This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

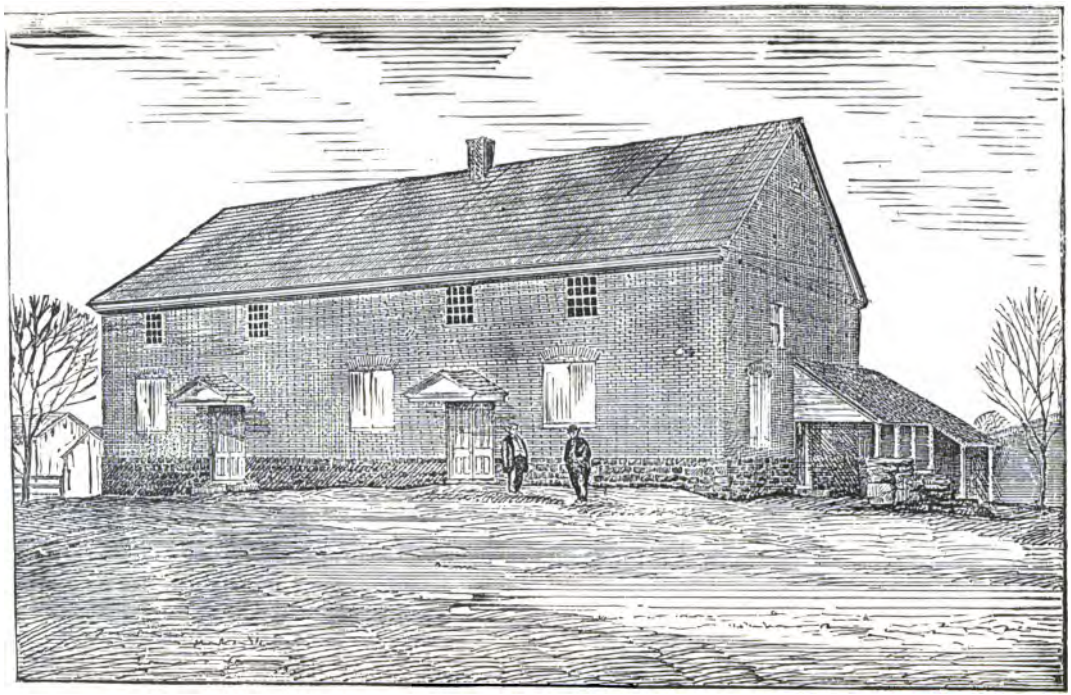
+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

THE STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN
FOUNDED 1846

STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY
IOWA



CONCORD MEETING-HOUSE.

A

GENEALOGICAL RECORD

OF THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

JOHN AND MARY PALMER,

OF CONCORD, CHESTER (NOW DELAWARE) CO., PA.;

ESPECIALLY THROUGH THEIR SON, JOHN PALMER, JR., AND SONS-IN-LAW, WILLIAM AND JAMES TRIMBLE.

WITH NOTES OF ANCESTRY, OR INFORMATION, OF MANY OF THE FAMILIES WITH WHOM THEY INTERMARRIED.

BY

LEWIS PALMER.

ILLUSTRATED WITH VIEWS, PORTRAITS AND AUTOGRAPHS.

"All truth is precious, if not all divine."—COWPER.

"Weep not that the world changes: did it keep
A stable, changeless course, 'twere cause to weep."—BRYANT.

PHILADELPHIA:
J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO.
1875.

CS
71
P175
1875

TO

THE CAREFUL ATTENTION OF THOSE OF

THE FAMILY

NOW LIVING WHO ARE INTERESTED IN THEIR

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY,

TO BE PRESERVED FOR THE USE, INFORMATION OR CURIOSITY
OF FUTURE GENERATIONS,

THIS WORK IS RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED

BY THE AUTHOR.

PREFACE. . .

SEVERAL years ago the subject of the relationship of some members of the family to which he belonged claimed the attention of the writer of this work: pursuing some investigations relating thereto, matter began to accumulate, and the idea presented itself of making it up in a permanent shape. Having but a limited amount of time to devote in that way, the progress has necessarily been slow, and it is not without a keen pang of regret that the book did not appear before some valued and interested members of the *family* had passed from the earth. As to the living, the hope is entertained that their patience has not been exhausted, and that the volume will now be a welcome addition to their library.

Those of the *family* who have kindly answered inquiries will please accept thanks; and with the almost universal desire that has been manifested to render the proper information, the feeling of charity may be generously extended to a diffident or hostile few.

That the work has more nearly made an approach to completeness especial obligations are due to the "Pennsylvania Historical Society" of Philadelphia, and to my valued friend Gilbert Cope of West Chester, Pa., for access to their extensive

genealogical collections; also for many kind suggestions and friendly aid.

Believing the work to be as correct in arrangement and detail as could be obtained by ordinary diligence, and desiring a lenient judgment for any unintentional mistakes that may appear, the *Record* is now presented. L. P.

CONCORDVILLE, PA.,
5 mo. 28, 1874.

NOTE.—A few names have been received since the numbering of the work had been completed, and hence are necessarily inserted without a definite number

ILLUSTRATIONS.

PAGE

Concord (Friends') Meeting House ..... *Frontispiece.*

Coat of Arms 20

Settlement of John Palmer 25

Map 26

Settlement of John Palmer, Jr. 35

Old Graveyard 36

Abraham Palmer 56

John Palmer, etc. 59

Residence of Benjamin Jones 60

Moses Palmer 61

William P. Palmer 63

Sidney Sharpless 69

Samuel Palmer 78

George Palmer 79

Peter Palmer 82

Pennell Palmer 87

John R. Palmer 90

Palmer Coffman 92

William W. Palmer 94

Jones Eavenson 112

PAGE

Morris Palmer 136

Concord Mills, etc 285

Residence of William Trimble 286

Settlement of James Trimble 292

Settlement of Joseph Downing 303

William Trimble, Jr 308

Richard Trimble 309

William Trimble 312

Ann Downing 317

Isaac Trimble 320

Joseph Trimble 323

John Trimble 324

George T. Trimble 328

Settlement of William Trimble 333

I. P. Trimble 350

D. B. Trimble 356

EXPLANATIONS.

It is the hope of the writer that the *plan* which has been followed is such that all can understand it, yet a few observations may be of service. The work has been divided into *two* parts, in order to keep the lines of the Trimbles in a more compact form, believing this will give the best satisfaction. The children of each family will be found in regular order by the number of their parents in the succeeding generation. The maiden names, when obtained, are given, to show the family connections. The occupation and address always refer to the husband when the numbered name is a married woman, and in other cases to the numbered name, unless specially stated. There is but one number to each direct descendant in the book. When a small figure thus ($^{(6)}$) is attached to the right of a name, it indicates that the person belongs also to that generation.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Ch. or ch.	for child or children.
b.	for born.
d.	for died.
M. or m.	for married.
unm.	for unmarried.
dau.	for daughter.

The usual terms of No. for number, mo., Jan., Feb., etc. for the months, are adopted to economize space, as are also M.-H. for meeting-house, twp. for township, etc.

NUMBERS.

The following will be of service in looking for names; the numbers are all inclusive:

First Generation.

No. 1..... found in Palmer division, page 13 to 26.

Second Generation.

No. 2 to 5..... Palmer division, page 27 to 36.
No. 6 to 7..... Trimble division, " 281 to 297.

Third Generation.

No. 8 to 17..... Palmer division, page 37 to 42.
No. 18 to 32..... Trimble division, " 298 to 306.

Fourth Generation.

No. 33 to 64..... Palmer division, page 43 to 50.
No. 65 to 141..... Trimble division, " 307 to 326.

Fifth Generation.

No. 142 to 293..... Palmer division, page 51 to 83.
No. 294 to 517..... Trimble division, " 327 to 362.

Sixth Generation.

No. 518 to 1132..... Palmer division, page 84 to 160.
No. 1133 to 1669..... Trimble division, " 363 to 399.

Seventh Generation.

No. 1670 to 2886..... Palmer division, page 161 to 248.
No. 2887 to 3361..... Trimble division, " 400 to 423.

Eighth Generation.

No. 3362 to 3942..... Palmer division, page 249 to 279.
No. 3943 to 3961..... Trimble division, " 423 to 424.

Ninth Generation.

No. 3962 to 3967..... Palmer division, page 280.

GENEALOGICAL RECORD.

PALMER DIVISION.

FIRST GENERATION.

As a frontispiece to this work a view of Concord Meeting-house is presented. Concord Meeting was established very soon after the arrival of William Penn and his colonists, probably commencing in 1684, the meetings being held for some time at the houses of Friends until they could afford to build a house for that purpose. The land for the meeting-house and grave-yard was conveyed, or rather leased, to trustees by John Mendenhall in 1697, they to pay for it "one peppercorn yearly for ever." It is probable that a house was soon erected, but of its nature nothing is known. In 1728 a brick edifice was erected, which stood until 1788, when it was burned down. The present building supplies its place, but the right-hand portion, as far as the left door, represents the original brick building, and is presented as the scene of many of our forefathers' actions.

The name is illustrative of their harmonious feelings. Here they worshiped according to the dictates of their own consciences; here their love-vows were fulfilled at the marriage altar; and close by, in the graveyard which is immediately back of the house, lies the dust of

"Brave hearts that dared the rough broad seas
For homes and freedom in the wood—
Strong arms that felled the giant trees,
And tilled the earth where once they stood.

"They came not here to carve a name
On Honor's tablet high and grand:
Their humble works, unknown to Fame,
Still live and bless their chosen land.

"To that young land their needful aid
Helped to achieve results sublime,
And each progressive step they made
Has left its mark for coming time.

"Their duties were their chief desires,
Their faith no narrow creed confined;
And we inherit from such sires
Full right to freedom of the mind.

"And where they sleep small flowerets bloom,
That scarcely catch the passer's gaze:
It was their wish no flaunting tomb
Should be emblazoned with their praise."—PAINTER.

In the work herewith presented the author has not preceded the settlement of Pennsylvania, excepting by an occasional note that has fallen into his hands, or to discover the origin of some of the principal surnames connected with its progress. It may be proper to observe that the cause of this is owing to the lack of positive records and difficulty in obtaining correct information; and so, with the materials at hand, I proceed to their arrangement.

The word *Palmer* traces its origin from the time of the Crusades in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries. The emblem of superiority or triumph had for a long time become associated with the palm tree, it is said, from its peculiar nature of regaining its true position after being bent or pressed out of shape. The evidence of its emblematic nature may be seen by reference to a few passages from the Bible.

In relation to the Feast of Tabernacles (Leviticus xxiii. 40): "And ye shall take you on the first day the boughs of goodly trees, *branches of palm trees,* and boughs of thick trees, and wil-

lows of the brook; and ye shall rejoice before the Lord your God seven days."

The ninety-second Psalm, written near the close of the Babylonish Captivity by one, probably, having a view of their return to the Land of Promise, in the twelfth verse says, "The righteous shall flourish like the *palm tree:* he shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon."

Solomon, describing the graces of Christ's Church (Song of Sol. vii. 7, 8): "This thy stature is like to a *palm tree,* and thy breasts to clusters of grapes. I said, I will go up to the *palm tree,* I will take hold of the *boughs thereof.*"

When Jesus made his triumphal entry into Jerusalem (John xii. 12, 13): . . . . "when they heard that Jesus was coming to Jerusalem, took *branches of palm trees* and went forth to meet him, and cried, Hosanna! Blessed is the King of Israel that cometh in the name of the Lord!"

John, in his vision of the number sealed (Rev. vii. 9): "After I beheld, and lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and *palms* in their hands."

We therefore find, though centuries had intervened, that the same idea prevailed, and that those infatuated bands who sought the deliverance of the Holy Land often carried to their homes branches of this tree as emblems of their journey, and by their persistence gained a name—PALMER.

As to the general name of the *palms,* it appears to have been derived from *palma,* the palm or inner part of the hand, from a fancied resemblance of their quaint pointed leaves to the human hand.

It might also be stated that Robert Ferguson, in his work, "Teutonic Name-System applied to the Family Names of England, France and Germany," gives the origin of the name in some families from the roots *Bal, Bale* or *Pale,* meaning "woe,"

in the sense of one who inflicts calamity on others, and *Mer*, meaning "famous"—together meaning "famous in war," etc., and forming in French the names *Ballemare, Palmier;* in English, *Balmer*, *Palmer*, etc.

With these records of derivation it is easily perceived that there could be no common patriarch to many of the various families of the name that now exist; therefore, though the name may often figure in the records of the Old World, it will require the most definite proof to connect their Transatlantic relationship.

Besse records the name a few times in his "Sufferings of the Quakers," from which I extract:

"In 1658, Thomas Palmer and Richard Mills, coming to a meeting in Banbury, Oxfordshire, had two mares taken from them, valued at £5."

"In 1659, Thomas Palmer and two others were subpœnaed into the Exchange at the suit of John Dyke, a priest, for tithes, valued at 14*s.*: they appeared accordingly, but refusing to swear to their answer, were imprisoned for contempt in a low dungeon at Warwick, twenty steps deep, where the said Thomas Palmer lay ten months."

"In 1660, Rose Palmer and others committed close prisoners to the Bottom in Aldburgh, for frequenting meetings at Ipswich, Suffolk."

"In Buckinghamshire seventeen persons, including one Thomas Palmer, were taken out of a meeting by soldiers and carried to justices, who, upon their refusing to swear, sent them to prison."

"In 1664, Ezekiel Palmer of Cambridgeshire had seven cows taken, worth £22, for nonconformity to public worship."

"In London this year there died in Newgate, or by sickness contracted there, twenty-five persons—viz., John Clark, John Wilkinson, John Lewis, William Tomkins, John Hales, Robert Twynn, Henry Haster, Joseph Stonehouse, Mary Draper, John Palmer, John Cooke, Edward Baker, Andrew Andrews, John Wildbore, Richard Twynn, Mary Davis, George Hide, Hannah

Cooke, Mary Mile, Henry Woodward, Richard Audley, Mary Travers, Roger Evans, Hannah Drury and Benjamin Greenwell. When the relations of some of the deceased desired their bodies in order to bury them, it was not granted; but they were privately interred in the ground belonging to the gaol, that their deaths might be concealed as much as possible from the observation of the people."

"This year concludes by the actual transportation of three of the prisoners to Jamaica, though one died on shipboard." Soon after this the "pestilence" broke out in the city, which was thought by many to be a punishment inflicted by the hand of God on a persecuting nation, and was plainly foretold by some of the people called Quakers, particularly by George Bishop of Bristol, who several months before published the following warning, viz.:

"'*To the King and both Houses of Parliament:*—Thus saith the Lord, Meddle not with my people because of their conscience to me, and banish them not out of the nation because of their conscience; for if you do I will send my plagues upon you, and you shall know that I am the Lord.

"'Written in obedience to the Lord by his servant,

GEORGE BISHOP.

"'BRISTOL, 15th of the 9 mo., 1664.'"

In the chancel at Snoland in Kent, where Thomas Palmer, who married the daughter of Fitz Simon, lies buried, is the following epitaph:

"Palmers all our faders were
I a Palmer lived here
And travelled still, till wud age
I ended this world's pilgrimage
On the blest Ascension day
In the cheerful month of May
A thousand with four hundred seaven
I took my journey hence to heaven."

Bailey, in "Clark's Introduction to Heraldry," thus defines the difference between a palmer and pilgrim: "A Pilgrim had

some dwelling-place, a Palmer none; a Pilgrim travelled to some certain place, the Palmer to all; the Pilgrim must go at his own charge, the Palmer must profess poverty, whether real or willful; the Pilgrim might give over his profession, but the Palmer might not."

Burke's "Encyclopedia of Heraldry" describes forty-five coats-of-arms under the name of Palmer, one of which is herewith presented. It will illustrate the range of thought in those times, even though it may have no connection with our family:

Wivern.

Arms.
Sable, a Chev. Or,
bet. 3 crescents ar.

Crest.
A Wivern Or,
Armed & Sangued gu.

On a few of them were mottoes, for example:

"Par sit fortunam labori."
"Palma virtuti."
"In Deo est mihi omnes fides."

From Shakespeare we have the line—

"Where do the palmers lodge, I do beseech you?"
All's Well that Ends Well, Act iii., scene 5.

Contemporary with John Palmer, the immigrant to Concord, there lived in London Samuel Palmer, an eminent printer, in whose office Benjamin Franklin was some time employed. He died in 1732.

Later in the eighteenth century figured John Palmer, an actor of very considerable talents belonging to the Drury Lane Theatre, born about 1742. In his profession he excelled. He died suddenly on the stage immediately after uttering the words, "There is another and a better world."

There arrived in Pennsylvania about 1684, John and Christian Palmer in the ship Providence of Scarborough, Robert Hopper master, and settled in Bucks county. No known relationship existed between these and the Concord settler, and as there has never appeared any tradition concerning an affinity, it is highly probable they sprang from distinct families in the mother country.

Savage, in his "Genealogical Dictionary of New England," gives the names of a great number of Palmers who settled in that region, and who doubtless are the progenitors of many of the name scattered through this country. One name that would be exactly contemporary with the Concord settler has this record: "John Palmer, born 1667, son of John of Situate, son of first John of Situate, who came to this country in September, 1635."

In the purchase that has given the name Nine Partners to a place and Meeting in Dutchess county, New York, one of the nine who entered into that extensive partnership was —— Palmer, who doubtless was a Friend, and whose descendants are numerous throughout this country.

An Anthony Palmer was president of the Provisional Council of Pennsylvania and ex-officio governor from June 6, 1747, to Nov. 23, 1748; but from what family he was a descendant does not appear.

There were also settlers of the name in New Jersey. Smith, in his history of that State, mentions a John Palmer of Staten Island having, with others, a settlement on the Raritan about the Falls, and that "John Palmer was appointed, by Deputy-Governor Rudyard, as one of six persons whom he appointed as a council for East Jersey; in which he was continued till 1684, when a new council was appointed." There are doubtless numer-

ous other accounts and incidents, more or less interesting, connected with the name, but not coming under notice, these may suffice, and I shall proceed to the consideration of John Palmer, who settled in Concord, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa., previous to or about 1688.

A general tradition exists that John Palmer was either enticed or beguiled to leave the home of his mother in England (his father being dead) by those interested, to pay his way for the profit to result from his labor (a custom somewhat in vogue at that time), and that he embarked from London and came to Pennsylvania, where he served a number of years at labor for his passage. No authentic records have been found to corroborate this tradition, but as it is very generally upheld by the elder members of the family, and as no other account is to be found as to his appearance in this country, it seems safe to give it a place in his history.

The first reliable account that appears of his doings is the purchase of one hundred acres of land, of the patent for which the following is a copy:

Copy of Patent to John Palmer, 1688.

By virtue of the commission granted by William Penn Proprietarie and Govenor of the province of Pennsylvania and counties annexed,

UNTO

William Markham Secrie Thomas Ellis John Goodson or anie two of us (The Secrie being one) wee send greeting, Whereas there is a piece of land in the county of Chester in Township of Concord Beginning att a corner marked post of John Roberts land then east northeast by ye same Four hundred & eightie perches, thence north northwest by a Line of trees thirtie four perches thence west southwest by a line of trees dividing this tract from George Stroud's Land four hundred & eightie perches thence south south-east by a Street or road thirtie four perches to

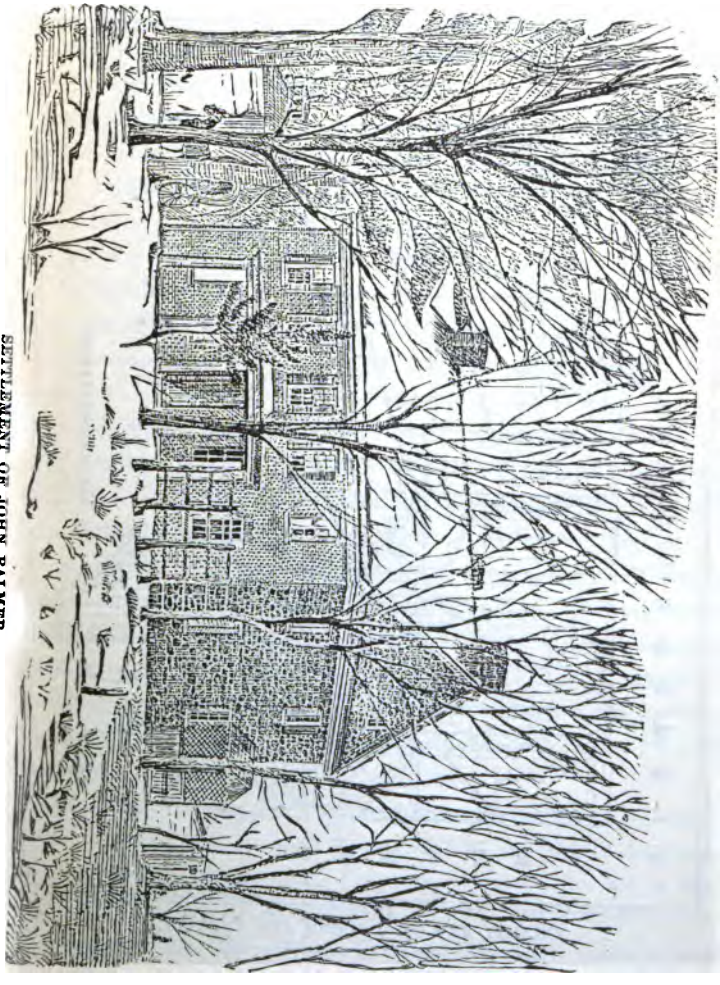
ye place of beginning Cont^{s} one hundred acres of Land Granted by virtue of a warr^{t} from ye comm^{n} dated 24th of 1st mo^{n} 1688 and laid out by ye surveyor generals ord^{r} ye S^{d} day unto John Palmer purchaser and s^{d} John Palmer requesting us to Confirm ye same by patent Know yee that by virtue of ye comm^{n} afores^{d} We have given granted and Confirmed and by these prent^{s} for S^{d} Wm Penn ye propr^{y} wee do give grant and Confirm to him said John Palmer his heirs and assigns forever ye said one hundred acres of Land To have hold & enjoy ye S^{d} Lands for ye onlie use and behoof of ye said John Palmer his heirs and assigns forever To beholden of ye proprietarie and his heirs as of ye mannor of Springtowne in ye countie afores^{d} in free and common Socage by fealtie onlie, hee seating and improving ye same according to regulation, yielding and paying therefore to ye proprietarie and his heirs att and upon ye first day of ye first mo^{n} in everie yeare att ye towne of Chester one english silver shilling or value thereof in our Curre^{y} to such persons as shall be from time to time appointed for that purpose. In witness whereof wee have caused these pres^{ts} to be made patent att Philadelphia ye 26th day of seventh moth fourth yeare of ye reign of James ye second over England and being eight of ye proprietaries government anno domini 1688.

(Signed) WM MARKHAM JOHN GOODSONN.

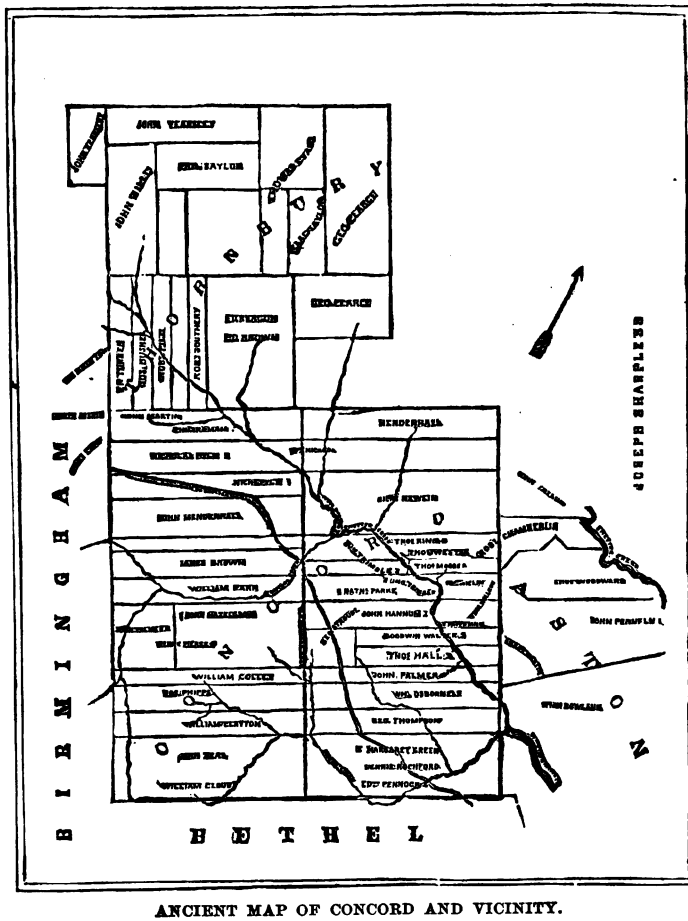
It is probable that he contracted his marriage about this time, for although no record of it has been preserved, yet all my researches have pointed to this period as the time of its consummation. He married Mary Suddery (Southery), who was a daughter of Robert Southery, fuller by trade, late of Westbury, in the county of Wiltshire, Great Britain. Robert was the purchaser of two hundred and fifty acres of land in Thornbury, by deed bearing date the tenth and eleventh days of October, 1682. (See map.) But it is not certain he ever resided thereon. He died before 1688; who his wife was, or even her name, does not appear.

Mary had a sister Margery, who married John Hannum, and settled in Concord about half a mile north of her sister. They were the only children, and after their father's death they, with their husbands, disposed of his late possessions. These facts in relation to them are established by the deeds given in the disposition of their land, the first of which is dated the 1st day of the 1st mo., 1688, unto Nicholas Pyle, and is noticed in the court-records of the time, and more fully in a deed of release dated the 31st day of December, An. Dom. 1715, between John Palmer, yeoman, and Mary his wife, and John Hannum, yeoman, and Margery his wife, all of the township of Concord, county of Chester, Province of Pennsylvania, of the one part, and William Brinton, yeoman, of Birmingham, of the other part; in which it is fully set forth that "Robert Suddery in his lifetime became lawfully seized in his Demeasn as of fee of in the s^d^ Two hundred and fifty acres of land with the appurtenances and Dyed seized thereof in his estate aforesaid after whose Decease the same Two hundred & fifty acres of land with the appurtenances Descended & came to the s^d^ Mary and Margery parties to these presents as the Daughters and only heir of him the said Robert Suddery."

It is likely John and Mary were Friends, for a time at least, for their older children appeared to have a right of membership in the Society, which was not the case with the younger ones until taken into Meeting, as will be noticed under their names. But the facts and traditions relating to that period indicate that they left the Society through the defection of George Keith, a minister, who went off because of non-agreement in doctrine, and that they soon after joined the Baptists. By records of the Baptist Society, which were in the possession of the late Robert Frame, Esq., of Birmingham, it appears that on 6 mo. 10th, 1697, Thomas Powell, John Palmer, etc., five in number, were baptized; also on 7 mo. 27, 1697, John Hannum, Margery Hannum, Mary Palmer, etc., ten in number, were baptized—all in Ridley Creek.



SETTLEMENT OF JOHN PALMER.



ANCIENT MAP OF CONCORD AND VICINITY.

On the return of Keith from England, whither he had gone soon after his schism, he records preaching at John Hanon's (Hannum's) in Concord, 2 mo. 9, 1702, on the text Matt. xvi. 18, and on the 11th he preached at Thomas Powell's, and states that both these men were formerly Quakers, together with several of their neighbors. In Smith's "History of Delaware County" it is noticed that there were quite a number in Concord who adhered to Keith. These facts seem to point quite definitely to their religious position, but their children seem not to have gone with them (or at least those of whom the records have come down to us), but to have continued members of the Society of Friends.

Of the birth of either John or Mary nothing is known, but from the date of their marriage, and being no doubt in the bloom of manhood and womanhood, we may reasonably conclude they came upon this earth between 1660 and 1670. They continued to reside upon the land he had purchased all their lives, but as to the nature of their dwelling-house, history seems to be silent. The present dwelling (see illustration) was enlarged by his grandson Moses, and is probably very nearly upon the original site.

An incident is preserved relating to Mary, that she drove a bear away from a chestnut tree with a fire-poker or poking-stick; and Stephen Hall, who died 7 mo. 26, 1815, at an advanced age, used to boast that he had seen five generations of the Palmers—that he remembered the first John Palmer, who was a little white-headed Englishman, but he remembered his wife better, for she once gave him a piece of bread and butter.

The time of their death is very nearly established by their wills. John's will is dated 2 mo. (April) 22, 1739–40, and was proven 7 mo. 1, 1742; hence he probably died in the 5th or 6th mo. (July or August) of that year.

Mary survived her husband a short time; she made a will bearing date 3 mo. (May) 28, 1744, which was proven 3 mo. 18, 1745, and hence her death happened nearly about the forepart of the latter year. In her will she gave a few things to each of

her children as mementoes of remembrance, and left £10 to buy Bibles for her grandchildren.

John's will is as follows, in which the nature of his family is clearly indicated:

"In the name of God Amen: I John Palmer senior of Concord in the County of Chester Being weak of Body yet perfect in mind and memory (Thanks be to God therefor) and calling to mind the mortality of my body I do ordain this as my Last Will and Testament.

"And first I commit my Soul to God who gave it (in full assurance that at the last day I shall receive the same again) and my body to the Earth to be buried in an orderly Christian-like way and manner according to the discretion of my Executors, and as for what worldly goods it hath pleased God to endow me with I do dispose of them in manner following:

"Imprimus, I do leave to my dearly beloved wife Mary Palmer the whole use and benefits of my real estate during her lifetime.

"Item, I do leave to each of my children (viz.) Jno. Palmer, Catherine Skears, Eals Buffington, Marjery Kerlin, Ann Trimble and Mary Trimble, the Sum of forty shill's Pennsylvania Money, and the said sums to be paid at the end of one whole year after my Decease, and the same to be raised out of my personal Estate at the discretion of my Executors and the remaining part of my personal estate I do leave to my dearly beloved wife to dispose of at her pleasure.

"Item, I *alow* that at the death of my beloved wife Mary Palmer my Real Estate with Dwelling-house, Barn, Orchards and all appertenances, thereunto belonging to fall unto my beloved son Jno. Palmer, that which I do leave from that time (viz.) my wife's decease, to the aforesaid John Palmer my son to occupy, use, dispose of or sell at his will and pleasure and the said Jno. Palmer paying the several sums of money herein specified.

"Item, I *alow* that at the end or expiration of two full years

after the death of my wife and my son John coming into the *possession* of my Real Estate that he shall pay to each of my daughters (or to their heirs in case of mortality) (viz.) Catherine Skears, Eals Buffington, Marjery Kerlin, Ann Trimble and Mary Trimble the sum ten pounds Pennsylvania money which I *alow* as their parts of my Real Estate. I *alow* my dearly beloved wife Mary Palmer and my well Beloved Son Jno. Palmer to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament. *Utterly Disanulling* and making void all former Wills or Testaments made by me and *allowing* this and no other to stand, as witness my hand and seal this 22nd day of February in the year of our Lord God 1739, 40.

his
JOHN X PALMER. SEAL
mark

Signed sealed and published to
be the Last Will and Testament of
John Palmer Senior in presence of us

JOSEPH ARMSTRONG,
his
JNO X WORRY,
mark
JNO, ANDERSON."

The executors' account of Mary's estate being an old-time document, a copy is presented:

"The acct^s of Wm Trimble & John Palmer Ec^rs of Mary Palmer Decd. fil^d the 11th April 1745.

"John Palmer & Wm Trimble Executor To the Estate of mary palmer Deceased stands Charged with the said Estate which was appraised to £131 : 5^s : 10^D by peter Hatton and Joseph Chamberlin.

"Errors Excepted ℘ us

"W^M TRIMBLE
"JOHN PALMER

"Contra	Cr		
		S	D
by Funeral Expenses	£8,	10	2
by Expences when the will was proved	1 —	2 —	0
by Vandue Expencs	£0.—	19—	0
by Cash Laid out for bibls for ye grand Children	10	" 0 "	0
by Cash and goods To John palmer	19 —	2—	5
by Cash and goods To Cathrin Skear	19 —	2—	5
by Cash and goods To Alice bufington	19 —	2—	5
by Cash and goods To Margrey Carral	19 —	2—	5
by Cash and goods To ann Trimble	19 —	2—	5
by Cash and goods To Mary Trimble	19 —	2—	5
To some necessery Expences and Truble	1 —	0—	0
	£131 "	5 "	8 "

It is to be hoped that the accuracy of this account was satisfactory to the executors.

The remains of an old graveyard which still exists on their tract, and which the accompanying sketch illustrates, mark the spot of their interment.* It bears strongly the marks of neglect, and, save a couple of headstones, which serve to call to mind its ancient dedication, has naught to guide the modern investigator. This state of things the compiler of this work hopes at no distant day to change, and to have a suitable enclosure and memorial-stone erected, to be an anchor of knowledge to the generations of children hence to occupy our places.

The position of John Palmer's land, as well as of nearly all of the original settlers in Concord and vicinity, can be plainly seen by reference to the accompanying map. See page 26.

* See page 36.

SECOND GENERATION.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 1) and Mary Southery.

2. *John*, b. about the year 1690, but the exact date does not appear. He was known by the appellation of John Palmer, Junior, and it is a traditional story that being an only son his parents were fearful that their name might suffer the fate of his mother's; but subsequent events no doubt relieved their minds on this score. He m. Martha Yearsley 4 mo (June) 9, 1714, dau. of John and Elizabeth, who came from Middlewich, England, A. D. 1700, and settled in Thornbury, Chester co., Pa. (See map.) Martha was b. 4 mo. (June) 14, 1696, and hence crossed the ocean quite young with her parents. They brought a family of five children, to wit: a son John (who m. Sarah Conway), and four daughters: Elizabeth, who m. Moses Key 12 mo. 18, 1701; Martha as above; Sarah and Hannah. The elder John Yearsley d. in 1708, and Elizabeth his wife d. 3 mo. 25, 1728.

The proceedings in relation to John and Martha's marriage are set forth in the following extracts from the records of Concord Monthly Meeting of Friends:

"At a Monthly Meeting held at Chichester Meeting-house the 13 day of the 7th mo., 1714.

"John Palmer junr & Martha Yearsley appeared here and Declared their intentions of Marriage it being the first time. Thomas Peirson and Henry Oburn are appointed to make Inquiry into his Clearness relating to marriage, and make report to the next meeting."

"At a Monthly Meeting held at Concord Meeting-house the 11th day of the 8th mo., 1714,

"John Palmer & Martha Yearsly appeared here & continued their intentions of marriage, it being the second time, & he producing a Certificate from his Parents of their consent they requesting this Meeting's allowance or concurrence herein.

"Therefore this meeting leaves them to proceed according to the good order of Truth. Edward Bennet & William Brainton are appointed to attend the marriage and make report to the next meeting."

At the next monthly meeting—

"Those Persons that were appointed to attend the marriage of John Palmer & Martha Yearsley make report that it was accomplished orderly at the meeting-house at Concord."

Their marriage certificate as recorded by "Friends" is here appended:

"Whereas John Palmer Junr of Concord in the County of Chester, yeoman, and Martha Yearsley of Thornbury in the s'd County, spinster, have published their intentions of marriage in two monthly meetings of the People called Quakers belonging to the said town of Concord &c. and the said meetings after mature Consideration and having made enquiries finding nothing to ye Contrary but that the said Parties were clear from all others on the account of marriage and that Parents and Relations on both sides were Consenting there to, Did Therefore allow of ye said marriage. These therefore may Certify whom it may Concern that for ye Consumation of ye said marriage the said John Palmer and Martha Yearsley appeared in an assembly of the aforesaid People met together for that end and purpose at the Meeting-House in ye s'd town of Concord the fourth day of ye ninth month in the year one thousand seven hundred and fourth-teen. S'd John Palmer standing up in ye s'd assembly taking the said Martha Yearsley by ye hand took her to be his wife and promised to be to her a Loving and faithful husband until the Lord

please to separate them by death, and the said Martha Yearsley took the s'd John Palmer to be her husband and promised to be to him a Loving and faithful wife until the Lord please to separate them by Death, and as a Confirmation thereof the said John Palmer and Martha have hereunto set their hands. She according to the Custom of marriage assuming the Surname of her husband. And we whose names are here subscribed being present at ye s'd marriage In witness thereof have hereunto set our hands the day and year above written.

HENARY NAYLE	WILLIAM PYLE	John Palmer	
NICHOLAS PYLE	JOHN WILLIS	Martha Palmer	
GEORGE PIERCE	PETER HATTON		
NATH. NEWLIN	ANN PIERCE	JOHN PALMER	*Parents.*
WILLIAM HARRIS	ANN PYLE	MARY PALMER	
RANDALL MALIN	JEAN BRINTON	ELIZABETH YEARSLEY	*Parents.*
HENARY OBION	HANNAH LEA	JOHN YEARSLEY	
WILL. BRINTON	ANN BENNET	SARAH YEARSLEY	
JAMES GIBBONS	ESTHER WILLIS	JACOB VERNON	
RICHARD WOODWARD	MARY WILLIS	ANN VERNON	
THOMAS DUNBARBIN		MOSES KEY	
SAM^L NUTT	ELIZABETH BOOUTH	ELIZABETH KEY	
JOHN HANNUM		HANNAH YEARSLEY	
ISAAC TAYLOR	MARTHA TAYLOR"		

They remained in good standing in the Society all their lives, and their names frequently occur in the business of the Meeting, especially as witnesses to numerous marriages.

John followed the occupation of farming, at first on the farm bequeathed by his father, and subsequently on land purchased by him in the western part of Concord. (See map.) This tract of land, containing one hundred and seventy-five acres, he purchased of Henry Pearce and Sarah his wife by deed bearing date the 9th day of the 9th month, A. D. 1712, it being part of an extensive tract taken up by John Hazelgrove previous to 1703;

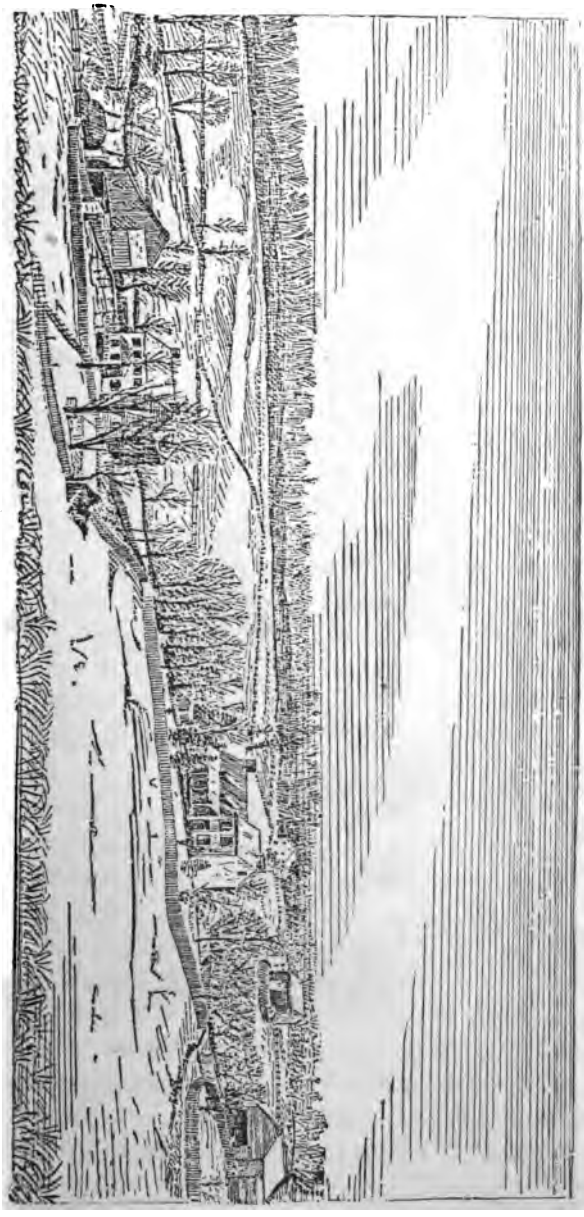
but they probably did not remove thither until about 1748, at which time they gave the home-place to their son Moses by a deed of gift, stating the act to be from "the natural love and Affection they bear to him, as well as for his better preferment in the world." A view of the old house and surrounding land is given opposite.

John appears to have taken an interest in the affairs going on around him, and was one amongst others to be early concerned in schools.

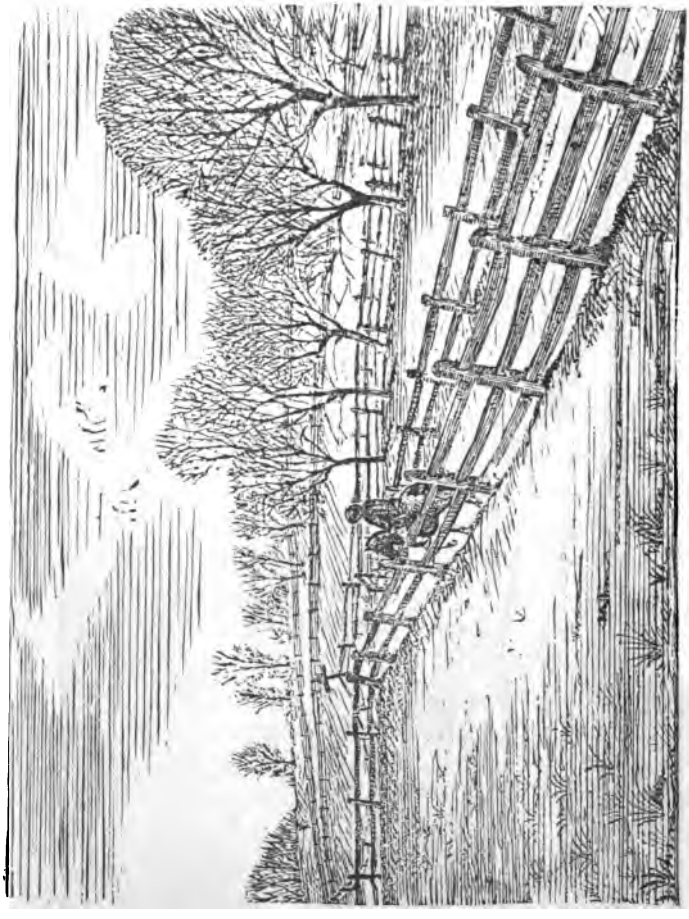
By his will, which is here annexed, it is apparent that of ten children which were born to him, only four were living when he made it, and that he either had given his two daughters a share of his estate in his lifetime, as he had his son Moses, or thought that they did not need much.

Copy of John Palmer's Will, proved May 16th, 1771.

I John Palmer of the Township of Concord in the County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania calling to mind the uncertainty of my time in this world Do make this *my* my last will and testament in Mannor following that is to say Imprimis, My will is that all my just Debts and Funeral charges be paid as soon as conveniently may be after my decease by my executors hereinafter named and *apointed* Item I give and devise to my son John Palmer all and singular my *Mesuage* Plantation and tract of Land Situate in Concord aforesaid containing One Hundred and Seventy five acres be the same more or less to hold to him the said John Palmer his *hairs* and Assigns forever, He paying out of the same Land *Premeses* unto his Mother Martha Palmer the sum of Five Pounds *yerely* and every year during her *widdowhood* and no longer as *allso* to *alow* her his said mother the Liberty of *aney* part of my Dwelling House to live in which part *shee* shall think fit to chose with ground *Suficient* for a *Gardian* and *Aples* out of my Orchard for her own use as also *Neresery* Firewood and the Keeping one Horse and one cow with



SETTLEMENT OF JOHN PALMER, JR., IN THE WESTERN PART OF CONCORD.



OLD GRAVEYARD ON JOHN PALMER'S LAND.

Pasture for the *Sumer* and *Suficient* fother for the same during the winter season all which *Priveledges shee* shall *Injoy* while *shee* Remains my *Widdow* and no longer I *allso* give to my said son John all my Horses and Horse Kind (Except) one, which one I give to my wife and the Liberty to chose which she thinks proper I also give to my son John all my Horse *Geers* my cart, Ploughs Harrows and all the *Utenseals* therewith belonging. Item, I give and bequeath to my son *Mosis* Palmer the sum of Twenty Shillings. Item, I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Elizabeth Evenson the sum of Twenty Shillings. Item, I give and Bequeath to my daughter Martha Chemberlin the sum of Twenty Shillings. All which *Legeces* are to be paid out of my Personal Estate in one *yere* after my *Decese.*

Item, I give and Bequeath to my well beloved wife *Matha* all the *Resedue* of my Estate what or wheresoever after Discharging my Debts and the above said *Legeces.* And lastly I do hereby name constitute and appoint my well beloved wife *Matha* and my son John Palmer, Executors of this my last will and Testament hereby *Revvoking* all other and former wills and Testaments by *mee* made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourteenth day of March and in the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred Fifty and Eight 1758.

JOHN PALMER. SEAL

Signed Sealed Published and Declared by the said John Palmer to be his last will and Testament in the *Presents* of John Wilson William Walter J° Hannum.

He died 5 mo., 1771, and was buried near the graves of his parents. A stone at the head of his grave bears the inscription, "I. P. 1771." Martha survived him a few years. Her most familiar name was "Patty Palmer." Rachel Arment, who died in 1855 in her 95th year, remembered her quite well, and said she would often walk from one son's to the other's, a distance of two

miles, when a very old woman. The time of her death is not recorded, but it probably happened before 1780.

3. *Catherine*, the oldest dau.; the records concerning her are very meagre. She m. —— Skears, but of her descendants I have been able to get barely a trace. The names of Hebart Sker and Rebecca Sker appear as witnesses to the marriage of William Trimble and Ann Palmer, and the names of Albertos Scare and Margaret Scare as witnesses to the marriage of James Trimble and Mary Palmer. It is reasonable to infer that at least Hebart and Albertos were her sons, and that Rebecca and Margaret were either daughters or daughters-in-law. This ends my research concerning her.

4. *Eals* (*Alice*). No record of her birth or death: m. Richard Buffington in or soon after the year 1721; was his third, or possibly fourth, wife. In the year mentioned he was single, and deeded to his two sons a farm apiece.

His descendants are quite numerous; and it is related that in 1739, at the age of eighty-five, he assembled at his own house one hundred and fifteen descendants. He died in January or February, 1747–8. In religion he was a Baptist, and was present at the first Baptist organization in these parts in 1715. Alice survived him, but how long is not known; whether she had children is not definitely known. There was a Joseph Buffington, who d. the latter part of 1785, aged about 63 years, who was most probably her son. He purchased a farm in 1747 situated in the Forks of the Brandywine, and resided thereon. He is described as being of a benevolent nature, and often concerned to administer to the wants of the needy in the surrounding neighborhood. He remained a bachelor during life.

5. *Marjery*, b. as nearly as can be determined about 1702. Her parents having left Friends' Meeting, she consequently was not a member, but at a monthly meeting of women Friends, held at Chichester Meeting-house "ye 1st of ye 3 mo., 1724, John

Gore & Marjery Palmer declared their intention of Marriage ye first time, she producing a paper from her father signifying his and his wife's being willing she should proceed in marrying amongst Friends, she also Desiring to come under Friends' care. Hannah Oburn and Elizabeth Walter are to inquire &c."

Women Friends reported favorably and the marriage proceeded, but men Friends appear to have been a little negligent, as "Those friends that were appointed to attend the marriage of John Gore and Marjery Palmer report through some occasion they were neither of them there, the which shortness is acknowledged, notwithstanding this meeting has received information that ye said marriage was accomplished orderly the 17th day of ye 4th mo. 1724."

John lived but a short time after their marriage, and no records are to be found of any children.

The next account of Marjery is, "At our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Concord Meeting house 1st mo. 7, 1735,

"Marjery Gore being a member for sometime of this meeting, but of late hath Entertained a man in her house and saith she is married to him by a Priest but Refuseth to tell ye time, and friends being with her but not Receiving Satisfaction Edith Newlin & Grace Eavenson are appointed with a man friend to give her another visit and if they find occasion, to draw a Testimony against her and Produce it to ye next meeting."

This was done, but not immediately carried into effect, for "At our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Concord Meeting House ye 1st of ye 10th mo. 1735,

"Marjery Gore or Carlin sent a paper which was noway satisfaction wherefore Mary West & Grace Eavenson are appointed with a man friend to draw up a Testimony against her and make report to ye next meeting."

After a lapse of six years it appears—

"At our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Concord meeting house ye 4th of ye 11th mo 1741, Marjery Carrel Pro-

duced a paper of acknowledgment for her outgoing which this meeting accepts."

Her husband's first name was Daniel, as "Daniel Carroll & ux Margery relict and adm^r of John Gore," exhibit accounts of administration, 1736–7. He made his mark, and she signed Margery Carrell. The last of her whereabouts is thus determined:

"At our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held in Concord meeting house ye 1st of ye 12 mo. 1741–2 Marjery Carrel Desires a few lines by way of certificate in order to be joyned to a monthly meeting in the Jerseys, Mary Newlin and Rachel Pyle are appointed to enquire into her conversation & make report to the man friend appointed to draw the said certificate."

My researches have failed to trace her descendants, but have led to the belief that there are some, and that the name has in some cases become contracted or changed to that of Carll, of which name there are many families to be found in New Jersey.

The remaining two daughters of John and Mary—viz., Ann (No. 6) and Mary (No. 7)—having married brothers—to wit, William and James Trimble—it appears advisable to carry out the record of their descendants in a consolidated form; hence they will be found in the Trimble Division. The numbers, however, will be continued regularly through each generation, so that there may be but one name to a number in the book.

There also may have been other children in this generation, but if so they died young, and no record is preserved of them.

THIRD GENERATION.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 2) and Martha Yearsley, all born in Concord, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa.

8. *Mary,* b. 6 mo. 21, 1715; d. young.

9. *John,* b. 8 mo. 20, 1717; d. young.

10. *Isaac,* b. 9 mo. 13, 1719; d. young.

11. *Moses,* b. 5 mo. 26, 1721; d. 6 mo. 20, 1783; m. Abigail Newlin 2 mo. (April) 17, 1745, in Friends' M.-H. at Concord. She lived but a few years after their marriage, leaving one child. The records concerning her are not positive, but from the connections of name and circumstances she seems to have been the dau. of Nicholas Newlin and Edith Pyle. The dates of her birth and death are not known.

Nicholas, son of Nathaniel Newlin and Mary Mendenhall (who were m. 2 mo. 13, 1685) and brother to Nathaniel, Jr. (see No. 142). Nathaniel, Sr., emigrated with his parents, Nicholas and Elizabeth, from Mountmelick, in the county of Tyrone, Ireland, in 1683. They settled in Concord, their land adjoining that purchased by William Trimble, and the mill there erected has on a stone built in the wall the inscription, "Nathan'l and Mary Newlin 1704." (See illustration, page 285.)

"It is intimated that the reason for the emigration of the elder Newlin was 'his fearfulness of suffering there for the testimony of Jesus,' but his conduct here showed him to be a man firm in the performance of duty under all circumstances."* Mary

* Smith's "Hist. Del. Co., Pa."

Mendenhall was a sister to John, Benjamin and Moses, all being emigrants from Mildenhall in Suffolk, England.

She attained the great age of over a century, and it is a tradition in relation to her "that she went out and reaped a sheaf of wheat the day she was one hundred years old."

Edith Pyle, dau. of Nicholas Pyle and Abigail Bushel, who were m. in 1688. He was an immigrant with his brother Robert (see No. 17), and Abigail, an immigrant and dau. of Joseph and Sarah Bushel of Brinkworte, England.

Moses, m. second wife, Abigail Sharpless, 11 mo. 22, 1752, widow of William Sharpless, and mother by him of two children, of which one, Abraham, grew up and became an extensive landholder in Aston and Concord. He died in 1835.

In the proceedings relating to their marriage occurs the following: "At a monthly meeting 9 of 10 mo. 1752 Moses Palmer and Abigail Sharpless appeared and proposed their intentions of marriage. Caleb Peirce and William Peters are to inquire as to his clearness relating to marriage and L. Hewes to see that the widow's affairs are settled to satisfaction." Everything being satisfactory, they were allowed to proceed.

At a monthly meeting 4 of 12 mo. 1752: "The friends appointed to attend the marriage of Moses Palmer and Abigail Sharpless report that for reason satisfactory to this meeting they could not attend but have made enquiry and find it was orderly accomplished in Concord meeting house and moderate at the house of entertainment."

Abigail's maiden name was Sharp, dau. of Joseph and Mary of New Garden, Chester co., b. 4 mo. 28, 1729; d. 2 mo. 14, 1805, surviving her husband over twenty years.

In early life Moses appears to have been instructed in the mystery of cordwaining, but soon left it for the more congenial occupation of farming. He continued on the land obtained of his father in 1748 for many years; he also purchased the adjoin-

ing tract on the south, to which he removed a few years before his death.

By his will, dated 6 mo. 10, 1783 (a few days before his death), he bequeathed to his son John "two-thirds of that plantation that was my grandfather's . . . . of ye east end." To his son Moses "one third part of the above mentioned Tract," and to his son Joseph "all that my Plantation that I now liveth on containing sixty-six Acres He to allow his mother free ingrace, agrace, and Regrace into and from one moety or half part of my Dwelling-House which half she cuseth, free Privilig of water out of the well and to bake in the oven, also shall Keep for his s'd Mother one cow and one horse creature. Provide cut and draw sufficient wood for her &c.

"If my Widdow should Marry my Will is that then and in that case all her annuetis & Privilegs shall cace & be no more."

To his son Aaron he left one hundred pounds, gold or silver money, and to his daughters fifty pounds apiece, gold or silver money.

12. *Elizabeth*, b. 3 mo. 24, 1724; d. (no record); m. Nathaniel Eavenson 1746, son of Richard Eavenson and Jemima Newlin (who were m. 9 mo., 1712), b. 1 mo. 28, 1720; d. (no record), but before 1766. The following will explain their deviation. At a monthly meeting held at Concord 5 of 11 mo., 1746, "Complaint is made against Nathaniel Eavenson for being married by a Priest. Caleb Peirce and Thomas Mercer are to pay him a visit and report how they find him." In women's meeting, same date, "Complaint is made against Elizabeth Palmer that was, now Eavenson, for accomplishing her marriage by a Priest. Lydia Mendenhall and Mary Peirce are to visit her and make report." At the next meeting, "2d of 12 mo., 1746, Nathaniel Eavenson appeared here with an acknowledgment which is accepted and ordered to be read at the breaking up of a first-day meeting at Concord." In the women's meeting "Elizabeth Eavenson's paper of acknowledgment joynt with her husband

offered to this meeting which is Excepted and left to men friends for Publication."

The children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth being all girls, it was with difficulty that their descendants were ascertained. Nathaniel became the owner of a large tract of land in Thornbury and Westown townships, Chester co., Pa., his deed calling for four hundred and fifty acres, but which probably overran five hundred acres. He and Elizabeth resided thereon until his death. He made no will, and some time after his death his daughters proceeded to have the land divided among themselves, agreeably to the "advice of twelve of their friends." There were five of them at his death, but one appears to have died before the division, as only four of them are mentioned in the writings. The deeds are dated 3 mo. 14, 1783, and set forth their object of giving to each sister a clear title to her share of the property.

Before this time, Elizabeth m. her second husband, William Hawley, both of whom agreed to the above settlement of the property.

The marriage probably took place about 1769, as they were dealt with by Concord Meeting for being m. by a justice about that time. They, however, made an acknowledgment 5 mo. 7, 1774, and died in membership with Friends. They were probably buried at Birmingham. No children by this husband.

13. *Rebecca*, b. 8 mo. 1, 1726; d. (no record).

14. *Martha*, b. 3 mo. 11, 1729; d. (no record); m. William Chamberlin 9 mo. 16, 1748, in Concord M.-H., son of John Chamberlin and Lettice Key, b. 11 mo. 24, 1724; d. (no record), probably 1808 to 1810.

John was the son of Robert and Mary, b. 10 mo. 1, 1692. The latter emigrated from England, and no doubt were "Friends." They purchased land in the northern part of Aston, near where is now Stony Bank Methodist meeting-house, and also in Concord adjoining it, and appear to have erected their dwelling-house in the latter twp.

R. Clary Chamberlin

Lettice Key was the dau. of Moses Key and Elizabeth Yearsley (see No. 2), b. 11 mo. 26, 1703. Martha's mother being a sister to William's grandmother, it will be seen that they were what is known as first cousins once removed.

This was noticed by Concord Monthly Meeting, held the 3 of 8 mo., 1748, as follows, when they proposed their intentions of taking each other in marriage: "William Peters and Joseph Gilpin are to enquire into his clearness Relating to marriage as well as how he stands related in Consanguinity to her ye s'd Martha & report to next meeting." At the next meeting, the 7 of 9 mo., 1748, it may be supposed that some discussion took place in respect to their relationship, for "their s'd intention was allowed of by Permission they having consent of Parents and Relatives concerned."

It seems probable that William and Martha continued to reside within the limits of Concord Meeting, but the place of their residence has not come to my knowledge, though he no doubt had a share of his father's property. They were buried at Concord.

15. *Susanna*, b. 10 mo. 24, 1731; d. in infancy.

16. *Susanna*, b. 12 mo. 14, 1732; d. (no record).

17. *John*, b. 8 mo. 1, 1736; d. 4 mo., 1793; m. Hannah Pyle 4 mo. 28, 1756, in Concord M.-H., dau. of Joseph Pyle and Sarah Gibbons of Bethel (who were m. 11 mo. 10, 1732). The time of her birth is not known, but it was near that of John's. She d. 12 mo. 20, 1802.

Joseph, son of Robert Pyle and Ann Stovey, emigrants from Bishop's Canning, Wiltshire, England, m. there 11 mo. 16, 1681. Ann was the dau. of William Stovey of Hilperton, and Robert a brother to Nicholas (see No. 11). Sarah Gibbons appears to have been the widow of John Gibbons, Jr.; her maiden name was Pennell. John and Hannah resided on his father's land in the western part of Concord, which he afterward inherited. He seems to have been a lover of outdoor recreations. In 1869, when I was making inquiries which have led on to this work, I

visited Thomas Dutton, a venerable centenarian of his neighborhood (see No. 1788), and in answer to the question whether he knew John Palmer (referring to this man), his immediate and animated reply was, "Yes, indeed: I went fishing with him many a time." John is said to have attained to the great weight of four hundred pounds, and is historically known as "fat John Palmer." It is probable that his disposition to obesity tended to shorten his life. He made no will, and letters of administration were taken out on his estate 5 mo. 4, 1793. They were both buried at Concord.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Ch. of Moses Palmer (No. 11) and Abigail Newlin, born in Concord.

33. *John,* b. 11 mo. 4, 1745; d. 9 mo. 18, 1801; m. Hannah Martin 4 mo. 26, 1769, in Concord Meeting-house, dau. of Abraham Martin and Lydia Weldon, b. 2 mo. 18, 1753; d. 4 mo. 11, 1842, and sister to Benjamin (see No. 50). They were considered a "sprightly young couple." John erected buildings on the eastern part of the original Palmer tract, which his father gave him by will, and in connection with farming carried on the business of saddlery. His death appears to have been rather sudden, as he made his will 9 mo. 17, 1801, the day previous to his death. His widow survived him over forty years, continuing at the same place with her son John, who obtained the farm by his father's will.

By Second Wife, Abigail (Sharp) Sharpless.

34. *Martha,* b. 9 mo. 7, 1753; d. 2 mo. 18, 1831; m. Joseph Chamberlain 4 mo. 24, 1772, in Concord M.-H., son of Robert Chamberlain, Jr., and Ann Painter of Birmingham (who were m. 3 mo. 28, 1747).

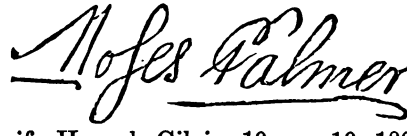
Joseph was by trade a blacksmith, and removed with his family to Newark, Del. His death, it is said, occurred in the following manner: He was working in his garden, and being taken suddenly ill went into the house to procure some medicine; in a mistake he partook of something poisonous, which caused his death in a short time.

Robert, Jr., son of Robert Chamberlain, also Jr., who was a

brother to John (see No. 14). Ann, dau. of Samuel Painter and Elizabeth Buxcey, who were immigrants.

35. *Moses*, b. 4 mo. 12, 1757; d. 8 mo. 29, 1840; m. Sarah Phillips 5 mo. 1, 1782, at Hockessin, Del., dau. of William and Mary of Mill Creek Hundred, Del. She d. 5 mo. 27, 1789, in her twenty-ninth year.

M. second wife, Hannah Pennell, 2 mo. 2, 1792, in Concord M.-H., dau. of Joseph Pennell and Sarah Meredith of Aston (who were married 3 mo. 5, 1770), b. 12 mo. 17, 1770; d. 8 mo. 3, 1801.



M. third wife, Hannah Gilpin, 10 mo. 10, 1804, in Concord Meeting-house, dau. of Gideon Gilpin and Sarah Gregg of Birmingham, b. 3 mo. 20, 1770; d. 11 mo. 25, 1858.

Gideon, son of Joseph Gilpin, Jr., and Mary Caldwell (who were m. 10 mo. 17, 1729). The elder Joseph Gilpin (son of Thomas and Joan of Warborough) was m. to Hannah Glover at Baghurst in Southamptonshire, England, 2 mo. 23, 1691; they emigrated to Birmingham, Chester (now Delaware) co., and lived for some time in a cave. "It is said that thirteen of fifteen children, with which they were blessed, were born in this cave, and that their parents lived to see them all grown up, and all but two married, and married to their mind." (*Smith's "Hist. Del. Co."*)

Moses and Sarah settled at the old Palmer homestead, where he continued all his life. He carried on the hatting business, and was also extensively engaged in farming, becoming, as he advanced in years, possessed of extensive land possessions. He was a man of sterling integrity, and occupied a prominent position in the Society of Friends. He represented the county in the State Legislature for four years, from 1798 to 1802, and at home was much engaged in the enterprises of the neighborhood or settling difficulties. After his death Hannah removed to Cincinnati, O.

36. *Joseph,* b. 4 mo. 21, 1759; d. 7 mo. 30, 1838; m. Hannah Peters 5 mo. 18, 1785, in Concord Meeting-house, dau. of Rees Peters and Catherine Wilson of Aston (who were m. 6 mo. 13, 1764), b. 1767; d. 2 mo. 28, 1842. Rees, a son of William Peters and Catherine, dau. of Robert Wilson.

Joseph by trade was a shoemaker; he sold the farm willed him by his father to his brother Moses, and purchased another on the southern edge of Concord, where, with his family, he continued to reside through life.

37. *Abigail,* b. 8 mo. 26, 1762; d. 2 mo. —, 1841; unm.

38. *Aaron,* b. 7 mo. 17, 1765; d. 3 mo. 10, 1842; m. Sarah Wilton 6 mo. 3, 1790, dau. of William and Jane of North Carolina, b. 2 mo. 18, 1767; d. 11 mo. 22, 1834.

Aaron and Sarah resided near Strickerville, Chester co., Pa., very nearly at the point of junction of the three States, Pennsylvania, Delaware and Maryland. By trade he was a hatter.

39. *Mary,* b. 1 mo. 24, 1768; d. (no record). The only information respecting her which I have been able to find is, that she m. a man named Lockhart, with whom she removed to the West.

40. *Ann,* b. 1 mo. 9, 1771; d. about 1820; m. Benjamin Starr 3 mo. 10, 1802, in Concord Meeting-house, son of Joseph and Elizabeth of Charlestown, Chester co., Pa., to which place Benjamin and Ann removed. No ch.

Ch. of Elizabeth Palmer (No. 12) and Nathaniel Eavenson.

41. *Martha,* b. ———; d. before 3 mo. 14, 1783; m. Benjamin Johnson about 1769, as she was dealt with by Concord Monthly Meeting for marrying contrary to its rules, 1 mo. 3, 1770. No account of their children found, but they had at least one child.

42. *Hannah,* b. ———; d. ———; m. Moses Cock, 12 mo. 10, 1766, of Thornbury, son of Benjamin Cock and Ann Brinton, b. 8 mo. 20, 1742; d. ———? Moses was disowned by

Concord Monthly Meeting, for intemperance, in 1775; no record of their having children can be found, but there is a tradition that they had a son who went to New Orleans.

43. *Rebecca*, b. 2 mo. 1, 1754; d. 9 mo. 23, 1829; m. Benjamin Jones ——, 1773? She made an acknowledgment for marrying out of Meeting in 1774.

Benjamin, son of Reece Jones and Amy Cock, b. 9 mo. 24, 1741; d. 11 mo. 10, 1823. His occupation was blacksmithing, which he followed in Thornbury, Chester (now Delaware) co., until the division of his father-in-law's estate. The portion falling to Rebecca was situated in Westown, Chester co., north of the Street-road, and adjoining what is now the Street-road Station on the West Chester and Philadelphia Railroad. They erected buildings on this land, and removed to it soon after. A view of the situation is herewith presented. See page 60.

Rees Jones, son of Richard Jones and Jane Evans; Richard, son of Rees and Hannah Jones of Merion; Amy Cock, a sister to Benjamin (see last No.), children of Henry and Mary of Long Island, N. Y.

44. *Jemima*, b. ———; d. ———; m. Benjamin Kirgan, 1782, son of Hugh Kirgan and Mary Hawley. No further information respecting them obtained.

45. *Elizabeth*, b. 8 mo. 15, 1759; d. ———; m. Anthony Morris 12 mo. 4, 1784. He was b. 8 mo. 25, 1747, and was the son of Anthony, who emigrated from Wales and settled in Bucks co., Pa., where some of his descendants yet reside. Elizabeth was m. soon after the division of her father's estate. Her portion was south of the Street-road in Thornbury, Chester co., and it is probable that she and Anthony resided thereon during their lives.

The farm is now owned by Samuel J. Sharpless of Philadelphia, who has made extensive and beautiful modern improvements on the property.

Ch. of Martha Palmer (No. 14) and William Chamberlin.

46. *Moses*, b. about 1750. He lived to be an "oldish man," and had no children. This is all the information obtained of him. A Moses Chamberlin was testified against for marrying out of Meeting by Concord Monthly Meeting of Friends 8 mo. 7, 1782.

47. *John*, b. 1 mo. 6, 1752; d. 4 mo. 18, 1825; m. Elizabeth Mote ——, 1774, dau. of John Mote. After diligent inquiry I can obtain nothing further respecting her.

M. second wife, Jane Thompson, 1795, dau. of Daniel Thompson and Ann Baker, b. 9 mo. 15, 1767; d. 2 mo. 26, 1829.

John owned and resided on a farm in East Bradford, Chester co., Pa.

48. *Isaac*, b. about 1754; m. Elizabeth Moore. They resided in Marlborough, Chester co., Pa. She d. 5 mo., 1846, and Isaac a few years before. No ch. No further account of them received. An Isaac Chamberlin was dealt with by Concord Monthly Meeting of Friends 3 mo. 7, 1787, for outgoing in marriage.

49. *Hannah* (no date obtained respecting her birth or death); m. Abraham Clark about 1770 or 1771. She was dealt with, 9 mo. 4, 1771, by Concord Monthly Meeting for being married by a priest. They resided in Chester co., Pa., and from the best information to be obtained he was a farmer.

50. *Lettice*, m. James Woodward 9 mo. 16, 1789, son of John Woodward and Sarah Barnard of West Bradford. They removed westward, and probably raised a family, but no information of them obtained.

51. *Martha.*
52. *Mary.*
53. *Elizabeth.*

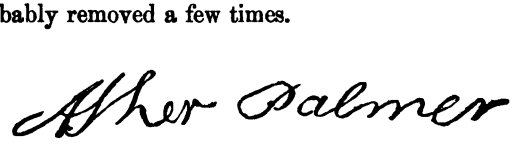
Nothing but their names obtained, with the information that it was likely they died unmarried.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 17) and Hannah Pyle, all born in Concord, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa.

54. *Asher*, b. 1759; d. 2 mo. 25, 18~~0~~7; m. Alice Malin 10 mo. 17, 1782, dau. of Gideon and Phebe of Chester. She d. 2 mo. 2, 1839.

Gideon was undoubtedly a descendant of the emigrants Randal Malin and his wife Elizabeth, from Great Barrum, in Cheshire, England, who arrived in Pennsylvania in 1683, and settled in Providence, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa.

Asher and Alice soon after their marriage removed to within the limits of Kennett Meeting, taking a certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting 5 mo. 5, 1784. By trade he was a blacksmith, and probably removed a few times.



He returned to Concord at the death of his father, bringing a certificate from Chester Monthly Meeting 10 mo. 9, 1793, for himself, wife and four children. They then settled on part of his father's land, of which he became the owner.

55. *Hannah*, b. (no record); d. 2 mo. 25, 1803; m. Benjamin Martin about 1790, son of Abraham Martin and Lydia Weldon (who were m. 5 mo. 14, 1752), b. 7 mo. 2, 1760; d. 2 mo. 24, 1843, and brother to Hannah (see No. 33).

Abraham, son of Thomas Martin and Mary Knight of Middletown, b. 4 mo. 28, 1728; d. 1 mo. 24, 1811.

Thomas, son of John Martin and Elizabeth, who emigrated from Edgcott, county of Berks, England; Mary, dau. of Giles Knight.

Lydia Weldon, first a widow of Isaac Hewes, dau. of Benjamin Weldon and Hannah Hurford (who were m. 10 mo. 19, 1728), b. 1729; d. 1779.

Benjamin and Hannah resided in Aston. He inherited the

land of his ancestors, which adjoined the Palmer tract on its eastern boundary.

56. *John*, b. (no record); d. 1 mo., 1803; m. Ellen Waddell about 1800. He died leaving one child, and Ellen for many years resided with Curtis Hoopes in Chester co., but of her parentage nothing can be found. She lived to an advanced age.

57. *Joseph*, b. 11 mo. 13, 1761; d. 7 mo. 13, 1840; m. Sarah Kester 6 mo. 23, 1791, in Concord M.-H., dau. of Samuel Kester and Susanna Hambleton of Birmingham, Delaware co., Pa.

After the death of his father, Joseph purchased a part of the paternal farm, 5 mo. 11, 1794, upon which he and Sarah continued all their lives. In conjunction with farming he also followed the trade of a saddler.

58. *Benjamin*, b. 1764; d. 5 mo. 17, 1839; m. Anna Kester 4 mo. 22, 1789, in Concord M.-H., dau. of John Kester and Hannah Webster, b. 10 mo. 25, 1763; d. 1 mo. 16, 1847.

Benjamin and Anna removed to Fishing Creek soon after their marriage, and took a certificate from Concord Meeting 11 mo. 7, 1792. He was a blacksmith, but afterwards purchased a farm and settled in Eldred twp., Lycoming co., Pa., and followed farming.

I have been unable to determine whether any relationship existed between John Kester and Samuel (see No. 57), but presume they were brothers.

59. *George*, b. 1770; d. 9 mo. 21, 1839; m. Sarah Eyre 5 mo. 30, 1799 (they were dealt with for marrying out of Meeting 9 mo. 4, 1799), dau. of John and Rebecca, b. 4 mo. 19, 1772; d. 8 mo. 10, 1861.

George and Sarah lived at Chelsea (formerly known as Corner Ketch) in Bethel, Delaware co., Pa., where he owned a small farm and carried on blacksmithing. No ch. He made no will, and his heirs being very much scattered his estate has never been fully settled.

60. *Elizabeth*, b. (no record); d. 9 mo. 24, 1823; m. Levi Pyle previous to or about 1790, brother to Nathan and Job (see Nos. 61 and 62).

They removed to Western Pennsylvania about 1802. He was an auctioneer, also a shoemaker. After Elizabeth's death he m. second wife, and removed to Cincinnati, O.

61. *Martha*, b. about 1775; d. ———; m. Nathan Pyle about 1792, brother to Levi and Job (see Nos. 60 and 62).

They removed to Western Pennsylvania, where they died. His occupation was blacksmithing or auger-maker.

62. *Amy*, b. 1 mo. 14, 1778; d. 4 mo. 9, 1845; m. Job Pyle after 1794. He was born July 5, 1776; d. Sept. 10, 1851, brother to Levi and Nathan (see Nos. 60 and 61).

Removed in 1802 to East Bethlehem, Washington co., Pa., where they permanently settled. By trade he was a tailor.

In relation to the parentage of the foregoing three brothers, it seems that they were the sons of Levi Pyle and Margaret Johnson, who were married 1767, and had eleven ch., among whom the above-named appear. The elder Levi was the son of Jacob Pyle and Jane Sharpless of Thornbury, Chester co., Pa. Jane Sharpless, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (see No. 576), and sister to William, the first husband of Abigail Sharp (see No. 11).

63. *Abigail*, b. about 1780; d. 6 mo. 20, 1826; m. Frederick Stimble 1805.

She was testified against for marrying out of Meeting by Concord Monthly Meeting 3 mo. 5, 1806. They resided in Chichester, Delaware co., Pa. No ch.

He m. a second wife, and had a son named Frederick Stimble, Jr.

64. *Isaac*, b. 1782; d. 12 mo. 12, 1802.

He learned the trade of a saddler with John Palmer (No. 33), but was taken sick and died a few days previous to his coming of age. It may also be noticed that his mother, brother John and sister Hannah died near the same time.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 33) *and Hannah Martin,* all born in Concord township, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa., and, according to the best information, on the original Palmer tract of land.

142. *Benjamin,* b. 2 mo. 26, 1770; d. 10 mo. 2, 1824; m. Ann Pennell (no precise date found, but Benjamin made an acknowledgment for marrying out of Friends' Meeting 8 mo. 6, 1800; hence they were probably m. the fore part of that year). She was a dau. of James Pennell and Lydia Walter, b. 7 mo. 12, 1778; d. 8 mo. 24, 1851.

They resided at Logtown in Aston township, Delaware co., Pa., he having purchased part of the Martin tract of land. After his death Ann resided principally in Upper Providence township, same county.

James Pennell was probably the son of James Pennell and Jemima Matlack, the elder James being a son of William Pennell, who was a son of Robert and Hannah, who were immigrants and settled in Middletown, Chester (now Delaware) co., in 1686. Jemima, a dau. of Joseph Matlack and Rebecca Haines of Goshen. William Pennell m. Mary, the dau. of Thomas and Mary Mercer, in 1710.

Lydia was the seventh of nine ch. of William Walter and Rachel Newlin, and sister to William, Jr., noticed in No. 146; b. 7 mo. 17, 1749. Her father was the son of Goodwin Walter, the immigrant, b. 4 mo. 8, 1707; m. Rachel Newlin 2 mo. 25, 1734. Goodwin purchased one hundred acres of land in Concord of George Strode in 1686, and in 9 mo., 1696, m. Elizabeth Sang-

urst. They settled on the land he had purchased, and their descendants in a direct line and name continue yet to hold it intact.

Rachel was the dau. of Nathaniel Newlin, Jr., and Jane Woodward.

Nathaniel, a brother to Nicholas (see No. 11).

ABRAHAM PALMER.

143. *Abraham*, b. 12 mo. 16, 1771; d. 7 mo. 1, 1852; m. Ann Reeder 4 mo. 14, 1802, dau. of John and Sarah of Aston, b. 9 mo. 6, 1783; d. 9 mo. 19, 1820.

M. second wife, Elizabeth Gibson, 9 mo. 20, 1821, widow of William Gibson, dau. of Joseph Miller and Elizabeth ——— of Chester co., Pa., b. 9 mo. 6, 1776; d. 11 mo. 12, 1861. No ch.

Abraham and Ann resided at Goshenville, Chester co., where he was engaged in milling until 1815. They then removed to a farm called Whitehall, within three miles of Baltimore, Md. Here Ann d., and he m. second wife. In 1825 they removed to New Market, Frederick co., Md., and in 1827 they removed with all their family to Richland co., O. Here he died, and was

buried in Friends' grounds near Palmyra, same co. Elizabeth continued with his ch., and removed in 1854 to Muscatine co., Ia., where she died. She was buried in Friends' grounds near West Liberty. After leaving Pennsylvania, Abraham followed farming the rest of his life.

144. *Moses*, b. 12 mo. 14, 1773; d. in infancy.

145. *Abigail*, b. 2 mo. 22, 1776; d. 2 mo. 2, 1815; m. Caspar Coffman 1792 (no record of his parents), b. May 29, 1771; d. Dec. 11, 1834.

His occupation was paper-making. They resided for a time in Springfield, Delaware co.; removed to Catawissa, Pa., where they continued the remainder of their lives.

146. *John*, b. 6 mo. 16, 1778; d. 3 mo. 29, 1868; m. Beulah Walter 11 mo. 18, 1801, dau. of William Walter, Jr., and Betty Hicklin (who were m. 12 mo. 2, 1762), b. 10 mo. 9, 1780; d. 3 mo. 19, 1819.

William, the third of nine children of William Walter and Rachel Newlin (who were m. 2 mo. 25, 1734), b. 10 mo. 14, 1738, and brother to Lydia (see No. 142). Rachel, dau. of Nathaniel Newlin, Jr., and Jane Woodward (see No. 11). Betsy Hicklin was the dau. of William and Dinah. She died in 1825, in her ninety-fifth year.

M. second wife, Elizabeth Hall, 3 mo. 17, 1821, dau. of Stephen Hall and Betsy Mancil (see No. 229), b. ——, 1778; d. 8 mo. 9, 1847. No ch.

John, like his father, was a saddler, in connection with which he carried on farming. He inherited that part of the original Palmer tract which his father had obtained in the same way. In 1824 his whole family were taken sick with a species of typhoid fever; three of the children died within a few days of each other; the neighbors then assembled and removed the most of those remaining to their houses, from a fear that some local cause for the disease existed that would carry them off.

He was distinguished through life for a great love of fox-hunting and outdoor exercises, and for an enduring athletic power, few being able to cope with him in mowing, cradling, etc. In feats of agility he also excelled, being able to jump over an object six feet from the ground. The last years of his life were passed in prolonged visits amongst his children.

The portraits annexed are illustrative of the rather memorable coincidence mentioned in the following notice:

"REMARKABLE.—Quite a remarkable occurrence took place at Concord Friends' Meeting-house on the 12th inst. Four generations were represented, they being John Palmer, his son, grandson and great-grandson; all there to sit in silent worship at the same time. John Palmer was eighty-nine years old on the 16th."—*Del. Co. American*, June 19, 1867.

147. *Lydia*, b. ——, 1780; d. (no record); m. Joshua Hallowell 11 mo. 6, 1800.

He was disowned for marrying out of Friends' Meeting 5 mo. 8, 1801. They removed to Philadelphia. I have been unable to find any further record respecting them.

148. *Thomas*, b. ——, 1786; d. 10 mo. —, 1820; m. Abigail Williams, 10 mo. —, 1809, dau. of Joshua Williams and Phebe Travilla, b. 1 mo. 18, 1791.

He was a farmer. They lived in the vicinity of Baltimore, Md., where he died.

She m. a second husband, George Andrews, 10 mo. —, 1831, and for a time was in Florida. He d. 4 mo. 15, 1845. She resided at 184 W. Madison street, Baltimore, Md. d. 1874.

149. *Moses*, b. 2 mo. 25, 1788; m. Sarah Mattson 9 mo. 7, 1814, in Concord M.-H., dau. of Levi Mattson and Sarah Worrall of Concord, b. 5 mo. 25, 1795; d. ——, 1822.

M. second wife, Mary Grubb, 9 mo. —, 1824, widow of Adam Grubb, and dau. of William Hemphill and Jane McIntyre, b. 9 mo. 1, 1799.

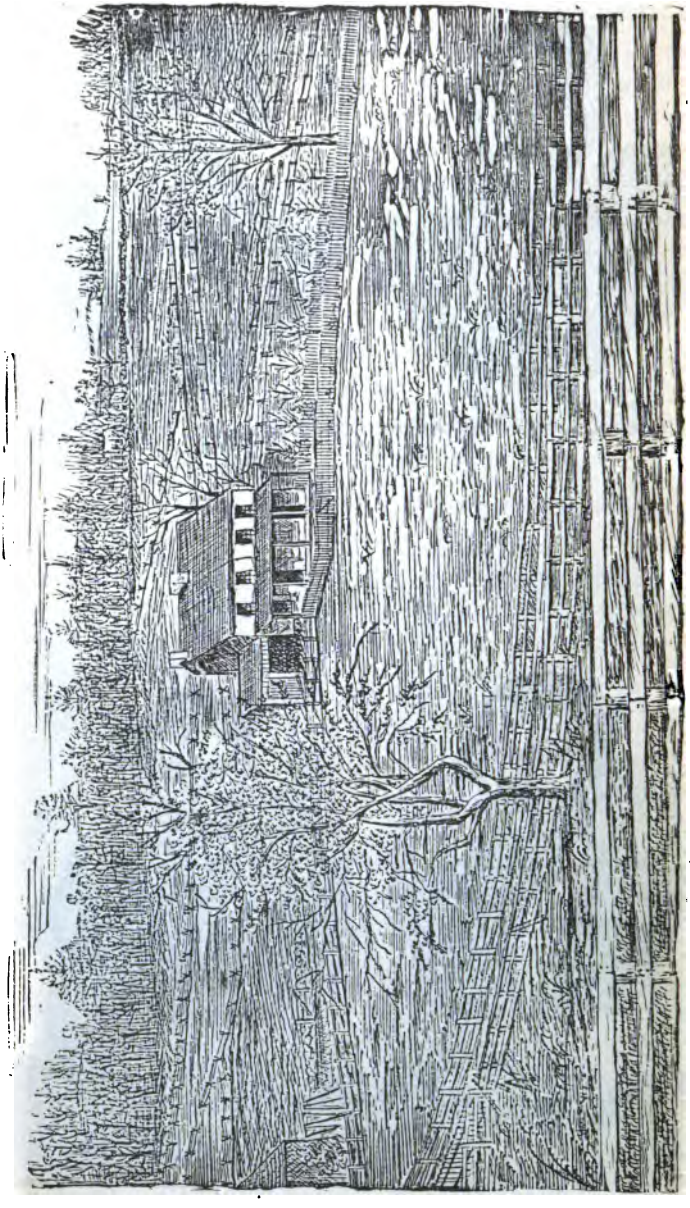
John Palmer Charles Palmer

(See No. 548.)

(See No. 3513.)

Lewis Palmer

(See No. 1789.)



RESIDENCE OF BENJAMIN JONES.

His occupation was milling, and he was for many years engaged at the noted Brandywine Mills, Wilmington, Del., in which city they now reside. They have lived to witness that rare occasion of the golden wedding, and to have in this long period been blessed with much happiness.

Mary by her first husband had a son, Adam Grubb, who m. Rachel Megraw, and now resides in Wilmington, where he is a merchant.

MOSES PALMER.

150. *Hannah,* b. 5 mo. 5, 1790; d. 8 mo. —, 1857; m. Thomas Thatcher 11 mo. 14, 1810, son of Joseph Thatcher and Abigail Worrall, b. 6 mo. 28, 1787; d. 7 mo. 1, 1834.

Thomas was an edgetool-maker; he had a forge on Chester Creek in Aston twp., Delaware co., Pa.

Joseph, son of William Thatcher and Sarah Dickinson (who were m. 5 mo. 4, 1757), b. 5 mo. 3, 1763; d. 4 mo. 18, 1836. William, son of Richard Thatcher and Edith Grubb (who were m. 11 mo. 23, 1734). Richard, son of Jonathan Thatcher and

Hannah Dicks, and Jonathan, son of Richard and Jane, the emigrants (see No. 21).

151. *Norris*, b. 6 mo. 15, 1792; d. 5 mo. 10, 1842; m. Maria Smith of Darby about 1815. Her parentage is unknown to her children, and no record of it has appeared. She was b. in 1784; d. Nov. 26, 1836.

He was a chair-maker, but for many years followed painting and paper-hanging in Wilmington, Del., where they both died.

Ch. of Martha Palmer (No. 34) and Joseph Chamberlain, probably all born at Newark, Del.

152. *Margaret*, b. 9 mo. 11, 1776; d. 9 mo. 18, 1834; m. first a man by the name of John Carter, but no further record obtained, except that they had no ch.

M. second husband, Joshua Johnson, 1807, at Stanton M.-H., Delaware, son of Robert Johnson and Mary (?), b. 8 mo. 8, 1765; d. 2 mo. 6, 1831. They resided near Newark, Del. After Joshua's death she removed, with her family, by wagon, to Waynesville, Warren co., O.

153. *Moses* (or *Abraham Moses*), b. ———; d. young.

154. *Robert*, b. ———; d. young.

155. *Joseph*, b. about 1785; d. Mar. 7, 1849; m. Elizabeth Thomson (?), dau. of John Thomson and Hannah Evans. She d. May, 1861.

He was a physician, and resided and practiced at Newark, Del., where he was much respected and beloved.

156. *Peirce*, b. June 11, 1790; d. Aug. 23, 1850; m. Christiana Whitehill Oct. 4, 1831, of Strasburg, Lancaster co., Pa., b. Jan. 25, 1804. She is living, but her address unknown.

He was a Presbyterian minister. Resided in Newark, Del., where he died.

157. *Palmer*, b. Dec. 24, 1793; d. Feb. 21, 1867; m. Grace Thomson Oct. 22, 1822, dau. of John Thomson and Hannah Evans, b. Dec. 31, 1799, sister to Elizabeth (see No. 156).

He was a physician, and resided for many years in New Garden, Chester co. He removed for a time to Wilmington, Del., where he was engaged as a merchant, and finally to Newark, where he resumed the practice of medicine, and continued therein during life. Grace still resides in Newark, Del.

158. *Ann,* b. Nov. 25, 1795; m. Samuel Meeteer Oct., 1819, son of Thomas Meeteer and Sarah Baldwin, b. 1785; d. 1838.

He was a paper-manufacturer, and had a mill near Newark, Del. Ann now resides with her son in Camden, N. J.

Ch. of Moses Palmer (No. 35) and Sarah Phillips.

159. *Deborah,* b. 7 mo. 5, 1784; d. 4 mo. 27, 1790.

160. *Mary,* b. 9 mo. 13, 1786; d. 10 mo. 17, 1790.

161. *William,* b. 10 mo. 1, 1788; d. 7 mo. 20, 1790.

By Second Wife, Hannah Pennell, all born in Concord, Delaware co., Pa.

WILLIAM P. PALMER.

162. *William P.,* b. 11 mo. 19, 1792; d. 12 mo. 27, 1869; m

Martha Gray 9 mo. 26, 1822, dau. of William Gray and Rachel Hill, b. 1794; d. 8 mo. 31, 1825.

M. second wife, Cleora Duvall, May 17, 1831, dau. of Dr. Benjamin Duvall and Deborah Jackson.

William P. studied medicine, and graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1815. He settled at Brookville, Montgomery co., Md., where he practiced, in conjunction with Dr. Henry Howard, until the spring of 1822. He then purchased Woodlawn, two miles south of Sandy Springs, same co., to which place he removed, and continued in his profession. Cleora continues at this place with her son and dau.

163. *Sally A.*, b. 6 mo. 28, 1794; d. 2 mo. 2, 1813.

164. *Eliza*, b. 3 mo. 23, 1796; d. 9 mo. 9, 1821; m. John Painter 2 mo. 7, 1821, son of Samuel Painter and Elizabeth Churchman of Birmingham, Delaware co., Pa.

They removed to Triadelphia, Montgomery co., Md., where she soon after died.

165. *Pennell*, b. 4 mo. 15, 1798; m. Rebecca Neal McPherson 4 mo. 30, 1828, dau. of Daniel McPherson and Elizabeth ——— (?) of Virginia, b. 8 mo. 2, 1804; d. 8 mo. 6, 1867.

Pennell by trade was a hatter, but soon after his marriage he purchased a farm in Howard co., and afterward one near Sandy Springs, Montgomery co., Md., where he now resides.*

166. *Robert*, b. 3 mo. 1, 1800; d. 2 mo. 10, 1802.

By Third Wife, Hannah Gilpin, all born in Concord, Delaware co., Pa.

167. *Gideon*, b. 9 mo. 16, 1805.

He studied medicine, and for a time practiced at Parkesburg, Chester co., Pa., but for many years past has been engaged in the iron trade. Address, Stanhope, N. J.

168. *Lydia*, b. 5 mo. 21, 1807; d. 7 mo. 5, 1856; unm.

Removed to Cincinnati, O. She was for many years a great sufferer with a cancer in her face.

* For his portrait see page 87

169. *Hannah P.*, b. 11 mo. 4, 1808; m. George D. Smith 5 mo. 7, 1834, son of Joshua Smith and Susanna Drinker.

They removed to Cincinnati, O., where George is engaged in the leather trade. Address, 51 Main street.

170. *Abigail*, b. 12 mo. 19, 1810; d. 9 mo. 17, 1820.

Her death resulted from bathing her head with cold water whilst in a state of perspiration at school.

171. *Moses D.*, b. 5 mo. 14, 1814.

He resided on the mansion-place of the Palmer ancestry, of which he and Gideon became possessed at the death of their father. In 1843 they sold out, and he removed to Cincinnati, O. He there engaged in the leather trade with his brother-in-law, George D. Smith. He resided near Loveland, O., for a few years, where he owned a farm. This he sold, and returned to Cincinnati.

Ch. of Joseph Palmer (No. 36) and Hannah Peters, all born in Concord, Delaware co., Pa.

172. *Catharine*, b. 5 mo. 16, 1786; d. 8 mo. 5, 1786.

173. *Rees*, b. 8 mo. 25, 1787; d. 7 mo. 19, 1819; unm.

174. *Sarah*, b. 6 mo. 22, 1789; d. 7 mo. 9, 1805.

175. *Edith*, b. 5 mo. 6, 1792; d. 7 mo. 25, 1868; m. Benjamin Morris 3 mo. 15, 1825, son of Benjamin Morris and Elizabeth Young, b. 8 mo. 21, 1789, in Flamborough, Yorkshire, England; d. 2 mo. 8, 1874.

He emigrated from the place of his nativity, and settled for a time in Concord, where he and Edith were m., after which he purchased and removed to a farm near Oak Hill, Lancaster co., Pa., where they continued during their lives.

176. *Deborah Ann*, b. 3 mo. 3, 1795; d. 8 mo. 6, 1819; unm.

177. *Wilson*, b. 2 mo. 4, 1798; d. 9 mo. —, 1851; m. Ann J.

Jaquette ——, 1825, dau. of Peter Jaquette and Catharine, b. Oct. 29, 1798; d. Feb. 18, 1848.

Peter Jaquette d. 1816, aged fifty-six years, and Catharine d. Sept. 25, 1825, aged sixty-two years. Wilson and Ann resided in Concord, Delaware co., Pa.

He m. second wife, Elizabeth (Way) Dilworth, Feb., 1849 (her second husband), who survived him a number of years.

178. *Eli*, b. 11 mo. 22, 1800; d. 6 mo. 13, 1835; unm.

179. *Peninah*, b. 10 mo. 10, 1802; unm.

Resides with Elisha Kester. Address, Rising Sun, Cecil co., Md.

180. *Catharine T.*, b. 4 mo. 28, 1805.

She resides with her niece, Catharine Furness, near Oak Hill, Lancaster co., Pa.

Ch. of Aaron Palmer (No. 38) and Sarah Wilton.

181. *Harriet*, b. 6 mo. 28, 1791; d. ——, 1792.

182. *Thomas Steel*, b. 12 mo. 12, 1793; m. Anna Mitchell 11 mo. 23, 1825, dau. of Henry Mitchell and Mary Roberts, b. 10 mo. 4, 1801; d. 9 mo. 4, 1860.

They lived for many years near Strickerville, Chester co., Pa. He now resides with his son near Brick Meeting, Cecil co., Md.

183. *Jane Ann*, b. 4 mo. 13, 1797; m. Robert Plumly 6 mo. 12, 1818, son of Charles Plumly and Elizabeth Michener, b. 7 mo. 30, 1786; d. 8 mo. 8, 1846.

She resides at Elkdale, Chester co., Pa.

184. *William Wilton*, b. 4 mo. 13, 1797 (twin to Jane Ann); d. 3 mo. 16, 1869; m. Elizabeth Jones April 15, 1834, dau. of John Jones and Elizabeth Jones,* b. Nov. 8, 1802.

They resided near McClellandsville, Del., where Elizabeth continues.

185. *Abraham Sharpless*, b. 5 mo. 17, 1799; d. 10 mo., 1872;

* Maiden name.

m. Sarah Gilbert 4 mo. 4, 1831. She was b. 12 mo. 30, 1790; d. 12 mo. 26, 1859.

M. second wife, Mary Sine, 5 mo. 7, 1863.

He lived the latter part of his life in Nottingham twp., Chester co., Pa. No ch. by the last wife.

186. *James*, b. 12 mo. 27, 1803; d. 12 mo. 4, 1813.

Ch. of Rebecca Eavenson (No. 43) and Benjamin Jones, probably all born in Westown, Chester co., Pa.

187. *Lydia*, b. 10 mo. 2, 1774; d. 12 mo. 4, 1824; m. Richard Eavenson 3 mo. 24, 1803, son of George Eavenson and Mary Williams of Thornbury, b. 12 mo. 25, 1770; d. ———?

They lived in Thornbury, Chester co., Pa.

George Eavenson d. 4 mo. 30, 1816, in his ninetieth year. Mary d. 7 mo. 7, 1828, being over one hundred years of age.

188. *Elizabeth*, b. 1 mo. 4, 1777; d. 11 mo. 28, 1855; m. Joseph Fox about 1807? He was b. Dec. 24, 1773; d. Oct. 23, 1840.

They removed to Muskingum co., O., where he died. She returned to Chester co., Pa., before her death.

189. *Amy*, b. 7 mo. 24, 1779; d. 8 mo. 1, 1779.

190. *Phebe*, b. 10 mo. 20, 1781; d. 8 mo. 18, 1859; m. Thomas Massey, 10 mo. 21, 1802, in Concord M.-H., son of Levi Massey and Catherine Eavenson of Willistown, b. 6 mo. 15, 1777; d. 12 mo. 22, 1860.

They lived in Willistown, Chester co., Pa., where he owned and cultivated a farm. He was a prominent member in the Society of Friends.

191. *Hannah*, b. 1 mo. 7, 1784; d. 3 mo. 9, 1863; m. Isaac Hoopes, Jr., 11 mo. 20, 1806, son of Isaac Hoopes and Mary Griffith, b. 3 mo. 10, 1779; d. 9 mo. 25, 1849. He was a brother to Abraham (see No. 193).

From the best information to be had, it appears that the elder

Isaac was either a son or grandson of Abraham Hoopes, who m. Mary Williamson in 1732. Abraham was b. 4 mo. 12, 1713; d. 9 mo. 5, 1795, and was the tenth of seventeen children of Daniel Hoopes and Jane Worrilow (see account under No. 481). Daniel emigrated with his parents, Joshua and Isabell, from Cleaveland, Yorkshire, England; they came in the ship Providence of Scarborough, Robert Hopper master, and landed in Philadelphia 9 mo. 10, 1783. The parents settled in Makefield, Bucks co., and, having been convinced of Friends' principles, the quarterly meeting was occasionally held at their house. Daniel purchased land in Westown twp., Chester co., where he and Jane settled. She was the dau. of Thomas Worrilow of Edgmont twp., Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa.

192. *Benjamin*, b. 7 mo. 1, 1786; d. 7 mo. 17, 1859; m. Ann James ——, 1807, dau. of Jesse James and Elizabeth Hoopes of Westown, Chester co., Pa., b. 5 mo. 3, 1788; d. 9 mo. 21, 1851.

Benjamin, like his father, was a blacksmith. They resided in Thornbury; he occupied the same shop that his father had. The place has long been known by the name of Cheyney's Shops.

Jesse, son of Joseph James and Hannah Hickman, b. 3 mo. 12, 1756; d. 11 mo. 21, 1819. He was the twelfth of fourteen children.

Elizabeth, dau. of John Hoopes and Hannah (?), b. 4 mo. 13, 1760; d. 1 mo. 15, 1848.

John Hoopes, a brother to the elder Isaac (see last No.).

193. *John*, b. 8 mo. 26, 1788; d. 6 mo. 14, 1858; unm.

He inherited the paternal estate, on which he lived. His sister Hannah kept house for him many years.

194. *Sidney*, b. 11 mo. 13, 1792; m. Abraham Hoopes 1 mo. 9, 1811, in Concord M.-H., son of Isaac Hoopes and Mary Griffith, b. 12 mo. 13, 1775; d. 8 mo. 19, 1823. He was a brother to Isaac (see No. 191).

M. second husband, Benjamin Sharpless, 2 mo. 6, 1834, son of Joshua Sharpless (see No. 25) and Edith Yarnall (who were m. 1768), b. 8 mo. 24, 1769; d. 2 mo. 1, 1852. He was buried at Birmingham Friends' burying-ground.

SIDNEY SHARPLESS.

Sidney continues to reside with her son on her late husband's farm in Birmingham, Chester co., Pa. She has furnished valuable information of many of the families in this work. Her life has been one of practical usefulness, but she has now become quite deaf.

Joshua, son of Benjamin Sharpless and Martha Mendenhall, being the eldest of their thirteen children, and brother to Amy (see No. 1788). Benjamin, a brother to Joseph (see No. 576), to Jane (see No. 62), to the elder Jacob (see No. 429 and No. 1133), and to William (see No. 11), being ch. of Joseph Sharpless, the youngest emigrant brother, and Lydia Lewis, an account of whom is given in Nos. 576 and 357.

195. *Amy*, b. 11 mo. 1, 1795; d. 3 mo. 8, 1872; m. Isaac Thomas Larkin 11 mo. 16, 1815, at Birmingham M.-H., son of John Larkin and Martha Thomas, b. 2 mo. 15, 1790; d. 1 mo. 9, 1870.

Farmer. Removed from Delaware co. to New Garden twp., Chester co., Pa., where he purchased and settled upon a farm.

John, eldest son of Joseph Larkin and Ann Salkeld of Bethel. Ann Salkeld was the eighth of thirteen ch. of John Salkeld, Jr., who m. Elizabeth Worrall in 1731. She was b. 9 mo. 27, 1747. John, third of eleven ch. of the elder John Salkeld and Agnes Powley (who were m. 9 mo. (Nov.) 8, 1704, at Grayngge, Westmoreland, England), b. 10 mo. 12, 1709; d. 1 mo. 24, 1777. The elder John Salkeld was a minister of considerable note in the Society of Friends. He was b. in 1762, son of Thomas Salkeld of Coldbeck, Cumberland, England. He emigrated with his wife in 1705, and settled at Chester, on the Delaware River. He was an extensive landholder; d. 9 mo. 20, 1739. Agnes, his wife, was the dau. of Edmond Powley of Whinfield. She was b. 1678; d. 11 mo. 12, 1748.

196. *Rebecca*, b. 12 mo. 23, 1799; m. Joseph Larkin 11 mo. 21, 1816, son of John Larkin and Martha Thomas, b. 5 mo. 31, 1791; d. 2 mo. 26, 1858, brother to Isaac T. (see No. 195).

Farmer. Resided in Bethel, Delaware co., Pa. She now resides with her son-in-law, James Larkin, in Chichester twp., Delaware co., Pa.

197. *Rees*, b. 10 mo. 15, 1800; d. 8 mo. 1, 1832; m. Elizabeth H. Strode 3 mo. 6, 1828, dau. of Richard Strode and Frances Osborne, b. 11 mo. 24, 1803.

Her address is Battle Creek, Calhoun co., Mich.

Ch. of Jemima Eavenson (No. 44) and Benjamin Kirgan.

198. *Elizabeth.* No record received. She m., but have no account of her husband. She d. soon after, and without children.

199. *Valentine.* No record; d. young.

Ch. of Elizabeth Eavenson (No. 45) and Anthony Morris, all born in Thornbury, Chester co., Pa.

200. *Benjamin*, b. ——, 1785; d. Sept. 24, 1854; unm.

201. *Nathaniel*, b. Dec. 8, 1787; d. ——, 1826; m. Sarah

Myers about 1819, dau. of Henry Myers and Ann Hickman. She d. Mar. 7, 1855.

He was a carpenter, and resided mostly in Delaware co., Pa.

202. *John*, born Dec. 3, 1789; d. Dec. 22, 1873; m. ——— Workman Aug. 7, 1827, dau. of John Workman of Chester co., Pa., b. Mar. 22, 1805.

They went from Chester co., Pa., to Ohio, and after a residence in various localities finally settled at White Ash, Alleghany co., Pa.

203. *Joseph*, b. 10 mo. 18, 1791; d. 3 mo. 31, 1870; m. Esther Ann Entriken Dec. 14, 1820, dau. of George Entriken and Esther Carpenter, b. ——, 1799 (?).

Joseph was by trade a wheelwright, which he followed a number of years at Dilworthtown, Chester co., Pa. He then purchased and removed to a farm in the Great Valley, west of Coatesville, same co., where they continued during his life. Esther now resides with her daughter near Conshohocken, Montgomery co., Pa.

204. *Richard*, b. 10 mo. 20, 1793; d. about fifteen years old.

205. *Hannah*, b. 7 mo. 26, 1795; d. about twenty years old.

206. *Phebe*, b. 12 mo. 26, 1797; d. 10 mo. 1855; unm.

207. *Eliza*, b. 10 mo. 17, 1800; d. 3 mo. 10, 1867; unm.

Ch. of John Chamberlin (No. 47) and Elizabeth Mote, all born in Chester co., Pa.

208. *Jacob*, b. Sept. 7, 1775; d. Jan. 16, 1855; m. Rebecca Taylor July 22, 1802, by Rev. Jos. Turner, dau. of William Taylor and Mary Osborne, b. Aug. 5, 1784; d. Sept. 7, 1861.

Jacob was by trade a carpenter; he also had a small farm in East Bradford, Chester co., Pa. He very nearly lost his sight by the explosion of powder in a rock, which did not at first ignite, but went off on his return to it. After this they removed to West Chester, Pa.

William, son of Benjamin Taylor, Jr., and Rebecca Webb.

Benjamin, Jr., son of Benjamin Taylor and Sarah Nooks. Benjamin, Sr., son of Joseph Taylor and Elizabeth Haines, who were m. in England, Joseph being the son of Abiah Taylor of Didcott in Berkshire. Mary Osborne, dau. of Joseph of Chester co.

209. *Titus*, b. Sept. 17, 1777; d. Nov. 30, 1851; m. Jane Cheyney about 1804 (?), dau. of Joseph Cheyney and Edith Mendenhall.

After her death he m. second wife, Jane Wright, the eldest sister of his daughter-in-law, Rachel (see No. 793). She d. Mar. 28, 1852.

Titus was a miller; he was for some years at the mill belonging to Westown Boarding-school, then removed to New Garden twp., near Avondale, Chester co., Pa. He remained here during life, and was much respected in his neighborhood.

210. *Hannah*, b. Dec. 25, 1779; d. Nov. 13, 1844; m. Jonathan Gheen ——— (?), son of Joseph Gheen and Elizabeth Ingram, b. Aug. 13, 1777; d. June 17, 1861.

By trade a wheelwright, which he followed for a time, then purchased a farm in East Goshen, Chester co., Pa., where they resided.

211. *Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 15, 1782; d. Mar. 5, 1858; m. Samuel Davis Dec. 2, 1802, son of William and Prudence Davis. He was b. April 20, 1780; d. Oct. 21, 1853.

They removed to Ohio.

212. *Mary*, b. Dec. 29, 1784; d. Nov. 29, 1870; m. Levi Gheen ——, 1809, brother to Jonathan (see No. 210), b. Mar. 3, 1783; d. Dec. 12, 1839.

Farmer. They resided in East Goshen, Chester co., Pa. It is said that Mary lived in the same house nearly sixty-two years.

213. *Amy*, b. Feb. 23, 1787; d. Sept. 19, 1872; m. William Callahan, son of Hugh and Rachel, b. May 20, 1788; d. May 31, 1832. No ch.

M. second husband, Anthony Taylor, Nov. 10, 1836 (as his second wife), son of Titus Taylor and Rebecca Hunt, b. Dec. 29, 1781; d. April 15, 1868. No ch. (For his first wife see No. 838.)

They resided in West Chester, and Anthony lost his life in consequence of being caught between the cars and platform in the dépôt at West Chester.

214. *John*, b. about 1790?

He left home when a young man, and was not heard from afterwards.

By Second Wife, Jane Thomson, all born in Chester co., Pa.

215. *Joseph*, b. 4 mo. 13, 1796; d. 9 mo. 21, 1801.

216. *Lydia*, b. 9 mo. 25, 1797; d. 9 mo. 14, 1801.

217. *Isaac*, b. 12 mo. 20, 1799; d. 8 mo. 30, 1825; unm.

218. *Martha*, b. 12 mo. 21, 1801; d. 7 mo. 11, 1825; unm.

219. *Palmer*, b. 4 mo. 11, 1803; m. Alice Pyle 12 mo. 12, 1833 (see No. 839).

He inherited his father's farm in East Bradford twp., on which they resided for a number of years. They now reside in West Chester, Pa.

220. *Ann*, b. 4 mo. 29, 1805; d. 7 mo. 17, 1828; unm.

221. *Sarah*, b. 8 mo. 8, 1807; d. 3 mo. 22, 1833; unm.

Ch. of Hannah Chamberlin (No. 49) and Abraham Clark, all born in Chester co., Pa.

222. *William*, b. about 1771; d. Oct. —, 1813; m. Elizabeth Hawley (or Hall) about 1796. Her parents' names not ascertained. She was b. Mar. —, 1775; d. Oct. 2, 1851. She was buried, by request, at West Chester, Pa.

They resided near the "Gum Tree," in Chester co., Pa.

223. *Lydia*, b. Sept. 28, 1773; d. Nov. 21, 1856; m. Francis Way Oct. 25, 1794, son of Abel and Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1771; d. Oct. 11, 1834.

They removed from Chester co. to Greene co., Pa., where they settled for life.

M. second husband, Abijah McClain, spring of 1836. He d. in 184–, and after his death she lived with her son, Benjamin F. Way. No ch. by this marriage.

224. *Hannah*, b. 7 mo. 22, 1778; d. 1 mo. 14, 1863; m. Robert Pyle 11 mo. —, 1797, son of Joseph Pyle and Alice Smith (who were m. 9 mo. 20, 1753), b. 4 mo. 22, 1774; d. 2 mo. 23, 1859.

Farmer. They resided in Londongrove, Chester co., Pa.

225. *Isaac*, b. Sept. 17, 1780; d. Jan. —, 1862; m. Mary Bowman Aug. —, 1806, of Strasburg, Lancaster co., Pa., b. Sept. 12, 1782.

They removed in April, 1807, to York, York co., Pa., where they continued the rest of their lives. They were buried in Friends' burying-ground at that place.

226. *Ann*, b. about 1782; d. 7 mo. —, 1839; unm.

227. *Mary*, b. about 1784; d. young.

228. *Martha*, b. Oct. —, 1786; d. Sept. 18, 1870; m. Joseph Harry July 22, 1805, son of Jesse Harry and Christiana Webb, b. Ap. 9, 1782; d. Nov. —, 1820.

They lived in York, York co., Pa., where Joseph died.

M. second husband, John Nelson, Sept. 3, 1824.

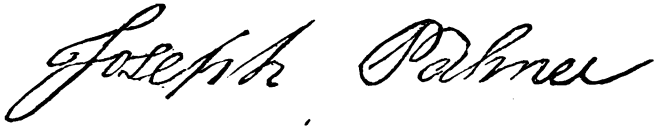
They resided for a time in Dauphin co., Pa. He d. June —, 1857, in Millbrook, Wayne co., O., to which place they had removed many years previous.

Ch. of Asher Palmer (No. 54) and Alice Malin.

229. *Joseph*, b. 2 mo. 4, 1785; d. 9 mo. 7, 1842; m. Mary Hall ——, 1809, dau. of Stephen Hall and Betsy Mancil, sister to Elizabeth (see No. 146), b. 1 mo. 1780; d. 10 mo. 2, 1840.

Stephen, son of Thomas Hall, Jr., and Mary Scarlet, and grandson of the elder Thomas, who came from England, and in 1686 purchased land adjoining the tract John Palmer took up;

he d. 1717. Thomas, Jr., d. 1780; Stephen d. 7 mo. 26, 1815; and Betsy d. 3 mo. 20, 1838, in her ninety-sixth year.



Joseph and Mary resided on a portion of his father's land, which he purchased, and erected thereon buildings. His occupations were blacksmithing and farming.

230. *Susanna*, b. 6 mo. 27, 1787; d. ———; m. Abner Malin 5 mo. 18, 1808, son of Thomas Malin and Grace Minshall, b. 1779; d. 4 mo. 26, 1857. He was buried at Sandy Bank burying-ground, near Media, Pa.

Grace was the youngest of ten ch. of Thomas Minshall and Agnes Salkeld, the latter being a dau. of John Salkeld the elder (see No. 195). She was b. 10 mo. 25, 1714; d. 1 mo. 14, 1813, nearly completing a century.

231. *Morris*, b. 7 mo. 12, 1790; d. ——, 1826 (?).

In early life he became afflicted with an ailment of the spine, which rendered him nearly helpless; he nevertheless taught school in his father's house for several years with remarkable success.

232. *Hulda*, b. about 1793; d. when six years old.

233. *Alice*, b. 5 mo. 2, 1796; d. 10 mo. 31, 1847; unm.

234. *Phebe*, b. 8 mo. 5, 1798; d. 3 mo. 15, 1838; m. Newlin Arment 2 mo. 17, 1825, son of Isaac Arment and Rachel Newlin, b. 1795; d. 9 mo. 17, 1864. Isaac d. 11 mo. 23, 1848, in his eighty-eighth year. Rachel d. 1 mo. 6, 1855, in her ninety-fifth year (see No. 2).

Newlin followed farming, resided in Birmingham, Delaware co., Pa., but towards the close of his life lived with his dau. Phebe Ann and son-in-law, Charles Young, at Concordville, Pa. All of the above were buried in Concord Friends' ground.

Ch. of Hannah Palmer (No. 55) and Benjamin Martin, all born in Aston, Delaware co., Pa.

235. *Mary,* b. 5 mo. 30, 1790; d. 9 mo. 4, 1864; m. Samuel Newlin 3 mo. 1, 1818, son of Thomas Newlin and Sarah Grubb, b. 5 mo. 1, 1787; d. 10 mo. 14, 1871.

Blacksmith. They lived for many years in Wilmington, Del., but finally removed to Connecticut.

236. *Sarah,* b. 12 mo. 10, 1791; m. Samuel Hatton ——, 1811, son of Peter Hatton and Phebe Malin of Birmingham (who were m. 4 mo. 3, 1783, at Providence M.-H.), b. 3 mo. 10, 1787; d. 11 mo. 3, 1833.

Samuel and Sarah removed to East Nottingham, Chester co., Pa., where he died. She now resides with her dau. in West Chester, Pa.

Peter, son of Peter Hatton and Sarah Pyle, b. 2 mo. 19, 1757; d. 4 mo. 16, 1837, the latter Peter being a son of Peter Hatton, who m. Hannah Yearsley 1 mo. 13, 1718, in Concord M.-H. Phebe Malin, a dau. of Gideon and Phebe, b. 11 mo. 1, 1762; d. 7 mo. 28, 1847.

237. *Abraham,* b. 9 mo. 21, 1793; d. 11 mo. 14, 1793.

238. *John,* b. 4 mo. 4, 1795; d. 2 mo. 16, 1838; m. Sarah Hatton 2 mo. 4, 1822, sister to Samuel (see No. 236), b. 2 mo. 3, 1792.

They resided at Kennett Square, Chester co., Pa., where she continued with her son for many years; she died in Wilmington, Del. 8 mo. —, 1874.

239. *Lydia,* b. 8 mo. 21, 1797; d. 10 mo. 31, 1862; m. Samuel Marshall ——, 1823, son of Caleb Marshall and Mary Marshall;* b. ———; d. 9 mo. 7, 1842.

Caleb, son of Samuel Marshall and Rachel Peirce, dau. of Joshua. Samuel, son of Abraham of East Bradford and Rachel Carter.

Samuel and Lydia removed to Susquehanna co., Pa., thence to

* Maiden name the same.

New York State, and subsequently to Missouri, where they remained during life.

240. *Thomas*, b. 3 mo. 21, 1799; d. 11 mo. 25, 1870; m. Lydia Grubb, 11 mo. 8, 1821, dau. of Isaac Grubb and Margaret Crawford, b. 3 mo. 3, 1793.

Isaac, son of Samuel Grubb and Rebecca Hewes; Samuel, son of John Grubb, Jr., and Rachel, and grandson of John Grubb and his wife Frances, immigrants who settled at Upland in 1679.

Thomas and Lydia lived on the home-place of his father, which he inherited. She still resides there with her dau. and son-in-law. For many years past she has been entirely blind.

241. *Asher*, b. 11 mo. 16, 1800; d. 9 mo. 1, 1806.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 56) and Ellen Waddell.

242. *Mary*, b. ——, 1801; d. 6 mo. 28, 1867; m. Thomas Taylor; no information obtained relating to him.

She resided with her uncle George Palmer (No. 59) and aunt Sarah the greater part of her life.

Ch. of Joseph Palmer (No. 57) and Sarah Kester, all born in Concord, Delaware co., Pa.

243. *Samuel*, b. 3 mo. 16, 1792; d. 10 mo. 10, 1865; m. Ann Malin 5 mo. 3, 1815, dau. of Thomas Malin and Grace Minshall, b. 9 mo. 16, 1793; d. 5 mo. 9, 1864.

He was a miller, and followed that business in early life. He afterwards purchased a farm in Thornbury, Delaware co., Pa., to which they removed, and they remained thereon during the rest of their lives. They were very exemplary members of society, beloved by all who were acquainted with them.

Ann Malin, a sister to Abner (see No. 230).

244. *Susanna*, b. 7 mo. 9, 1793; d. 11 mo. 5, 1831; m. Thomas Good, Jr., 9 mo. 11, 1816, son of Thomas Good and Esther Lewis of Londonderry, Chester co., Pa., b. 8 mo. 7, 1791; d. 5 mo. 28, 1870. They resided in Chester co., Pa.

Samuel Palmer

245. *John*, b. 7 mo. 9, 1794; d. 8 mo. 10, 1874; m. Sarah Marshall 10 mo. 25, 1821, dau. of Dr. Moses Marshall and Alice Pennock, b. 9 mo. 17, 1798.

John and Sarah settled on land of her ancestors, and followed farming for many years. They then resided in the village of Marshallton, Chester co., Pa., where he died.

Moses, son of James Marshall and Sarah Waite; Alice, dau. of Nathaniel Pennock and Sarah ——— (?). James Marshall was a brother to Humphrey, the noted botanist, and a son of Abraham Marshall, who was b. at Gratton, Derbyshire, England, in 1669, and emigrated to America in 1700. He m. Mary Hunt 11 mo. (Jan.), 1703, dau. of James Hunt. They settled at the Forks of the Brandywine in 1707.

246. *Hannah*, b. 10 mo. 18, 1796; d. 3 mo. 21, 1859; m. Joshua Cloud 10 mo. 8, 1823, son of Joshua Cloud and Ruth ——— (?), b. 3 mo. 23, 1794; d. 11 mo. 5, 1860.

He was a farmer. They resided in East Fallowfield, Chester co., Pa.

247. *Rachel*, b. 3 mo. 20, 1798; d. 7 mo. 8, 1868; m. George Seeds 6 mo. —, 1821, son of Jonathan Seeds and Mary Ann Cloud, b. 10 mo. 7, 1797; d. 12 mo. 17, 1865.

He purchased a farm on the Brandywine, near West Chester, Pa., where they resided until the close of their lives.

248. *Joseph*, b. 9 mo. 23, 1799; d. young.

249. *Sidney*, b. 6 mo. 8, 1801; d. young.

GEORGE PALMER.

250. *George*, b. 4 mo. 28, 1803; d. 3 mo. 11, 1867; m. Mary Ann McFarlan 12 mo. 14, 1826, dau. of George McFarlan and Sarah Peterson, b. 1 mo. 17, 1807; d. 10 mo. 20, 1863.

George and Mary Ann resided for many years near Cochran-

ville, Chester co., Pa. After the death of his brother Jesse he purchased and removed to the farm which the latter left in Concord, Delaware co. In a few years he sold this, and purchased another at Doe Run, Chester co. Whilst living here the whole family, excepting himself, were seized with the typhoid fever, and, being entirely unable to help themselves, the neighbors kindly and promptly came to their assistance, but death claimed a share, taking first a son, and in a few days his wife. Some time after these events he called together those who had been *friends indeed*, and expressed to them in an essay his heartfelt gratitude for their example of practical Christianity. Mary Ann's grandparents were John McFarlan and Sarah Heald.

In 2 mo. —, 1867, he m. second wife, Mary Ann Wollaston (as her second husband; her maiden name Taylor), but he only lived a month after. She resides with her son (see No. 956) in East Marlborough, Chester co., Pa.

251. *Jesse*, b. 5 mo. 15, 1805; d. 8 mo. 2, 1851; m. Anna Williamson 10 mo. 5, 1836, dau. of Amor Williamson and Nancy Pierce of Aston, b. 12 mo. 28, 1798; d. 12 mo. 12, 1837.

M. second wife, Amy Darlington, 8 mo. 31, 1842, dau. of Jesse Darlington and Amy Sharpless of Middletown, b. 9 mo. 11, 1805; d. 11 mo. 4, 1847.

M. third wife, Mary M. Trimble, 3 mo. 7, 1850. (For her record see No. 298.)

He was a prominent and extensive builder, being by trade a carpenter, but in later life he went to farming, residing near Concordville. He left no children.

252. *Sarah*, b. 3 mo. 18, 1807; d. 6 mo. 27, 1864; m. Benjamin Palmer[6] 3 mo. 6, 1839 (see No. 523).

After a residence in various localities in Chester co., she finally settled at West Chester, where she d. She was buried at Concord.

253. *Amy*, b. 5 mo. 14, 1811; m. Michael Myers 6 mo. 16,

1845 (his second wife), son of Jacob Myers and Elizabeth Rittenhouse, b. 10 mo. 19, 1808. They reside at Doe Run, Chester co., Pa.

Jacob Myers, son of Jacob and Mary.

Michael was m. to his first wife, Mary Cousins, 10 mo. 19, 1832. She left no living children.

Ch. of Benjamin Palmer (No. 58) and Anna Kester, the oldest born in Delaware co., the rest in Columbia co., Pa.

254. *Samuel*, b. 1790; d. 1863; m. Mary Hall ——, 1812, sister to Charles (see No. 264).

They removed to Erie co., N. Y., and settled at North Boston in that co. Blacksmith.

255. *Hannah*, b. Aug. 21, 1791; d. Jan. 3, 1874; m. Amos Parker Feb. 28, 1811, at Fishing Creek, Pa., son of Ephraim and Sarah Parker of New Jersey, born Aug. 24, 1790; d. in 1838.

He removed in early life to Pennsylvania. In 1824 he and Hannah removed with their family to Lancaster, O. His occupation was milling. After his death Hannah lived with her dau., Sarah Dutton, in Perry co., O.

256. *George*, b. July 19, 1793; m. Abigail Wood May 12, 1818, dau. of Robert Wood and Rachel Kester. She d. April 23, 1862.

George removed when a young man to Belmont co., O. He purchased a farm on the great National Road in that county, where he continues to reside. Address, Lloydsville, Belmont co., O.

257. *Amy*, b. 1795; d. about 1835; m. Nathan Oliver about 1813, son of ———.

But very meagre accounts received of them or of their family. After Amy's death he m. a second wife and had ch. by each.

258. *John*, b. 1798; d. 1815.

Peter Palmer

259. *Peter*, b. July 24, 1800; m. Mary Vanhorn Jan. 14, 1821, dau. of William and Hannah Vanhorn, b. Oct. 9, 1796.

Peter has furnished very considerable information respecting his father's and his own family. His portrait and autograph are presented as representative of a large family. They reside at Warrensville, Lycoming co., Pa.

260. *Isaac K.*, b. Sept. 4, 1802; m. Elizabeth Thompson Sept. 4, 1823, in Williamsport, Pa.

M. second wife, Almira Clement, May —, 1836, in Concord, N. H., dau. of Joshua and Abigail Clement, b. 1806; d. Mar., 1845.

M. third wife, Sophronia Thompson, Feb. —, 1846, in Concord, N. H., dau. of Charles and Hannah Thompson, b. April 10, 1812.

They reside at Norwalk, Huron co., O.

261. *Mary K.*, b. Nov. 13, 1805; m. George Wheeland Jan. 30, 1827, at Williamsport, Pa., son of Samuel and Susan Wheeland, b. April 29, 1805.

They removed from Blooming Grove to Liberty Valley, where they now reside. Address, Liberty, Tioga co., Pa.

262. *Joseph*, b. ———(?); m. Eliza Hubert in Ohio.

Have been unable to obtain complete records of him and of his family. He resided for a time at Augusta, Eau Claire co., Wis., and removed to Dayton, Walla Walla co., Wash. Ter.

263. *Daniel*, b. Feb. 28, 1810; m. Mary Hoge in 1838, in Belmont co., O., dau. of Asahel Hoge and Sarah Hatcher, b. July 18, 1812.

Farmer. They resided for several years in Belmont co., O. Present residence, Lamoille, Bureau co., Ill.

264. *Rachel*, b. Aug. 21, 1812; m. Charles Hall Feb. 22, 1835, son of Samuel Hall and Hannah Webster, b. Jan. 6, 1809; d. in 1863.

Her address is Huntersville, Lycoming co., Pa.

265. *Ruth*, b. July 23, 1814; d. Sept. 6, 1872; m. Leonard Harrer April 21, 1853.

He emigrated with his mother from Germany. He resides at Liberty, Tioga co., Pa.

Ch. of Elizabeth Palmer (No. 60) and Levi Pyle, probably all or nearly all born in Delaware co., Pa.

266. *Reason*, b. about 1791; d. Nov. 26, 1844.

267. *Reece*, b. Oct. 9, 1793; d. Nov. 12, 1846; m. Ann Morgan Mar. 1, 1821, dau. of William Morgan and Hannah Mathews, b. Jan. 24, 1800, in Baltimore, Md.; d. May 23, 1838.

They were married, and lived thereafter in Washington co., Pa.

268. *Hannah*, b. about 1795; d. June 30, 1826; m. Samuel Taylor.

He m. again, and had ch. by both wives.

269. *Amy*, b. Jan. 22, 1797; d. Nov. 17, 1870; m. Elihu Underwood April 6, 1820, son of Stephen and Mary ———.

270. *James*, b. ——, 1799; d. ——, 1834; m. Elizabeth Smith ——, 1825, dau. of Solomon and Rachel, b. July, 1807.

She m. second husband, Chatham Jenning, and resides at Bentleysville, Washington co., Pa.

271. *John*. He m. Hannah, the dau. of his father's last wife by her first husband; her surname not ascertained.

They removed to near Cincinnati, O. He did not live long after his m.

272. *Levi, Jr.*, b. Sept. 22, 1801; d. July 13, 1871; m. Betsey ——— (?).

M. second wife, Martha Miller, July 30, 1848. Her residence is Pike Run, Washington co., Pa.

273. *Francina*, b. ———; d. Sept. 27, 1834; m. James Beckly.

They lived in Washington co., Pa.

Ch. of Martha Palmer (No. 61) and Nathan Pyle, born in Delaware co., Pa.

274. *Eliza*, b. July —, 1793; d. July 4, 1825; m. Nehemiah Baker.

275. *Curtis*, b. June 6, 1795; d. Jan. 22, 1867; m. Esther Griffith ——, 1815, dau. of Jacob and Lydia, b. June —, 1796; d. Jan. 4, 1871.

276. *Phebe*, b. April 9, 1797; m. Elijah Maxon. No. ch.

277. *Hannah*, b. Feb. 28, 1799; d. July 24, 1802.

278. *George Palmer*, b. April 9, 1801; m. ——— Smith.

Born in Washington co., Pa.

279. *William*, b. Feb. 28, 1804; m. ——— Huey.

The only information received of George P. and William is that they had families, but they are all deceased.

280. *Nathan*, b. Oct. 7, 1806; d. Nov. 25, 1828; unm.

281. *John*, b. April 12, 1812; d. Nov. 18, 1834; unm.

Ch. of Amy Palmer (No. 62) and Job Pyle, born in Delaware co., Pa.

282. *Sarah*, b. Feb. 11, 1798; d. Nov. 21, 1825; m. Isaac Pyle Aug. 8, 1816, son of Joseph (?) or James (?). No relation to Sarah. He d. Dec. 26, 1841, about fifty years of age.

They resided in Washington co., Pa.

283. *Adam*, b. June 15, 1799; d. Aug. 4, 1872; m. Mary D. Brown Mar. 13, 1823.

He was a tailor, and resided at Mount Vernon, Knox co., O.

284. *Lydia*, b. Dec. 5, 1800; d. Aug. 5, 1842; m. Joseph Welsh Sept. 14, 1820.

The following in relation to the latter is taken from the Kansas "Ottawa Republican" of Jan. 15, 1874: "Mr. Joseph Welsh, an old and respected citizen of this county for many years, died at Greeley on Saturday last, after a short illness, of congestion of the lungs. He was in the seventy-fourth year of his age. Mr. Welsh came to Kansas in June, 1857, and settled just west of Centropolis, Franklin co., where he improved a farm. He afterwards removed to Minneola, and served as justice of the peace for several years. For the past few years he has been residing on a farm near Greeley, Anderson co. Mr. Welsh was for forty years an ordained preacher in the Methodist Church, but never took an appointment with any particular church. He had been a member of the Masonic fraternity for over fifty years. Every one who knew 'Father Welsh' respected him, for he was exceedingly kind-hearted, a consistent, conscientious Christian, who lived his profession day by day. He died in full assurance that he was going to a heavenly home."

285. *Abigail*, b. Sept. 12, 1802; d. Oct. 31, 1833; m. William Choonrod June 6, 1822.

He was a drover. They lived in Washington co., Pa.

Born in Washington co., Pa.

286. *Eli*, b. Dec. 9, 1803; d. Jan. 15, 1873; m. Sarah McMurry Shields Aug. 28, 1832, dau. of William and Elizabeth, b. Jan. —, 1807.

They settled at Richmond, Jefferson co., O.

287. *Amy*, b. Oct. 23, 1805; d. July 13, 1871; m. David Butz July 21, 1824, son of Nicholas Butz and Mary Magdalena Yaunker, b. Jan. 29, 1801. Address, Beallsville, Washington co., Pa.

Nicholas and Mary were from Northampton co., Pa, and were both of German descent.

288. *Hannah*, b. Sept. 9, 1807; m. Thomas Hopkins Dec. 20, 1826, son of Alexander Hopkins and Rosanna Laird.

He was a farmer. He d. Feb. 6, 1868, aged seventy-two years. Her address is Bentleyville, Washington co., Pa.

289. *Harlen*, b. Oct. 5, 1809; m. Alice Mason April 4, 1838, dau. of William and Alice, b. Jan. 14, 1810.

They reside on the estate of his parents; address, East Bethlehem, Washington co., Pa.

His signature is taken from one of many letters sent with information for this work.

290. *Phebe*, b. Sept. 26, 1811; m. William Keys Feb. 8, 1838, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. ——, 1800; d. May 8, 1851, aged fifty-one years.

He was a farmer. Her address is Hillsboro', Washington co., Pa.

291. *Mary*, b. Sept. 3, 18—; d. 9 mo. 22, same year.

292. *Job*, b. Nov. 26, 1816; m. Mary Ann Bennington, dau. of Moses and Nancy.

Tailor. Address, Beallsville, Washington co., Pa.

293. *Norris,* b. May 2, 1819; m. Maria J. McChaine Dec. 13, 1866, dau. of James McChaine and Margaret Kelley.

Banker and broker. Address, Box 367, Ottumwa, Wapello co., Ia.

A. Palmer

SIXTH GENERATION.

Ch. of Benjamin Palmer (No. 142) and Ann Pennell, all born in Aston, Delaware co., Pa.

518. *James Pennell,* b. 2 mo. 26, 1801; d. 12 mo. 10, 1860; m. Jane B. Temple 8 mo. 4, 1824, dau. of Caleb Temple and Rachel Broomall, b. 10 mo. 18, 1800. Caleb, son of Thomas Temple.

They kept store and post-office at Logtown, Aston, Delaware co., Pa., for many years. He then removed to Philadelphia, where he engaged in distilling turpentine, camphene, etc. Jane resides with her dau. Address, White Horse, Chester co., Pa.

519. *Susan,* b. 8 mo. 20, 1802; d. 6 mo. 16, 1865; m. John W. Thatcher 9 mo. 3, 1828, son of Joseph Thatcher and Abigail Worrall, b. 6 mo. 16, 1805, brother to Thomas (see No. 150).

Farmer. They resided in Aston, Delaware co., Pa. Since her decease he has removed to West Chester, Pa.

520. *T. Chalkley,* b. 6 mo. 8, 1804; m. Sarah Sharpless 11 mo. 5, 1828, dau. of John Sharpless and Ruth Martin, b. 8 mo. 21, 1804; d. 3 mo. 12, 1872, sister to Lydia (see No. 357).

He was for many years engaged in milling, sawing, etc., in Marple and Upper Providence, Delaware co., Pa. Now resides at Waterville. Address, Chester, Pa.

521. *John,* b. 7 mo. 14, 1806; d. 3 mo. 16, 1823.

522. *Abraham Martin,* b. 7 mo. 25, 1808; d. 12 mo. 6, 1834; m. Eliza W. Peters 5 mo. 22, 1832, dau. of William Peters and Mary Shelley, b. 8 mo. 21, 1810; d. 7 mo. 29, 1872.

Miller. He ran the mill belonging to Eliza's father in Aston, Delaware co., Pa.

She m. second husband, Stephen Merrihew of Philadelphia, Pa. (see No. 2443). William Peters, a brother to Hannah (see No. 36).

523. *Benjamin*, b. 9 mo. 19, 1811; d. 8 mo. 27, 1841; m. Sarah Palmer[5] 3 mo. 6, 1839 (see No. 252).

Farmer. They resided in Concord, Delaware co., Pa. After his death she removed to Chester co.

524. *Lydia Ann*, b. 5 mo. 18, 1815; d. 2 mo. 27, 1816.

525. *Catherine S.*, b. 5 mo. 12, 1817; m. Joseph Worrall 12 mo. 19, 1839, son of Joseph Worrall and Mary Dutton, b. 2 mo. 12, 1818.

Have a farm and mill in Radnor Valley. Address, Morgan's Corner, Delaware co., Pa.

Joseph Worrall, son of Elisha Worrall and Mary Maris of Upper Providence, Delaware co., Pa. Mary Dutton, dau. of Isaac Dutton and Elizabeth Lampley. Isaac, son of John Dutton and Elizabeth Reynolds. John, son of John Dutton and Elizabeth Kingsman. This John was b. in England, and was the son of John and Mary Dutton, with whom he emigrated to Pennsylvania about 1682, they settling in Aston twp., now Delaware co. (See *Dutton Record.*)

Ch. of Abraham Palmer (No. 143) and Ann Reeder, all born in Chester co., Pa.

526. *Hiram*, b. 12 mo. 29, 1802; d. 6 mo. 18, 1864; m. Margaret Messler of Frederick co., Md., 9 mo. —, 1828.

M. second wife, Maria Orr of Lockland, O., 1 mo. 31, 1841.

Miller. Resided at the Obasian Mills, Goshen, Clermont co., O. Maria continues to reside there.

527. *John R.*, b. 3 mo. 13, 1804; d. 2 mo. 25, 1871; m. Prudence B. Gibson 7 mo. 1, 1828, dau. of William Gibson and Elizabeth Miller of Frederick co., Md., b. 12 mo. 25, 1806.

John R Palmer

William, son of Gideon Gibson and Hannah ——— (?), b. 11 mo. 6, 1772; d. 2 mo. 10, 1818.

John and Prudence resided in Richland and Knox cos., O., until 1854, when they removed to West Liberty, Ia. Near this place he and his brother Job built a mill. This not proving successful, he went to farming. Before his death he became very fleshy, weighing two hundred and fifty pounds. Prudence continues at West Liberty, Ia.

528. *Martin*, b. 10 mo. 22, 1805; d. 8 mo. —, 1840; m. Elizabeth Cloud 12 mo. 1, 1831, dau. of Joseph Cloud and Elizabeth Hope, b. 4 mo. 1, 1803; d. 2 mo. —, 1841.

Martin by trade was a miller, but did not follow it long, but purchased a farm in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle co., Del., where they both died.

Joseph Cloud, son of Joseph and Sarah. Elizabeth Hope was a dau. of ——— Hope and Sarah Boone, the latter being either a sister or first cousin of Daniel Boone, the Kentucky settler.

529. *Job*, b. 2 mo. 2, 1807; m. Sarah Gibson 10 mo. 10, 1828 (of Knox co., O.), dau. of Samuel Gibson and Ruth Elliott.

M. second wife, Ann R. Elliott, 8 mo. 22, 1838 (of Frederick co., Md.), dau. of Eli Elliott and Margaret Hughes, b. ——, 1815.

Job is a miller. He was with his brother John R. near West Liberty, Ia., but, disposing of that property, he removed with his family to their present residence. Address, Lockland, Hamilton co., O.

Samuel Gibson was b. June 19, 1781; d. April —, 1853. Ruth, his wife, was b. Dec. 9, 1783; d. Aug. 17, 1843. Eli Elliott was b. 11 mo. 1, 1773; d. 1 mo. 30, 1837. Margaret, his wife, was b. 2 mo. 16, 1781; d. 9 mo. 10, 1851.

530. *Abraham, Jr.*, b. 8 mo. 16, 1808; m. Julietta McFarland of Montgomery co., Md., 3 mo. 8, 1832.

M. second wife, Maria Tratbas of Cincinnati, O., 6 mo. 18, 1837. She d. 4 mo. 11, 1842.

M. third wife, Sarah Nehemiah of Cincinnati, O., 4 mo. 24, 1844. She d. 7 mo. 27, 1868.

He was a silversmith, and had a manufactory in Cincinnati, O. He now resides at Walnut Hill, near Cincinnati.

531. *Sarah Ann*, b. 9 mo. 12, 1812; m. Aurelius Mason 3 mo. 19, 1835, son of Peleg Mason of Massachusetts and Olive Peet of Connecticut.

Tanner and currier. Reside in Cincinnati, O.

532. *Norris*, b. 11 mo. 22, 1814; m. Lydia A. Traer 8 mo. 20, 1837, dau. of James and Perthena Traer. She was b. ——, 1816; d. 2 mo. 28, 1838. No ch.

M. second wife, Mary Ann Lukens, 12 mo. 10, 1840; b. 3 mo. 8, 1820, dau. of Peter Lukens and Hannah Thompson.

Farmer. Address, Gorham, Fulton co., O.

Ch. of Abigail Palmer (No. 145) and Casper Coffman.

533. *William*, b. Mar. 22, 1793; d. Sept. 17, 1868; m. Mary Bryant June 30, 1814, b. Dec. 26, 1794; d. June 6, 1836.

M. second wife, Nancy Hartman, Jan. 5, 1837, dau. of Cooper Hartman and Deborah (?), b. June 12, 1802; d. Nov. 29, 1865. No ch.

Resided at Catawissa, Pa.

534. *Ann*, b. Mar. 22, 1793, twin to William; d. Dec. —, 1834; m. Joseph Parsons.

They removed towards Baltimore, Md., and there is no further account of them or their family received.

535. *Hannah*, b. July 11, 1795; d. Sept. 5, 1802.

536. *John P.*, b. Sept. 15, 1797; d. Sept. —, 1860; m. Hannah Ann Newton Feb. 10, 1825.

537. *Abraham*, b. July 20, 1800; d. ——, 1819.

PALMER COFFMAN.

538. *Edwin*, b. Dec. 18, 1802.

He is yet living, but has never been able to engage in business.

539. *Palmer*, b. Oct. 26, 1804; m. Lucy Caroline Greenman Aug. 9, 1827, dau. of Israel Greenman and Tabitha, b. June 22, 1807.

Address, North East, Erie co., Pa.

540. *Norris*, b. April 8, 1807; d. Feb. 4, 1868; m. Maria J. Grotz May 6, 1829, dau. of Abram Grotz and Mary E. Koon of Bloomsburg, Pa., b. May 6, 1812.

Norris was a blacksmith, but went to farming two years before his death. Maria's address is Ashland, Ashland co., O.

541. *Moses*, b. July 14, 1809; d. April 25, 1871; m. Anna Knous May 6, 1834, dau. of Frederick Knous and Sarah Croman, b. Oct. 13, 1812.

Her address is Bloomsburg, Pa.

542. *Lewis*, b. Nov. 3, 1811; d. (no record).

543. *George*, b. Mar. 13, 1814; d. Mar. 20, 1814.

Ch of John Palmer (No. 146) and Beulah Walter, all born in Concord, Delaware co., Pa.

544. *Lewis*, b. 9 mo. 29, 1802; d. 8 mo. 27, 1824.

Teacher. (For account of his death, as well as of John and Rachel's, see his father's record, No. 146.)

545. *William W.*, b. 8 mo. 24, 1804; m. Hannah T. Trimble[5] 4 mo. 9, 1834 (see No. 300).

Kept store at Concordville until 1843. Then removed to his father's farm, of which he has since become possessed. He is the sixth Palmer in direct descent that has owned this tract. Address, Concordville, Delaware co., Pa.

NARROW ESCAPE FROM DEATH.—On Tuesday of last week, while William W. Palmer, of Concord, was in his woods, in company with his son, a shower arose, accompanied with thunder and lightning. To get out of the storm they both took shelter under different large white-oak trees, and while there the lightning struck the tree under which was the father, shattering the top limbs, passing down

the trunk and tearing off the bark, until it reached Mr. P., when it glanced off, striking him near the hips, passing downward, burning the skin on parts of his legs and feet, and prostrating him on the ground. His son hastened to his relief, took off his own shoes, and carried water in them to pour on and revive his father. Assistance was soon obtained, and he was conveyed to his home and carried to bed, his nervous system being entirely prostrated. Mr. Palmer is sixty-nine years old, and by no means a strong man. Hopes are, however, entertained of his recovery.—*Delaware County Republican of Aug.* 22, 1873.

William W. Palmer

546. *John*, b. 8 mo. 24, 1806; d. 8 mo. 14, 1824.

547. *Rachel*, b. 3 mo. 4, 1809; d. 8 mo. 10, 1824.

548. *Charles*, b. 9 mo. 16, 1811; m. Deborah Pitman 3 mo. 12, 1833, dau. of Benjamin Pitman and Mary Fox, b. 9 mo. 9, 1807; d. 11 mo. 1, 1870.

Benjamin, son of John Pitman and Hannah Mattson, b. 11 mo. 9, 1768; d. 8 mo. —, 1843. Mary, dau. of Jonathan Fox, b. 7 mo. 25, 1773; d. 12 mo. 13, 1825.

Charles and Deborah were for twelve years (1842–1854) at the Delaware co. almshouse in the capacity of steward and matron; then went to farming in Concord, Delaware co., Pa., purchasing the original Hall tract in that twp. (see map).

M. second wife, Anna Stoll, 6 mo. 4, 1873, dau. of John Stoll and Anna Maria, who emigrated from Switzerland in the early part of the present century. Address, Concordville, Delaware co., Pa.

549. *Hannah*, b. 4 mo. 7, 1814; m. Robert H. Palmer 2 mo. 4, 1835 (see No. 870).

550. *Lydia*, b. 8 mo. 22, 1816; m. Abraham H. Hall 11 mo. 1, 1843, son of Robert Hall and Elizabeth Hibberd, b. 3 mo. 20, 1812, brother to Samuel (see No. 872)?

Storekeeper and farmer. Resided for many years at White Horse, Willistown twp., Chester co. Now reside in West Chester, Pa. No ch.

551. *Beulah*, b. 3 mo. 16, 1819; m. Luke Cassin 2 mo. 3, 1843, son of Thomas Cassin and Rachel Sharpless, b. 3 mo. 17, 1816; d. 10 mo. 10, 1847; brother to John M. Cassin, the ornithologist.

Thomas, son of Luke Cassin and Ann ——— (?) of Upper Providence, Delaware co., Pa.

They resided in Upper Providence, where he owned a farm. His death resulted from a sunstroke, from which he suffered for several weeks. The elder Luke Cassin d. 2 mo. 19, 1838, aged eighty years, and Ann, his wife, d. 5 mo. 3, 1841.

Rachel Sharpless, dau. of Isaac Sharpless of Norristown, Pa.

M. second husband, Thomas Reece, 9 mo. 30, 1858, son of Jesse Reece and Elizabeth Davis (who were m. 12 mo. 18, 1800), b. 5 mo. 4, 1811.

Jesse, son of John Reece and Lydia Regester. He d. 9 mo. 15, 1849. Elizabeth d. 5 mo. 3, 1858.

Thomas and Beulah reside at Blue Hill, a mineral formation of land, where he owns a farm. He has been associate judge of the courts of Delaware co. for a number of years. Address, Media, Pa.

Ch. of Lydia Palmer (No. 147) and Joshua Hallowell.

552. *Sidney Palmer*, b. ——— (?); d. ——— (?); m. Frederick Baugh.

They removed to Philadelphia. No ch.

553. *John*, b. ——— (?). He was drowned whilst bathing before fully grown up.

554. *Hezekiah*, b. ——— (?); d. ——— (?).

555. *Joel*, b. ——— (?); d. ——— (?).

Nothing in relation to the last two numbers received. They are supposed to have been m. and to have raised families.

Ch. of Thomas Palmer (No. 148) and Abigail Williams.

556. *Rebecca*, b. 2 mo. 24, 1811; m. Thomas Stevenson of Worcester co., Md., 11 mo. 6, 1828.

His parentage, birth and death are not given.

M. second husband, John Williams of Snow Hill, Md., 7 mo. 3, 1836, son of Thomas Williams and Comfort ——— (?), b. 10 mo. 1, 1807.

Farmer. Address, West Liberty, Ia.

557. *Hannah*, b. ——, 1813; d. ——, 1814.

558. *Phebe*, b. 6 mo. —, 1815; d. 12 mo. 12, 1859; m. William B. Slack of Baltimore, Md., b. ———; d. 12 mo. —, 1862.

He was conductor on passenger trains between Baltimore and Washington for many years. Afterwards was in the coal trade in Baltimore, Md.

559. *Thomas Franklin*, b. 3 mo. —, 1818; m. Lamira Hughes

6 mo. 4, 1843, dau. of Samuel Hughes and Elizabeth of Frederick co., Md.

M. second wife, Sarah Graham, ——, 1846, b. 7 mo. 12, 1823; d. 2 mo. 22, 1868.

M. third wife, Politha Truatt, 12 mo. 28, 1870; her second husband.

Farmer. Reside in Southern Iowa. Address, Milton, Van Buren co.

Ch. of Moses Palmer (No. 149) and Sarah Mattson.

560. *Norris W.*, b. 6 mo. 15, 1815; m. Mary Webb 4 mo. 7, 1842, in Wilmington, Del., dau. of Benjamin Webb and Catherine Jackson, b. 7 mo. 24, 1818.

Auctioneer. Address, Alameda, Alameda co., Cal. They removed to California during the early settlement of that State.

Catherine Jackson, dau. of John of Westgrove, Chester co., Pa.

561. *Mary*, b. 12 mo. 10, 1816; d. 8 mo. 14, 1867; m. Josiah Beck 3 mo. 3, 1836, b. 1 mo. 12, 1807; d. 11 mo. 8, 1870.

They resided in Wilmington, Del.

562. *Levi*, b. 3 mo. 3, 1819; d. ——, 1821.

563. *Thomas*, b. 9 mo. 17, 1821; d. ——, 1823.

By Second Wife, Mary (Hemphill) Grubb.

564. *John*, b. Dec. 10, 1825; m. Sarah Gray Feb. 24, 1848, dau. of William Gray and Mary Bullock, b. Mar. 26, 1825; d. Mar. 21, 1853.

M. second wife, Amanda E. Gray, Feb. 3, 1858, dau. of John Gray and Sarah H. Bullock, b. 12 mo. 9, 1835.

Merchant. Address, Market street, east of Brandywine Bridge, Wilmington, Del.

William and John Gray were brothers, sons of Thomas Gray and Margery Smith. Mary Bullock was a sister, and Sarah H. a dau., of Thomas H. Bullock, who m. Elizabeth Roberts, and resided in the western part of Concord.

565. *Moses*, b. 8 mo. 4, 1827; d. 2 mo. —, 1828.

566. *William H.*, b. 1 mo. 21, 1829; d. ——, 1832.

567. *Hannah Jane*, b. 7 mo. 27, 1830; d. ——, 1832.

568. *Moses*, b. 11 mo. 2, 1831; m. Anna E. Palmer[7] 12 mo. 25, 1856 (see No. 1717).

He is a ship-carpenter, but having purchased the farm of his late father-in-law, they now reside thereon, in Brandywine Hundred, Del.

569. *Esther Jane*, b. Nov. 5, 1833.

Resides in Wilmington, Del.

570. *Elizabeth C.*, b. 9 mo. 14, 1835; d. 2 mo. 14, 1854.

571. *Sallie M.*, b. July 22, 1837; m. John P. Almond June 23, 1856, son of William Almond and Phebe Jefferis, b. May 4, 1835.

They reside in Wilmington, Del. He is a merchant.

572. *James P.*, b. June 11, 1839; m. Anna Hawkins May 20, 1862, dau. of Thomas Hawkins and Jane Anna McCall, b. Oct. 26, 1842.

Merchant. Address, Wilmington, Del.

Thomas, son of Thomas Hawkins and Rebecca Statia. Jane A., dau. of Andrew McCall and Elinor Lindsey.

573. *Bartram*, b. June 10, 1841.

Resides in Wilmington, Del.

Ch. of Hannah Palmer (No. 150) and Thomas Thatcher.

574. *Samuel R.*, b. 10 mo. 6, 1811; d. 10 mo. 5, 1855; m. Sally Ann Webster 4 mo. 22, 1847, dau. of John Webster and Hannah Pierce.

He was a dentist, and resided in Wilmington, Del., where Sally Ann continues.

575. *Henry*, b. 9 mo. 21, 1813; d. 12 mo. 2, 1813.

576. *Abigail*, b. 9 mo. 18, 1814; m. Sharpless Worrell 1 mo.

10, 1833, son of Peter Worrell and Hannah Sharpless (who were m. 1810), b. 12 mo. 22, 1811.

Merchant. Address, Sugartown, Chester co., Pa.

Peter, son of Thomas Worrell and Mary Pierce, b. 5 mo. 4, 1768; d. 5 mo. 28, 1831. Hannah, dau. of Daniel Sharpless and Elizabeth Dicks (who were m. 1771), b. 12 mo. 18, 1777; d. 6 mo. 18, 1858. Daniel, son of Joseph Sharpless and Mary Pyle (who were m. 1740), and grandson of Joseph the emigrant (see No. 357). Elizabeth Dicks, dau. of Nathan and Sarah. Mary Pyle, dau. of Daniel and Mary; she d. 1813, in her ninety-ninth year. Joseph Sharpless, the emigrant, m. Lydia Lewis, a sister to his brother James's wife, and dau. of Ralph and Mary of Glamorganshire, Wales.

Joseph, being the youngest son, had to take the farm farthest back in the woods, but this was only a few miles off, being on Chester Creek, in Middletown twp., now Delaware co., Pa. He d. in 1757, and Lydia in 1763. Their descendants, though of a different name, continue to own the land.

577. *Isaac*, b. 11 mo. 9, 1816; m. Lydia Williams 5 mo. 4, 1842, dau. of Jesse Williams and Sarah Hoopes, b. 8 mo. 12, 1820; d. 6 mo. 26, 1874.

Farmer. Resided at various places until 1856, when he purchased and removed to a farm in Edgmont twp. Address, Howellville, Delaware co., Pa.

Jesse, son of Ellis Williams and Jane Garrett. Sarah, dau. of Amos Hoopes and Margaret Meredith. Ellis, son of Ellis Williams, Jr., and Lydia Haines. Ellis, Jr., son of Ellis and Mary; and Ellis (the elder), son of Robert and Gwen Williams, the emigrants.

578. *Eli*, b. 7 mo. 21, 1818; d. 1 mo. 9, 1819.

579. *Enos*, b. 10 mo. 30, 1819; d. 9 mo. 23, 1821.

580. *Henry*, b. 8 mo. 23, 1821; d. 10 mo. 10, 1847; unm.

He died of inflammation of the bowels, and was at the time

assistant steward at the Delaware co. (Pa.) almshouse. He possessed to a remarkable degree that refined grace, *gentleness.*

581. *Charles P.*, b. 7 mo. 20, 1823; d. 2 mo. 12, 1842.

Resided at the time of his death in Wilmington, Del.

582. *Sarah S.*, b. 7 mo. 13, 1825; m. Joel S. Yarnall 12 mo. 11, 1845, son of Israel Yarnall and Lydia Sharpless (who were m. 11 mo. 2, 1815), b. 11 mo. 15, 1819; d. 1 mo. 14, 1850.

Farmer. They resided on a farm which he inherited from his mother in Middletown twp., Delaware co., Pa.

Israel Yarnall, son of William and Mary. Lydia Sharpless, dau. of Joel and Hannah.

M. second husband, John Hall, 10 mo. 23, 1862, son of Malin Hall and Mary Heston, b. 8 mo. 17, 1797. No ch.

Address, West Chester, Pa.

583. *Hannah*, b. 2 mo. 9, 1827; m. Samuel S. Yarnall 3 mo. 2, 1848, son of John Yarnall and Ahinoam Smedley, b. 10 mo. 2, 1821.

Blacksmith by trade, which he followed some years at Sugartown, Chester co., Pa. He is now farming. Address, as above.

John, son of Ezekiel Yarnall and Sarah Hall. Ahinoam, dau. of Ambrose Smedley and Elizabeth Yarnall, b. 8 mo. 29, 1795; d. 8 mo. 22, 1857.

584. *Elias H.*, b. 8 mo. 9, 1828; d. 8 mo. 30, 1828.

585. *Elizabeth W.*, b. 2 mo. 18, 1830; d. 2 mo. 24, 1836.

586. *Deborah*, b. 2 mo. 27, 1832; d. 1 mo. 18, 1836.

Ch. of Norris Palmer (No. 151) and Maria Smith.

587. *Eliza*, b. July 1, 1816; d. April 27, 1827.

588. *Hannah M.*, b. Mar. 3, 1818; d. Oct. 7, 1841; unm.

589. *Julia Ann*, b. Aug. 8, 1819; d. Feb. 7, 1838.

590. *Anna Maria*, b. Feb. 14, 1821; m. Burrell C. Eccleston Nov. 20, 1839, son of Joseph Eccleston and Lucy Gates of Connecticut, b. Dec. 8, 1812; d. Sept. 8, 1852.

She is a dressmaker. Address, 1327 Mervine street, Philadelphia, Pa. Before his death they resided in Connecticut.

591. *Mary*, b. Dec. 24, 1822; d. Sept. 14, 1823.

592. *Sarah*, b. Aug. 11, 1824; d. (no record).

593. *Mary Louisa*, b. April 21, 1826; m. William Carr Mar. 18, 1845, son of Joseph Carr and Margaret Lippen, b. Oct. 17, 1821.

He is captain on the Clyde line of steamers of the Philadelphia (Pa.) and Richmond (Va.) line. Address, No. 420 N. Eighth street, Philadelphia, Pa.

594. *Elizabeth S.*, b. July 17, 1828; m. Jared Chapman Dec. 31, 1846, son of Elias S. Chapman and Clara Avery, b. Oct. 19, 1826; d. Feb. 18, 1871.

He was a farmer. Her address is Norwich, Conn.

595. *Lewis Henry*, b. Nov. 22, 1829; m. Sarah Jane Zeigler Oct. 12, 1865, dau. of Jacob Zeigler and Jane ——— (?), b. Oct. 27, 1845.

Carpenter. Address, Ames, Story co., Ia.

596. *William Norris*, b. Feb. 18, 1832; d. May 26, 1863; m. Minerva I. Cochrane Dec. 16, 1858; she was b. Mar. 3, 1842.

He was in an Ohio regiment during the rebellion, and died in a hospital in Kentucky. Her address is Cedar Mills, Adams co., O.

597. *Emma*, b. Mar. 15, 1834; m. James Story Mar. 24, 1851, son of Ebenezer Story and Mary Mansfield, b. Oct. 29, 1835; d. Feb. 19, 1873.

Her address is Norwich, Conn.

Ch. of Margaret Chamberlain (No. 152) and Joshua Johnson.

598. *Robert*, b. 1 mo. 31, 1808; d. 10 mo. 4, 1852; m. Sarah Craft 10 mo. 21, 1835, at Waynesville, O., dau. of John Craft and Achsah ——— (?), b. 2 mo. 22, 1816; d. 12 mo. 30, 1865.

They resided at Waynesville, Warren co., O.

599. *Joseph*, b. 9 mo. 23, 1809; d. 8 mo. 13, 1845; unm.

600. *Ann*, b. 6 mo. 30, 1813; m. William B. Silver 9 mo. 30, 1835, at Miami Meeting of Friends, held at Waynesville, Warren co., O., son of William Silver and Rebecca Bates, b. 2 mo. 14, 1808.

Was a farmer, but now resides in Richmond, Wayne co., Ind.

William Silver and Rebecca Bates were m. 1 mo. 12, 1797, at Lower Alloways Creek Friends' M.-H., Salem co., N. J. William, son of Samuel Silver and Rebecca ——— (?), b. 1 mo. 18, 1773; d. 5 mo. 23, 1848. Rebecca, dau. of William Bates and Phebe ——— (?), b. 3 mo. 4, 1776; d. 12 mo. 12, 1849.

Ch. of Joseph Chamberlain (No. 155) and Elizabeth Thomson.

601. *Charles*, b. ——— (?); d. ——, 1871.

He m., and removed to Natchez, Miss., but no information of his family is obtained.

602. *Martha*, m. ——— Long. He is deceased. No ch.

603. *Elizabeth.*

She conducts a boarding-house corner Broad and Spruce streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

604. *Mary*, m. George Earle Dec. 13, 1843, fourth son of Hon. Richard Tilghman Earle and Mary Tilghman, b. Sept. 10, 1821, in Queen Anne co., Md.

Hon. R. T. Earle was a judge of the Court of Appeals of Maryland for over a quarter of a century; he d. in 1843, aged seventy-six years. Mary was a dau. of Hon. James Tilghman, the predecessor in the same office of her husband. George graduated at Jefferson College, Pa., though he had previously been at Newark College, Del. He studied law at first with his father, and completed his course with John Glenn of Baltimore. He practiced his profession for many years in Cecil co., Md. In 1854 he formed a partnership with Hon. John A. J. Creswell (late Postmaster-General), which continued until 1863. He then received an appointment as clerk of the Court of Appeals

of Maryland, which office he held five years. In 1864 he represented Cecil co. in the Constitutional Convention of Maryland, which abolished *slavery*. In April, 1864, President Grant appointed him First Assistant Postmaster-General; this office he resigned in the December following, and is now engaged in the practice of his profession in Washington, D. C., "greatly preferring private to public life." Residence and address, Georgetown, D. C.

605. *Anna.*

606. *John.*

He is a dentist, and was located at Germantown, Philadelphia, for a number of years;-present residence unknown.

607. *Margaretta.*

608. *Josephine,* b. ———; d. in infancy.

609. *Joseph,* b. ———; d. ———.

610. *Samuel.*

He removed to Natchez, Miss.

611. *Josephine.*

Ch. of Pierce Chamberlain (No. 156) and Christiana Whitehill.

612. *Elizabeth.*

In connection with her sisters, she conducts a select school in Columbia, Lancaster co., Pa.

613. *Martha.*

614. *Mary.*

615. *James.*

He removed South about 1845, and settled at St. Joseph's, La.

616. *George W.*

He is a Presbyterian minister, and is engaged in missionary labor at São Paulo, Brazil, South America.

Ch. of Palmer Chamberlain (No. 157) and Grace Thomson.

617. *Joseph,* b. ———; d. ——, 1847; unm.

618. *Hannah.*

She is the principal of a select school in Newark, Del.

619. *Catherine,* m. James McNeal ——, 1848.

They removed to North Carolina. He became a Presbyterian minister. During the rebellion he entered the Southern army as a colonel, and lost his life in its service. Her address is Fayetteville, Cumberland co., N. C.

620. *Emma,* b. ———; d. ———.

621. *Maggie.*

622. *Martha.*

623. *Clara,* b. ——, 1838; m. George Carr Jan. —, 1869, son of Andrew Carr and Hannah Gillespie, b. Dec. 31, 1834.

Farmer. Address, Newark, Del.

Ch. of Ann Chamberlain (No. 158) and Samuel Meeteer.

624. *Samuel T.,* b. Dec. 25, 1820; m. Mary C. Brayton Nov. 24, 1859, dau. of Moses and Hannah, b. Oct. 13, 1833, in Warren co., N. Y.

Farmer. Address, Manteno, Kankakee co., Ill.

625. *Joseph C.,* b. Dec. 4, 1822; m. Nettie Churchman May 13, 1849, dau. of Micajah Churchman and Sarah Kelsey, b. Dec. 16, 1831.

Engaged with Reeves & Parvin, wholesale grocers, Philadelphia, Pa. Address, 423 Stevens street, Camden, N. J.

626. *William H.,* b. Nov. 29, 1824; m. Margaret Horsey June 4, 1868, dau. of Thomas Hopewell Horsey and Glenora Frances Palmer, b. June 10, 1838.

Physician. Address, Chestertown, Md. He graduated at Delaware College, Newark, Del., and also at Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.

627. *Peirce C.,* b. Aug. —, 1827; d. ——— (?).

628. *Maggie,* b. Oct. —, 1830.

Teacher. She has a school at the writing of this at Dover, Del.

629. *Edward B.*, b. Dec. 13, 1834; m. Harriet Louisa Simons Feb. 15, 1865, dau. of Roswell D. and Jane Ann Simons, b. Aug. 15, 1844.

Dentist. Address, Lodi, Columbia co., Wis.

Ch. of William P. Palmer, M. D. (No. 162), and Martha Gray; all of his ch. born near Sandy Springs, Montgomery co., Md.

630. *William G.*, b. Feb. 22, 1824; m. Elizabeth D. Jackson Sept. 21, 1847, dau. of Benjamin Jackson and Elizabeth Loundes.

William G. graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in March, 1844, attended service of Dr. Geo. B. Ward in Pennsylvania Hospital in the winter of 1844–45, then settled in Bladensburg, Prince George co., Md. In Jan., 1852, he removed to Washington, D. C., where he continues in the practice of his profession. Address, 929 H street, Washington, D. C.

631. *Moses G.*, b. Aug. 26, 1825; m. Henrietta M. Richardson Oct. 8, 1854 (her second husband), dau. of Elijah and Eleanor Reed. She d. Mar. 26, 1857.

M. second wife, Carrie Gear, July 18, 1865, dau. of Carter and Rebecca Gear.

He removed to Quincy, Ill., thence to St. Louis, Mo. He is an attorney-at-law. Address, 809 Chesnut street.

By Second Wife, Cleora Duvall.

632. *Franklin*, b. April 16, 1833; d. Nov. 8, 1834.

633. *Eliza P.*, b. June 10, 1834; m. John T. Towers Oct. 31, 1854, of Washington, D. C., and of which city he was mayor. He d. Aug. 11, 1857.

M. second husband, Richard H. Griffith, Nov. 20, 1867.

Address, Unity, Montgomery co., Md.

634. *Helen Deborah*, b. April 25, 1836; d. June 9, 1850.

635. *Martha Jane*, b. Jan. 17, 1838; d. April 29, 1850.

636. *Cleora D.*, b. Feb. 21, 1840.

Address, Sandy Springs, Montgomery co., Md.

637. *Virginia*, b. May 12, 1843; d. Sept. 26, 1843.

638. *Francis*, b. July 11, 1844; d. April 20, 1850.

639. *Benjamin D.*, b. Dec. 14, 1847.

Resides at Woodlawn, the late residence of his father. Address, Sandy Springs, Montgomery co., Md.

640. *Washington D.*, b. Feb. 22, 1850; d. Sept. 27, 1850.

Ch. of Pennell Palmer (No. 165) and Rebecca McPherson; the oldest two born in Concord, Pa., the rest in Howard co., Md.

641. *Albert Gallatin*, b. 8 mo. 23, 1829; d. 3 mo. 6, 1860; unm.

642. *Elizabeth McPherson*, b. 3 mo. 29, 1831.

643. *Edward L.*, b. 8 mo. 8, 1833; m. Susan Catherine Boyd of Baltimore 10 mo. 25, 1859, dau. of Hiram Boyd and Matilda Harbaugh, b. 11 mo. 26, 1836.

Residence, 306 Lombard street, Baltimore, Md.

Hiram, son of Joseph Boyd and Mary Scott. Matilda, dau. of Henry Harbaugh and Catherine ———.

Edward L., in company with his brother John M., under the firm-name of E. L. Palmer & Co., are importers and wholesale dealers in foreign fruits, raisins, etc., 107 W. Lombard street, Baltimore, Md.

644. *Charles McPherson*, b. 11 mo. 29, 1835; m. Jane S. Nickerson 6 mo. 12, 1867, dau. of Nelson Nickerson and Eliza Ellis of Philadelphia, b. 7 mo. 15, 1838.

Coal-merchant, No. 935 N. Ninth street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Nelson, son of Samuel Nickerson and Jane Sproul. Eliza, dau. of George Ellis and Elizabeth Engle.

645. *Joseph Henry*, b. 2 mo. 3, 1838.

Farmer. Resides with his father. Address, Sandy Springs, Montgomery co., Md.

646. *Richard P.*, b. 4 mo. 19, 1840; d. 11 mo. 5, 1840.

647. *Douglass*, b. 8 mo. 21, 1841; d. 9 mo. 7, 1841.

648. *John McPherson*, b. 11 mo. 2, 1842; m. Anna L. Ford 10 mo. 15, 1868, dau. of Elias Ford and Anna Greanor of Baltimore, Md., b. 9 mo. 2, 1843.

Fruit-dealer (see No. 643). Residence, 346 Lombard street, Baltimore, Md.

649. *Arthur W.*, b. 2 mo. 22, 1845; m. Elizabeth Thackara, of Florida, 6 mo. 11, 1874. Reside in Baltimore, Md.

650. *Mary Ann McP.*, b. 3 mo. 2, 1847; m. George W. Beal 11 mo. 12, 1874.

Farmer. Address, Sandy Springs, Montgomery co., Md.

Ch. of Hannah P. Palmer (No. 169) and George Smith.

651. *Henry Howard*, b. 2 mo. 12, 1835; m. Hannah Rachel Cameron 11 mo. 5, 1868, dau. of William and Rachel Cameron, b. 7 mo. 16, 1844; d. 3 mo. 31, 1870.

Merchant, in the leather and shoe-findings trade. Address, 51 Main street, Cincinnati, O.

652. *Frances E.*, b. 9 mo. 26, 1836.

653. *R. Clinton*, b. 12 mo. 24, 1838.

Attorney-at-law, Cincinnati, O.

654. *Laura G.*, b. 5 mo. 6, 1841.

She and Frances both reside in Cincinnati, O.

655. *Alice Annie*, b. 9 mo. 9, 1847; d. 8 mo. 31, 1860.

Ch. of Edith Palmer (No. 175) and Benjamin Morris.

656. *John B.*, b. 2 mo. 14, 1826; d. 7 mo. 8, 1864; unm.

He entered the army during the rebellion as lieutenant of Company M, Eighth Illinois Cavalry; he was killed 20 miles south of Frederick, Md., whilst out on a scout to intercept a raid of the enemy into Maryland. He was at the time acting as

captain, and a commission of promotion to that office was awaiting him.

657. *Catherine S.*, b. 8 mo. 28, 1827; m. Benjamin Furness 12 mo. 25, 1856, son of Oliver Furness and Anna Kent. b. 2 mo. 24, 1827.

Farmer. Address, Oak Hill, Lancaster co., Pa.

Oliver, son of Thomas Furness and Mary, b. 1 mo. 11, 1794; d. 11 mo. 19, 1858. Anna, dau. of Daniel Kent and Esther Hawley, b. ——, 1799; d. 1 mo. 2, 1872.

658. *Joseph P.*, b. 1 mo. 2, 1829.

He was in the Ninety-seventh Pennsylvania Infantry during the rebellion. Resides at Chetopa, Sabith co., Kan.

659. *Hannah C.*, b. 2 mo. 27, 1830.

660. *Abraham W.*, b. 7 mo. 27, 1832; m. Clarritta Pickering 1 mo. 7, 1869, dau. of Jonathan Pickering and Elma Hambleton, b. 12 mo. 14, 1850.

Farmer. Address, Oak Hill, Lancaster co., Pa.

Jonathan, son of Anthony Pickering.

661. *Benjamin*, b. 2 mo. 23, 1835.

Farmer. He and Hannah reside at the mansion-place of their father. Address, Oak Hill, Lancaster co., Pa.

662. *William L.*, b. 4 mo. 13, 1838.

He was in the Ninety-seventh Pennsylvania Infantry during the rebellion. He is now in the nursery business at Frederick, Frederick co., Md.

Ch. of Wilson Palmer (No. 177) and Ann J. Jaquette.

663. *Hannah Ann*, b. July 9, 1827; d. Aug. 6, 1827.

664. *Wilson*, b. July 20, 1828; d. Aug. 20, 1828.

665. *Wilson*, b. July 29, 1830; d. Jan. 17, 1854.

666. *Peter J.*, b. Aug. 4, 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1832.

667. *Rees*, b. Mar. 5, 1834; m. Mary S. Nields Feb. 14, 1861, dau. of Daniel and Eliza Smedley, b. May —, 1838.

Daniel, son of Thomas Nields and Hannah.

Rees and his brother Eli, under the firm-name of R. & E. Palmer, have a large stove, tinware and furnishing store in Market street, West Chester, Chester co., Pa.

668. *Eli*, b. Sept. 10, 1835; m. Marianna Smedley Nov. 30, 1865, dau. of R. Baker Smedley and Susan Woodward, b. April 9, 1842.

(For occupation see last number.)

R. Baker, son of John Smedley and Mary Baker. Susan, dau. of Samuel Woodward and Ann Swayne.

669. *George W.*, b. Oct. 13, 1837; m. Hester Tucker Mar. 7, 1866, dau. of Jonathan Tucker and Sarah Zell, b. Nov. 23, 1842.

He has a stove and tinware store at 3512 Market street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Ch. of Thomas S. Palmer (No. 182) and Anna Mitchell.

670. *Sarah Ann*, b. Sept. 11, 1826; m. John Milton Wilkinson Dec. 1, 1846, son of Isaac Wilkinson and ——— (?), b. ——, 1821.

Address, Brick Meeting, Cecil co., Md.

671. *Mary*, b. Dec. 10, 1827; d. Oct. —, 1872; m. Amos Davis Mar. 25, 1850, son of Charles Davis and Alice Doud, b. July 12, 1826.

Farmer. Address, Kimbleville, Chester co., Pa.

672. *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 4, 1831; m. William McGraw, Feb. 5, 1867, son of William McGraw and Elizabeth ———, b. Mar. 17, 1827.

Address, West Nottingham, Chester co., Pa.

673. *Harriet*, b. Sept. 30, 1835; m. John Magirk Dec. 3, 1868, son of Thomas Magirk and Barbara Pitts, b. Aug. 11, 1842.

Address, Brick Meeting, Md.

674. *Thomas H.*, b. Dec. 24, 1839; m. Martha Pass Jan. 31,

1866, dau. of Isaac Pass and Anna Maria Pluck, b. Jan. 31, 1846.

Farmer. Address, Brick Meeting, Cecil co., Md.

675. *Emma*, b. Sept. 22, 1843.

Address, Brick Meeting, Cecil co., Md.

Ch. of Jane Ann Palmer (No. 183) and Robert Plumly.

676. *Harriet E.*, b. 4 mo. 18, 1819; d. 2 mo. 8, 1847; unm.

677. *Palmer C.*, b. 1 mo. 15, 1821; d. 7 mo. 24, 1835.

678. *Charles*, b. 1 mo. 4, 1823; m. Mary Ann Kent 3 mo. 12, 1851, dau. of William Kent and Ann Woodward, b. 6 mo. 20, 1823. Address, London Grove, Chester co., Pa.

William, son of Daniel Kent and Esther Hawley, and brother to Anna, mentioned in No. 657. Ann, dau. of Thomas Woodward and Mary Pusey.

679. *William Wilton*, b. 3 mo. 4, 1825; d. 7 mo. 3, 1863; unm.

680. *James S.*, b. 8 mo. 11, 1827.

Address, Elkdale, Chester co., Pa.

681. *Adriana*, b. 10 mo. 19, 1829.

Address, Elkdale, Chester co., Pa.

682. *Leahdelia*, b. 7 mo. 8, 1832; d. 10 mo. 18, 1843.

683. *Canby*, b. 4 mo. 7, 1835; d. 9 mo. 27, 1843.

684. *Robert Barclay*, b. 2 mo. 27, 1838.

Civil engineer. He was for a time in Kansas; has since been engaged on railroads near Philadelphia, Pa.

685. *Alfred*, b. 8 mo. 3, 1842; d. 9 mo. 1, 1842.

686. *Clara A.*, b. 1 mo. 31, 1844; d. 4 mo. 27, 1846.

Ch. of William W. Palmer (No. 184) and Elizabeth Jones.

687. *Sarah Ann*, b. Mar. 28, 1836.

Resides with her mother. Address, McClellandsville, Del.

688. *John*, b. Dec. 1, 1840; d. Oct. 16, 1846.

Ch. of Abraham S. Palmer (No. 185) and Sarah Gilbert.

689. *Sarah Jane*, b. 3 mo. 9, 1833; d. 8 mo. 30, 1853; m Robert Street ——, 1849.

He is also deceased, but no record received. No children.

Ch. of Lydia Jones (No. 187) and Richard Eavenson.

690. *Jones*, b. 8 mo. 10, 1804; m. Emily Valentine 3 mo. 9, 1826, dau. of John Valentine and Mary Taylor, b. 3 mo. 17, 1802; d. 12 mo. 18, 1868. She was buried at East Sadsbury, Chester co., Pa.

M. second wife, Susan O. Farrell, 12 mo. 21, 1870, dau. of William Emmons and Mary S. Cushion, b. 1 mo. 13, 1823. She was first the widow of James Stafford, and secondly of William J. Farrell.

He is the head of the firm of J. Eavenson & Sons, Quaker City Soap-works, 313 N. Twentieth street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Their business has become very extensive.

691. *Mary*, b. 8 mo. 25, 1806; d. 2 mo. 9, 1818.

692. *Benjamin*, b. 8 mo. 8, 1808.

Address, White Horse, Chester co., Pa.

693. *George R.*, b. 8 mo. 14, 1812; m. Rachel H. Preston May 11, 1842, at Nottingham Mills, Chester co., Pa., dau. of Joseph Preston and Jane Orr. She d. Oct. 4, 1867, in her forty-eighth year.

Resides at Laurel Iron-works. Address, Mortonville, Chester co., Pa.

694. *Humphrey*, b. 10 mo. 6, 1814; d. 2 mo. 28, 1816.

Ch. of Elizabeth Jones (No. 188) and Joseph Fox, born in Chester co., Pa.

695. *Rees*, b. Nov. 30, 1808; m. Phebe Wilson Aug. 14, 1833, in Chester co., Pa., dau. of John Wilson.

They removed soon after their marriage to Blue Rock twp., Muskingum co., O., where they continue to reside.

James Eaverson

696. *Emmor*, b. May 31, 1807; d. Sept. 28, 1868; m. Sarah Baker Sept. 25, 1828, in Chester co., Pa.

They removed to Muskingum co., O., and thence to Galia co., same State, where he died.

697. *Ziba*, b. May 31, 1807; d. Jan. 6, 1853; m. Deborah Bird Mar. 10, 1836, dau. of John Bird of Blue Rock, Muskingum co., O.

They removed to Galia co., where he died.

698. *Rebecca J.*, b. ——, 1813; d. May 1, 1848; m. Samuel Farrell Nov. 5, 1834, in Muskingum co., O.

Both d. in the same county, and are buried at Duncan's Falls, O.

Ch. of Phebe Jones (No. 190) and Thomas Massey.

699. *Rebecca*, b. 4 mo. 9, 1803; d. 9 mo. 10, 1843; m. Caleb J. Maris 10 mo. 31, 1839, son of George Maris and Elizabeth Jones of Pikeland, Chester co., Pa., b. 6 mo. 25, 1806.

Farmer. Resides in Willistown twp., Chester co., Pa.

700. *Eavenson*, b. 1 mo. 22, 1805; d. 4 mo. 2, 1842; unm.

701. *Sidney*, b. 11 mo. 2, 1806.

Resides in Willistown twp. Address, White Horse, Chester co., Pa.

702. *Thomas J.*, b. 7 mo. 14, 1814; m. Elizabeth Llewellyn 6 mo. 1, 1835, dau. of David Llewellyn and Priscilla ——— (?), b. 1 mo. 11, 1818.

Farmer. Resides in Willistown twp. Address, White Horse, Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Hannah Jones (No. 191) and Isaac Hoopes.

703. *Griffith*, b. 8 mo. 21, 1807; d. 5 mo. 3, 1815.

704. *Joseph J.*, b. 10 mo. 14, 1808; m. Amanda McGinnis 2 mo. 1, 1838, of Cincinnati, O., dau. of James McGinnis and Lucy Cary, b. Mar. 17, 1812.

Address, Muscatine, Ia.

705. *Rebecca E.*, b. 12 mo. 3, 1809; m. Henry Orr 3 mo. 8, 1832, son of Robert Orr and Elizabeth Haldeman, b. 8 mo. 21, 1809; d. 7 mo. 21, 1866. No ch.

M. second husband, George W. Thorn, 6 mo. 16, 1870, son of William Thorn and Ann Harding, b. 3 mo. 31, 1817.

He emigrated with his parents, when a boy, from Maidstone, England. Merchant. Address, Toronto, Clinton co., Ia.

706. *Phebe*, b. 8 mo. 25, 1811; m. William Michener 8 mo. 20, 1832.

Address, Belloit, Mahoning co., O.

707. *Amy*, b. 7 mo. 3, 1813; m. John Davidson 5 mo. 8, 1834, son of Frances and Mary, b. 5 mo. 27, 1802; d. 4 mo. 25, 1837.

M. second husband, Abner Eldridge, 4 mo. 3, 1844, son of Joseph Eldridge and Lydia Griffith, b. 6 mo. 26, 1806.

Address, Muscatine, Ia.

708. *Lindley*, b. 9 mo. 5, 1815; m. Mary Addleman 11 mo. 19, 1838, dau. of John Addleman and Sarah Gano, b. May 6, 1819.

Address, Muscatine, Ia.

709. *Eliza*, b. 10 mo. 10, 1817; m. William Glass 12 mo. 29, 1842, son of Andrew Glass and Catherine Hill, b. July 27, 1817.

Address, Ennisville, Huntingdon co., Pa.

710. *Rees H.*, b. 4 mo. 3, 1819; m. Susan J. Bumgardner 1 mo. 1, 1852, dau. of George Bumgardner and Sarah O. Rider, b. July 11, 1830.

Address, Muscatine, Ia.

711. *Lydianna*, b. 6 mo. 27, 1821; d. 2 mo. 15, 1822.

712. *Ezra M.*, b. 12 mo. 24, 1822; m. Bandina Lyons 7 mo. 1, 1852, dau. of Nicholas Lyons and Sarah Youn, b. 9 mo. 9, 1832.

Blacksmith, Milroy, Mifflin co., Pa.

713. *Chalkley*, b. 6 mo. 10, 1825; d. 9 mo. 16, 1845.

714. *Mary G.*, b. 5 mo. 13, 1827; m. John Erskine Baldwin

12 mo. 26, 1850, son and eldest of fourteen children of Jonathan C. Baldwin and Mary Ann Jacobs (who were m. 9 mo. 18, 1822), b. 3 mo. 28, 1823.

Farmer. They reside in East Bradford. Address, Marshallton, Chester co., Pa.

Jonathan C., son of Caleb Baldwin and Charity Cope (who were m. 11 mo. 24, 1774), b. 1 mo. 30, 1792. Mary Ann, dau. of Richard Jacobs and Lydia Gibbons, b. 11 mo. 17, 1803. Caleb Baldwin, son of John and Ann of East Caln, b. 6 mo. 31, 1749; d. 2 mo. 11, 1826. Charity Cope, dau. of Samuel Cope and Deborah Parke (who were m. 6 mo. 7, 1753), b. 4 mo. 8, 1754; d. 8 mo. 29, 1840. She was the eldest of ten children; her father was a brother to Nathan Cope (see No. 449), b. ——, 1726; d. 9 mo. 15, 1817; her mother, a dau. of Jonathan and Deborah Parke, b. 6 mo. 5, 1734; d. 1 mo. 13, 1774; all being of East Bradford, Chester co., Pa.

Jonathan C. Baldwin was extensively engaged in the burning of lime near Downingtown, Baldwin's lime having a high reputation in the surrounding country. The Baldwins were early settlers in Caln twp.

Ch. of Benjamin Jones (No. 192) and Ann James.

715. *Jesse James*, b. 1 mo. 1, 1809; m. Susan Covington 4 mo. 2, 1837, in Muskingum co., O., dau. of James Covington and Hannah Carpenter, b. 2 mo. 4, 1818.

Farmer. Address, Franklin, Morgan co., Ill. He was in the Union army five months during the rebellion.

716. *Joseph J.*, b. 1 mo. 20, 1811; m. Lydia Ann Pratt 5 mo. 25, 1843, dau. of John Pratt and Elizabeth Garrett (who were m. 3 mo. 14, 1805), b. 10 mo. 18, 1815.

John, son of David Pratt and Lydia Hoopes. Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan Garrett and Hannah Rhoads.

Joseph learned the trade of his father and grandfather, blacksmithing, which he followed for a time at the paternal shop. He

and Lydia Ann now reside on the estate of his great-grandparents, a part of which he purchased, and is now engaged in farming. Address, Street Road, Chester co., Pa.

717. *Esther P.*, b. 12 mo. 10, 1812; d. 6 mo. 1, 1856; m. George M. Hickman 2 mo. 12, 1835, son of Cyrus Hickman and Phebe Matlack, b. 2 mo. 11, 1813; d. 9 mo. 12, 1862.

They lived for some time on the farm of Esther Painter in Thornsbury, Delaware co., Pa., then purchased and removed to a farm in York co., Pa., where they remained during life.

Cyrus, son of Benjamin Hickman and Lucy Cheyney. Benjamin, son of Benjamin Hickman and Hannah Trego. Benjamin, son of Benjamin Hickman and Ann Buffington. Benjamin, son of Francis and Elizabeth, who were emigrants.

718. *Benjamin*, b. 11 mo. 10, 1814; m. Sarah Ann Esbin 1 mo. 18, 1838, dau. of Jesse Esbin and Mary Dickenson, b. 9 mo. 1, 1816.

Address, cor. Brooklyn and Huron streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

719. *John*, b. Oct. 29, 1818; m. Susan A. Hitchcock Nov. 7, 1841, dau. of Caleb Hitchcock and Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1823.

Address, Orton, Seward co., Neb.

Caleb Hitchcock, b. Jan. 18, 1797. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1802.

720. *Joshua S.*, b. 2 mo. 28, 1822; m. Abby Conklin April —, 1854, dau. of Stephen and Mary of Putnam co., N. Y. She d. in 1858.

M. second wife, Frances Emma Beames, May —, 1860, dau. of Jonathan and Christiana of New York City. No ch.

Joshua is one of the firm of Wm. V. Crissey & Co., wholesale druggists. Address, 266 Greenwich street, New York.

721. *Ann*, b. 7 mo. 18, 1825; d. 9 mo. 15, 1825.

722. *Elizabeth T.*, b. 3 mo. 26, 1828; d. 3 mo. 31, 1828.

Ch. of Sidney Jones (No. 194) and Abraham Hoopes.

723. *Lydia Ann*, b. 11 mo. 18, 1810; d. 7 mo. 7, 1811.

724. *Mary Ann*, b. 6 mo. 14, 1812; d. 10 mo. 17, 1852; m. David Garrett 11 mo. 5, 1845, son of Aaron Garrett and Jane Hoopes of Willistown, b. 11 mo. 28, 1803; d. 10 mo. 17, 1868.

They resided in Birmingham, Chester co., Pa.

725. *Rachel*, b. 3 mo. 3, 1814; m. Joshua Jefferis 5 mo. 11, 1842, son of Cheyney Jefferis and Martha Sharpless of East Bradford, Chester co., Pa., b. 3 mo. 30, 1820.

Farmer. They reside in New Garden. Address, Landenburg, Chester co., Pa.

726. *Walker Y.*, b. 4 mo. 22, 1816; m. Hannah G. Eachus 9 mo. 26, 1839, dau. of Homer Eachus and Lydia Green, b. 6 mo. 9, 1816.

Homer, son of Virgil Eachus. Lydia, dau. of Robert Green.

For many years Walker Y. kept a store and post-office at Lima, Delaware co., Pa. He now resides in Media, where he is one of the firm of Fairlamb & Hoopes, bankers, etc.

727. *John J.*, b. 8 mo. 9, 1818; m. Elizabeth Lodge Dec. 17, 1840, dau. of Abel Lodge and Magdalena Holstein, b. Nov. 2, 1827.

Farmer. They reside in Middletown twp. Address, Chester, Pa.

Abel, son of John Lodge and Elizabeth Reid. Magdalena, dau. of Peter Holstein and Magdalena ——— (?).

John J. Hoopes entered the U. S. service during the rebellion, and was commissioned captain in the quartermaster's department. He was five months on Lookout Mountain, Tenn., in charge of the erection of hospitals, etc., and served until the close of the war. On his return he was elected treasurer of Delaware co., Pa., and served one term.

By Second Husband, Benjamin Sharpless.

728. *Benjamin, Jr.*, b. 10 mo. 29, 1835; m. Annie T. Hannum 6 mo. 5, 1873, dau. of Norris Hannum and Susan Walter, now of West Chester, Pa., b. 12 mo. 1, 1851.

Farmer. They reside on the mansion-farm of his father, where his mother yet remains.

Norris, son of Evan Hannum and Elizabeth Gibbons. Evan, a brother to Samuel (mentioned in No. 297). Susan, dau. of John Walter, who m. Abigail H. Kille, dau. of Abner Kille and Rebecca Hewes of New Jersey. John, son of Henry Walter, who m. Sarah Guest, dau. of Henry Guest and Martha Baker, the latter being a dau. of Jesse Baker, son of Joseph and Martha. Jesse, b. Mar. 19, 1709. Henry Walter, son of John Walter and Mary Woodward, who were m. ———. John being a son of William Walter and Rachel Newlin (see No. 142), b. 11 mo. 25, 1736.

Ch. of Amy Jones (No. 195) and Isaac T. Larkin.

729. *Jones*, b. 12 mo. 4, 1816; d. 11 mo. 17, 1821.

730. *Sabilla*, b. 2 mo. 12, 1819; d. 10 mo. 18, 1822.

731. *Mary*, b. 3 mo. 13, 1821; m. Levi I. Hoopes 12 mo. 4, 1850, son of Joshua Hoopes and Lydia Woodrow, b. 5 mo. 22, 1813, brother to Simeon (see No. 890). No ch.

Cabinetmaker and undertaker. Address, Sugartown, Chester co., Pa.

Joshua, son of Abiah Hoopes and Abigail Griffith, b. 9 mo. 14, 1787; d. 9 mo. 26, 1873. Abiah, b. 3 mo. 13, 1758; d. 7 mo. 10, 1819. He was the son of Joshua and Susanna, Joshua being the son of Daniel Hoopes, who m. Alice Taylor, dau. of Abiah Taylor, in 1730. Daniel was the eighth of the seventeen ch. mentioned in Nos. 191 and 481.

732. *Eliza*, b. 9 mo. 22, 1823; m. Benjamin W. Pusey 5 mo. 11, 1859, son of William Pusey and Lydia Baker of New Garden, b. 11 mo. 13, 1824.

Farmer. They reside in New Garden. Address, Landenburg, Chester co., Pa.

733. *Enos*, b. 2 mo. 13, 1826; m. Mary Ellen Drury 2 mo.

27, 1870, dau. of John Q. Drury and Minerva Holmes of Plattsburg, N. Y.

Merchant. Address, No. 5 E. Second street, Wilmington, Del.

734. *Martha*, b. 9 mo. 19, 1828.

Address, Landenburg, Chester co., Pa.

735. *Phebe M.*, b. 10 mo. 11, 1831; m. Phillips Chambers 2 mo. 14, 1871, son of Mahlin Chambers and Elizabeth Lamborn, b. 1 mo. 31, 1845.

Farmer. They reside in New Garden. Address, Toughkennamon, Chester co., Pa.

736. *Emma*, b. 8 mo. 9, 1834; m. John D. Harrison 5 mo. 2, 1861, son of Samuel P. Harrison and Mary Ann Dutton, b. 9 mo. 29, 1835.

Farmer. They reside at the homestead of his father, near Guthrieville, Chester co., Pa. (*Dutton Record*, No. 740.)

737. *Isaac*, b. 4 mo. 2, 1839; m. Rachel C. Kinsey 1 mo. 1, 1863, dau. of Thomas Kinsey and Elizabeth Cook, b. 12 mo. 30, 1842.

Farmer; also follows carpentering. Address, Toughkennamon, Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Rebecca Jones (No. 196) and Joseph Larkin.

738. *Lydia Ann*, b. 7 mo. 29, 1817; m. Nicholas Arment 10 mo. 1, 1840, son of Ann Arment, b. 7 mo. 26, 1813.

Carpenter by trade; now engaged in farming. Resides in Concord. Address, Concordville, Delaware co., Pa.

739. *Elizabeth*, b. 2 mo. 17, 1819; m. Caleb Eyre Thomas 5 mo. 11, 1851, son of Townsend Thomas and Beulah Eyre, b. 3 mo. 19, 1819.

Farmer. They reside in Concord. Address, Concordville, Delaware co., Pa.

Townsend, son of Isaac Thomas and Mary Townsend. Beulah, dau. of John Eyre and Rebecca Sharpless, and sister to Sarah (see No. 59).

740. *Thomas*, b. 2 mo. 9, 1820; d. 1 mo. 27, 1873; m. Eliza J. Lewis 3 mo. 3, 1850, dau. of Samuel Lewis and Sarah Moore, b. 5 mo. 17, 1829.

He was a farmer. Her address is Chester Hill, Morgan co., O.

The following is an account of how Thomas lost his life, taken from his county paper:

"About one o'clock on Monday last Mr. Larkin and another man were engaged in felling a poplar tree in the woods; it lodged temporarily on an adjacent oak, but a large limb splitting off the former, allowed the oak to return with great force, carrying the poplar limb back with it. The two men started to run, but had only gone a short distance before the falling limb struck Mr. Larkin with full force on the back part of the head, crushing his skull and killing him instantly. Mr. Larkin was one of our most valued citizens, and his loss will be keenly felt by a large circle of acquaintances. He leaves a wife and four children to mourn his loss."

741. *Sidney*, b. 3 mo. 17, 1823; d. 12 mo. 2, 1858; m. Nathan P. Dutton 4 mo. 25, 1850, son of Jonathan Dutton and Rachel Pennell, b. 3 mo. 2, 1823; d. 8 mo. 3, 1850.

Resided in Upper Chichester, Delaware co., Pa. He lost his life by a stroke of lightning. The following remarkable account thereof is taken from the "Delaware County Republican" of Aug. 9, 1850:

"On Saturday last, about four o'clock, a storm of wind and rain, accompanied by lightning, passed over this county, during which a dwelling-house near Village Green—where a number of persons were in attendance at a vendue—was struck by lightning. The electric fluid entered the peak of the roof, passing down between the weatherboarding and plastering, scattering them in every direction until it reached the first story, where it divided, one portion passing in at a hook driven in the wall from which a looking-glass was suspended, and striking Nathan P. Dutton, who was standing immediately under the glass, upon the top of the head, leaving but a slight mark. The fluid passed to his left arm above the elbow, thence down his body, burning the skin in its passage. He lived about five minutes, and was sensible of his approaching dissolution. The fluid also passed from him to John McCay, who was standing near, struck him in the back and ran down both his legs, burning the skin and clothes from

his body, tearing his shoes to fragments, and leaving a small hole in the toe of one of them as if perforated by a bullet. The other branch of the fluid struck Richard P. Slawter, who was standing outside of the house, and felled him to the ground. He was taken up, but expired in about fifteen minutes. Rachel Dutton, the mother of Nathan, was in an adjoining room, and on being told of the fate of her son, she came out and immediately commenced to render every assistance in her power to restore him to animation. After laboring with great anxiety for nearly half an hour, she gradually fainted away, and continuing to lose respiration she expired in about three-quarters of an hour after the death of her son.

"The remains of the deceased were all committed to the tomb on Monday. The whole neighborhood and many persons from a distance turned out to pay the last tribute to their memories."

Sidney m. second husband, James Nicholson, Dec. 31, 1857, son of John and Hannah, b. June 30, 1819.

His address is Harrisville, Harrison co., O.

742. *Rebecca J.*, b. 6 mo. 29, 1825; m. Franklin Brinton 1 mo. —, 1848, son of Joseph Brinton and Jane Crossley, b. ——— (?); d. 10 mo. —, 1851.

M. second husband, Joseph Gilpin, 3 mo. 4, 1859, son of George F. Gilpin and Elizabeth Harlan, b. 7 mo. 4, 1827.

Address, Thirty-third street, between Market and Chestnut, Philadelphia, Pa.

743. *Eli*, b. 9 mo. 11, 1827; m. Mary Howard Sept. 13, 1855, dau. of John and Hannah, b. Jan. 28, 1833.

Address, Chariton, Lucas co., Ia.

744. *Alice P.*, b. 4 mo. 8, 1830; d. 9 mo. 27, 1860; m. George J. Smedley 4 mo. 3, 1850, son of Isaac Smedley and Amy Jones of Philadelphia. He d. in 1852.

M. second husband, Edwin W. Payne, 10 mo. 8, 1857, son of Captain William Payne and Mary Ann Griffin, b. 8 mo. 8, 1811. His address is No. 1002 S. Eleventh street, Philadelphia, Pa.

745. *Beulah*, b. 6 mo. 24, 1832; m. James Larkin 3 mo. 9, 1853, son of Salkeld Larkin and Sarah Pennell, b. 2 mo. 6, 1824.

Farmer. They reside in Upper Chichester. Address, Chelsea, Delaware co., Pa.

Salkeld Larkin, a brother to John (see Nos. 195 and 196).

746. *Joseph*, b. 8 mo. 9, 1834; m. Harriet Hance, 2 mo. 25, 1858, dau. of Samuel Hance and Margaret Johnson, b. 6 mo. 20, 1838.

Farmer. They reside in Bethel. Address, Chelsea, Delaware co., Pa.

747. *Rees*, b. 9 mo. 9, 1836; m. Clara Williams 11 mo. 25, 1868. She was b. 11 mo. 27, 1847.

Address, Lincoln, Belmont co., Neb.

748. *Hannah*, b. 3 mo. 30, 1839; m. Abraham Palmer[7] 12 mo. 25, 1862 (see No. 1719).

Ch. of Rees Jones (No. 197) and Elizabeth H. Strode.

749. *Rebecca E.*, b. 11 mo. 24, 1828; m. Henry D. Court ——, 1847, son of Henry Court and Hannah Archer of West Chester, Chester co., Pa., b. Mar. 20, 1825.

Address, Battle Creek, Mich.

750. *Mary S.*, b. 9 mo. 8, 1830; m. Milton E. Willis 7 mo. —, 1867, son of Henry Willis and Hannah Marsh of Battle Creek, Mich., b. 12 mo. 6, 1833.

They removed to California.

751. *Rees B.*, b. 9 mo. 2, 1832; m. Jane Adamson 3 mo. —, 1862, dau. of John Adamson and Ann Cox of Seneca, N. Y., b. Sept. 1, 1835.

Address, Battle Creek, Mich.

Ch. of Nathaniel Morris (No. 201) and Sarah Myers, born either in Chester or Delaware co., Pa.

752. *Hickman*, b. ——, 1819; m. Sarah Pierce, dau. of Myers Pierce. They removed to Maryland.

753. *Hannah*, b. ——, 1820; d. quite young.

754. *Charlotte*, b. ——, 1822; d. three months old.

755. *Nathaniel E.*, b. Mar. 14, 1824; d. Oct. 23, 1860; m. Theodosia M. Dilworth June 24, 1847, dau. of Thomas Dilworth and Ann Bugless, b. Oct. 30, 1828.

Wheelwright and carpenter. Her address is Dilworthtown, Chester co., Pa.

756. *Thomas*, b. Nov. 26, 1826; m. Margaret Haws April 2, 1847, dau. of John Haws and Rebecca McDaniel, b. July 18, 1827; d. Feb. 27, 1859.

M. second wife, Elizabeth Haws, Sept. 2, 1863. She was a twin-sister to his first wife. No ch.

Wheelwright. Address, Glen Mills, Delaware co., Pa.

Ch. of John Morris (No. 202) and ——— Workman.

757. *Wilmer W.*, b. July 29, 1829, in Chester co., Pa.; m. Matilda Wilson April 12, 1864, in Alleghany co., Pa.

He was in Co. A, Sixty-third Pa. Vols., and was wounded in both legs at Bull Run, Va., Aug. 29, 1862. Address, White Ash, Alleghany co., Pa.

758. *John W.*, b. Jan. 14, 1831, in Chester co., Pa.; m. Margaret Donaldson June 15, 1871.

Address, Ranka, Clark co., Mo.

759. *Elizabeth A.*, b. Mar. 19, 1833, in Chester co., Pa.; m. John B. McKinney July 3, 1851.

Address, Wampum, Lawrence co., Pa.

760. *Jesse M.*, b. Nov. 13, 1835; m. Katie Wilson Feb. 14, 1867, of Penn twp., Alleghany co., Pa.

He was in Co. A, Sixty-third Pa. Vols., and was wounded at Fair Oaks, Va., May 31, 1862. Address, White Ash, Alleghany co., Pa.

761. *Susan L.*, b. Aug. 20, 1838; m. P. L. Bannen Aug. 17, 1871.

Address, White Ash, Alleghany co., Pa.

762. *Joseph W.*, b. Nov. 19, 1840, in Champaign co., O.

He was in Co. A, Sixty-third Pa. Vols., during the rebellion. Address, White Ash, Alleghany co., Pa.

763. *George M.*, b. Sept. 20, 1842, in Muskingum co., O. Address, White Ash, Alleghany co., Pa.

764. *Benjamin F.*, b. Mar. 22, 1844; d. Aug. 7, 1845.

765. *Charles F.*, b. April 22, 1846; d. Oct. 30, 1862.

He enlisted in Co. K, Sixth Pa. Reserves, and died of fever at a hospital in Washington, D. C. He was buried in the Soldiers' Home in that city.

Ch. of Joseph Morris (No. 203) and Esther Entriken.

766. *Caroline*, b. ——— (?); d. Sept. 24, 1821.

767. *Anthony W.*, b. Sept. 30, 1822; m. Emeline Twadell Nov. 18, 1857, dau. of Wm. H. Twadell and Catharine Horter of Birmingham, Delaware co., Pa., b. Mar. 25, 1838.

Farmer. Address, Wagontown, Chester co., Pa.

768. *George W.*, b. Sept. —, 1824; d. Feb. 24, 1857; unm.

769. *Carpenter*, b. ——— (?); d. June 27, 1826.

770. *Joseph*, b. ——— (?); d. Aug. 11, 1833.

771. *Emily*, b. ——— (?); d. Sept. 2, 1830.

772. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. about 1831; d. July 22, 1868; unm.

He kept a store at Conshohocken, Montgomery co., Pa., and lost his life by being burned. He went into the cellar to get something after night, and the gas that had generated from coal oil that had leaked from the vessel it was in took fire, causing an explosion, which burned him so severely as to cause his death in a short time.

773. *Hannah Ann*, b. 6 mo. 24, 1832; m. Elisha Phipps, son of John Phipps and Jane Lewis.

Farmer. Address, Ercildoun, Chester co., Pa.

774. *Samuel*, b. 7 mo. 26, 1834; m. Ruthanna White 1 mo. 16,

1810, dau. of John White and Ruthanna Gregg of New Garden, b. June 13, 1848.

Farmer. He has the homestead of his parents. Address, Pomeroy, Chester co., Pa.

775. *Mary Jane*, b. Jan. 1, 1836; m. Jonathan Styer Nov. 10, 1870, son of Stephen Styer and Jane Jones.

Farmer. Address, Shannonville, Montgomery co., Pa.

776. *Joseph E.*, b. Mar. 18, 1838; m. Barbara A. Andes Jan. 7, 1869, dau. of Martin Andes and Elizabeth Beltz, b. Jan. 8, 1849.

Farmer. Address, Coatesville, Chester co., Pa.

777. *Esther E.*, b. ——, 1839.

778. *John Alfred*, b. ——, 1841; d. Mar. 5, 1863; unm.

He was in the marine service of the United States.

779. *William Henry*, b. 1844; m. Sarah Ellis Feb. 11, 1873, dau. of Joseph Ellis and Susan Thomas.

Address, Plymouth Meeting, Montgomery co., Pa.

Ch. of Jacob Chamberlin (No. 208) and Rebecca Taylor.

780. *Joseph*, b. Feb. 26, 1803; d. July 2, 1840; m. Sarah Covington Feb. 1, 1827, in West Chester, Pa., dau. of Joseph Covington and Rachel Scott, b. Oct. 10, 1806.

Carpenter. He went to Maracaybo, Venezuela, S. A., to superintend the erection of buildings or machinery for a company in Philadelphia, and died whilst there. He was buried in the cemetery for foreign residents.

Sarah m. second husband, John Crawford, who has been extensively engaged in the running of stage-coaches.

Address, Andora, Twenty-first Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.

781. *Mary Ann*, b. July 3, 1805; d. Sept. 27, 1835; m. Amasa Finney about 1828.

He came from New York State, and after their marriage removed to Grafton, Mo., where they died. No ch.

782. *Taylor*, b. Jan. 19, 1807; m. Phebe Gray Mar. 4, 1836, dau. of William Gray and Mary Gibbons, b. Mar. 14, 1808; d. Mar. 14, 1871.

Address, 1325 Otis street, Philadelphia.

783. *Benjamin*, b. Mar. 12, 1809; m. Eliza Hoskins Oct. 20, 1831, daughter of Joseph Hoskins and Hannah Brinton, b. Oct. 14, 1809; died Sept. —, 1862.

He has lost his sight. Resides in Wilmington, Del.

784. *Titus*, b. May 14, 1811; d. Nov. 10, 1834; unm.

He was a carpenter, and lost his life by falling from the roof of Ellis P. Marshall's house in Concord, Delaware co., Pa., which he and another man were at the time engaged in repairing. They had a pole lengthways of the roof, and fastened at each end by a rope to the peak, and whilst at work the end at which he was became unfastened, precipitating him to the ground, causing his death in a short time.

785. *Eliza D.*, b. Sept. 12, 1813; d. Oct. 2, 1863; m. Edwin Seal April 30, 1835, son of Eli Seal and Mary Hannum, b. Oct. 31, 1813.

His address is Red Lion, Chester co., Pa.

786. *Thomas*, b. April 28, 1815; m. Anna E. Jefferis 6 mo. 8, 1837, dau. of Cheyney Jefferis and Maria Hatton, b. 12 mo. 13, 1814; d. 10 mo. 21, 1853.

M. second wife, Esther Davis, ——, 1866.

He is foreman in the railroad repair-shops at Columbus, O.

787. *Bertha K.*, b. Oct. 7, 1817; m. Thomas F. Leonard Oct. 12, 1842, son of Timothy Leonard and Susanna Terence, b. Jan. 8, 1813; d. Jan. 22, 1858, in Philadelphia.

Her residence is Bryn Mawr, Pa.

788. *Martha Jane*, b. May 13, 1820; m. Jonathan Gheen Sept. 1, 1842 (see No. 807).

Since his death she has purchased the house formerly owned by her parents, and resides therein. Address, West Chester, Pa.

789. *Isaac T.*, b. May 29, 1822; m. Elizabeth T. Dixon July 23, 1856, dau. of Jesher H. Dixon and Mary Taylor, b. ——, 1830.

Merchant, dealer in leather, 111 W. Fourth street, Wilmington, Del.

790. *Charlotte*, b. Feb. 6, 1828; m. Wilmer Worthington Mar. 11, 1852, son of John Worthington and Rachel Mattson, b. Aug. 11, 1828; d. July 5, 1862.

Her address is West Chester, Pa. No ch.

791. *A. Palmer*, b. Aug. 26, 1830; m. Margaret Davis June 12, 1866, dau. of John and Kittie Davis, b. Dec. 18, 1843.

He removed from West Chester, Pa., to Worthington, Noble co., Minn.

Ch. of Titus Chamberlin (No. 209) and Jane Cheyney.

792. *Elizabeth*, b. ——— (?); d. 3 mo. —, 1841; m. Isaac Hicklin 9 mo. 18, 1830, son of Thomas and Phebe, b. 5 mo. 11 1809; d. 1 mo. 15, 1859.

Miller. They removed from New Garden, Chester co., to East Brandywine, Chester co., where Elizabeth died. Isaac removed to Centre co., Pa., and d. at Unionville in that co.

793. *Joseph*, b. 7 mo. 6, 1808; d. 6 mo. 15, 1852; m. Rachel Wright 5 mo. 2, 1830, dau. of John Wright and Letitia Eastwick, b. 3 mo. 12, 1813.

They resided in New Garden twp., Chester co., Pa. Since his death Rachel removed to West Chester, where she now resides.

Ch. of Hannah Chamberlin (No. 210) and Jonathan Gheen.

794. *Amy*, b. July 24, 1808; m. Morgan Massey Dec. 28, 1828, son of Joseph Massey and Sarah Morgan, b. Nov. 11, 1806.

Farmer. Address, East Glenlock, Chester co., Pa.

795. *Susan*, b. Sept. 4, 1809; m. William Morgan, son of John Morgan and Mary King, b. Nov. 19, 1803.

Farmer. Address, Goshenville, Chester co., Pa.

796. *John W.*, b. Aug. 23, 1812; d. April 10, 1840; m. Elizabeth Pearson Feb. 15, 1838, dau. of John Pearson and Jane Jones, b. Jan. 12, 1814.

She m. a second husband, Abraham Rambo. Address, 64 Barnard street, West Chester, Pa.

797. *Sidney H.*, b. Feb. 15, 1818; d. Mar. 6, 1818.

Ch. of Elizabeth Chamberlin (No. 211) and Samuel Davis.

798. *Reuben*, b. Mar. 4, 1804; d. Jan. 22, 1835; m. Elizabeth Courtney Oct. 17, 1830.

Resided at Lexington, Richland co., O.

799. *Amos*, b. Dec. 30, 1805; d. June 18, 1868; m. Rachel Meredith.

After her death m. second wife, ——— Taylor.

Resided in Fulton co., Ind.

800. *John*, b. Oct. 4, 1809; d. Oct. 1, 1868; m. Mary McClure Oct. 31, 1834.

Resided in Morrow co., O.

801. *William*, b. Nov. 17, 1812; d. Sept. 15, 1844; m. Elizabeth Mitchell Feb. 25, 1836.

Resided in Morrow co., O.

802. *Samuel, Jr.*, b. Feb. 20, 1815; d. July 30, 1864; m. Hannah Young Feb. 21, 1839.

Resided in Sauk co., Wis.

803. *Tacy Ann*, b. Dec. 4, 1817; d. in infancy.

804. *Eliza A.*, b. Jan. 12, 1820; m. John Mount Oct. 28, 1851.

M. second husband, John Marshall, Nov. 3, 1857.

Address, Corsica, Morrow co., O.

805. *Henry P.*, b. Nov. 30, 1822; m. Louisa Bruck Nov. 9, 1852, dau. of William Bruck and Catharine Leeds.

They reside at Mansfield, Richland co., O., of which place he is postmaster.

Ch. of Mary Chamberlin (No. 212) and Levi Gheen, all born in Goshen, Chester co., Pa.

806. *Titus W.*, b. Oct. 14, 1810; m. Martha Atkins May 2, 1843, dau. of William Atkins and Susanna Dowlin, b. Jan. 14, 1806.

Harness-maker by trade, but has of late been in the sash, door, etc. manufacturing trade. Address, 801 S. Sixth street, Wilmington, Del.

807. *Jonathan*, b. Nov. 14, 1811; d. Nov. 9, 1860; m. Martha Jane Chamberlin Sept. 1, 1842 (see No. 788).

Resided in East Goshen, Chester co., Pa.

808. *Palmer*, b. April 6, 1814; d. Sept. 23, 1868; m. Mary Evans May 11, 1836, b. Mar. 1, 1819, sister to Martha (see No. 812), with whom she resides.

809. *Lydia*, b. Aug. 31, 1815; d. April 24, 1850; m. John McCauley, son of Hugh McCauley and Margaret Weber, b. July 29, 1804.

Since Lydia's death, John has been in Washington, D. C.

Hugh McCauley emigrated from Armagh, Ireland, in 1798.

810. *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 21, 1817.

Address, West Chester, Pa.

811. *Taylor*, b. Feb. 3, 1820; m. Mary Kimes Sept. —, 1857, dau. of David Kimes and Hannah ———, b. ——, 1836; d. April 24, 1865.

M. second wife, Mary Jane Bailey, dau. of William Bailey and Elizabeth Patterson.

Farmer. Address, Goshenville, Chester co., Pa.

812. *Jacob*, b. Jan. 15, 1822; m. Martha Evans Oct. —, 1850, dau. of Nathan Evans and Elizabeth Slim, b. Oct. —, 1824.

Merchant. Store on Market street, West Philadelphia; residence, 38 N. Fortieth street.

Ch. of Palmer Chamberlin (No. 219) and Alice Pyle.

813. *John*, b. 10 mo. 4, 1834; d. 2 mo. 17, 1837.

814. *Robert*, b. 7 mo. 10, 1836; d. 11 mo. 25, 1864; m. Mary Meredith 2 mo. 15, 1861, dau. of Daniel Meredith and Jane Darlington.

Resided on his father's farm. After his death Mary removed to her parents. Address, West Chester, Pa.

815. *Hannah J.*, b. 10 mo. 21, 1838.

816. *Sarah Adelaide*, b. 10 mo. 4, 1840.

Address of both the above, West Chester, Pa.

Ch. of William Clark (No. 222) and Elizabeth Hawley.

817. *Mary*, b. June 8, 1797; d. July 2, 1798.

818. *Hannah*, b. Jan. 4, 1799; m. Jacob McAfee May 20, 1821, son of Joseph McAfee and Jane Pyle, b. Feb. —, 1798; d. Dec. 28, 1852.

They removed to Phœnixville one year before his death, where she continues to reside.

819. *Jephtha*, b. Aug. 4, 1800; d. April 12, 1837; m. Margaret Meguire July 24, 1823, dau. of Thomas Meguire and Catharine Reese, b. Feb. 14, 1798.

Her address is Phœnixville, Chester co., Pa.

820. *Mary*, b. Oct. 18, 1803; d. Aug. 1, 1836; m. John Foster, son of Thomas Foster and Leah ——— (?).

They removed to the West. Residence unknown.

821. *Ann*, b. Mar. 5, 1806; m. Major Philip Reybold Dec. 28, 1853, of Delaware City, Del., son of John Reybold. He d. Feb. 28, 1854, aged about seventy years. No ch.

Her address is Eleventh street above Vine, Philadelphia, Pa.

822. *Lydia*, b. Feb. 12, 1808; m. John Sheneman, son of Benjamin Sheneman and Susan ——— (?), b. ———; d. May 28, 1869, in his sixty-first year.

823. *Matilda*, b. Mar. 18, 1810; m. Adam H. Pickle Oct. —,

1844, son of Adam Pickle and Sarah Howard, b. July —, 1824; d. July 12, 1862. She resides in Phœnixville, Pa.

824. *William*, b. April 2, 1813; m. Mary Woodward April 16, 1838, dau. of William W. Woodward and Hannah Brown of Wilmington, Del., b. Feb. 14, 1816.

They reside on their farm on the Lancaster turnpike, immediately west of Coatesville, Chester co., Pa., to which town they furnish milk.

Ch. of Lydia Clark (No. 223) and Francis Way.

825. *Isaac*, b. Aug. 18, 1795; d. June 19, 1823; m. Nancy Miller.

He and his brother Joseph went to New Orleans in the spring of 1823, and they both probably died of the cholera, which prevailed there during that summer, as they were not heard from afterwards.

826. *Hannah*, b. April 30, 1797; d. Aug. 6, 1854; m. Jacob Wyly Mar. —, 1819, son of Jacob Wyly and Maria Dally, b. Dec. 17, 1794; d. July 15, 1870.

They resided near and in Carmichaels, Greene co., Pa. The elder Jacob Wyly emigrated from Adair co., Ireland, and Maria his wife came from Whitside, London, England, but they were m. in this country.

827. *Joseph*, b. Oct. 5, 1799; d. summer of 1823; unm. (see No. 825).

828. *Robert*, b. Aug. 15, 1801; d. Oct. 5, 1826; unm.

829. *Solon*, b. July 23, 1803; d. July 22, 1833; unm.

830. *Milton*, b. Oct. 28, 1805; d. July 22, 1837; m. Elizabeth Free.

They resided in Uniontown, Fayette co., Pa. No ch.

831. *Abraham C.*, b. Nov. 25, 1807; d. Oct. 12, 1859; m. Alice Thistlethwaite April 4, 1833, dau. of Richard Thistlethwaite and Ellen Komnes, b. Oct. 24, 1804. He lived and d. near Carmichaels, Greene co., Pa.

Since his death Alice resides with her son. Address, Shreve, Wayne co., O.

Richard and Ellen emigrated from England in 1819, landed at Philadelphia in October, and in a month removed to Brownsville, Washington co., Pa.

832. *Sarah*, b. Sept. 6, 1810; d. Feb. 25, 1832; m. Swan Lucus Mar. 3, 1831. No ch.

He removed to Indianola, Ia.

833. *Mary*, b. April 20, 1812; m. William Mitchener Aug. 29, 1836. He was b. Sept. 22, 1816.

Address, Carmichaels, Greene co., Pa.

834. *Harriet*, b. Oct. 21, 1814; d. April 1, 1857; m. James Litzenberg Feb. —, 1838.

They resided near Jefferson, Greene co., Pa.

James m. a second wife, but both are deceased. He was b. June 6, 1815, and d. Oct. —, 1859.

835. *Benjamin*, b. Sept. 12, 1816; d. Oct. 25, 1869; m. Margaret Thistlethwaite Sept. 11, 1840, sister to Alice (see No. 831).

Resided in Greene co., Pa. Her address is Clarksville, same co. No ch.

Ch. of Hannah Clark (No. 224) and Robert Pyle.

836. *Joseph C.*, b. 5 mo. 18, 1799; d. 7 mo. 9, 1834; m. Eliza Woodward 5 mo. 22, 1823, dau. of Joshua Woodward and Elizbeth Jefferis, b. 3 mo. 25, 1806.

He was by trade a blacksmith, but was farming at the time of his death. They resided at London Grove, Chester co., Pa.

Joshua, son of William Woodward and Mary Pyle. Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan Jefferis and Peninah Strode.

Eliza m. second husband, Joshua Edwards, ——, 1838, by whom she had several ch. He d. 9 mo. —, 1857. Her address is 507 Market street, Wilmington, Del.

837. *Sarah*, b. 11 mo. 22, 1800.

Address, West Chester, Pa.

838. *Hannah*, b. 11 mo. 18, 1802; m. Sharpless Taylor 3 mo. 8, 1849, son of Anthony Taylor and Edith Sharpless, b. 3 mo. 21, 1805; d. 5 mo. 8, 1866. No ch.

Her address is West Chester, Pa.

839. *Alice*, b. 9 mo. 29, 1804; m. Palmer Chamberlin[5] 12 mo. 12, 1833 (see No. 219).

840. *James*, b. 3 mo. 26, 1807; d. 5 mo. 20, 1808.

841. *Lydia Ann*, b. 9 mo. 1, 1808; m. Jesse Cloud 2 mo. 13, 1839, son of William A. Cloud and Hannah Wickersham, b. 4 mo. 17, 1811.

Real-estate agent. Address, No. 914 S. Nineteenth street, Philadelphia, Pa.

842. *Jane*, b. 12 mo. 4, 1809; m. Henry M. Paxson 5 mo. 18, 1837, son of John Paxson and Abigail Mercer, b. 9 mo. 7, 1811.

Address, No. 1112 Mount Vernon street, Philadelphia, Pa. He is a collecting agent for the Philadelphia and Reading Railroad Company.

843. *Clark*, b. 10 mo. 22, 1811; d. 6 mo. 30, 1825.

844. *Lewis*, b. 4 mo. 4, 1813; m. Orpha Heald 11 mo. 15, 1838, dau. of Joseph Heald and Hannah Mendenhall, b. 12 mo. 4, 1817.

Farmer. Resides on the homestead of his parents. Address, London Grove, Chester co., Pa.

Joseph, son of Jacob Heald and Mary Leonard. Hannah, dau. of Caleb Mendenhall and Susanna James.

845. *Ann Eliza*, b. 3 mo. 22, 1815; m. Pennock Mercer 10 mo. 12, 1836, son of Caleb Mercer and Ann Pennock, b. 11 mo. 25, 1813.

Address, Chester, Delaware co., Pa.

Caleb, son of William Mercer and Alice Mendenhall. Ann, dau. of Caleb Pennock and Ann Thompson.

846. *Matilda*, b. 1 mo. 27, 1818; m. Thomas E. Bennett 12

mo. 30, 1846, son of Thomas Bennett and Sarah Taylor, b. 4 mo. 5, 1824.

Dry-goods merchant, firm of T. E. Bennett & Co., 112 and 114 N. Ninth street, Philadelphia, Pa. Residence, 104 N. Thirty-ninth street.

847. *Susan*, b. 9 mo. 12, 1819; m. Jesse Taylor 11 mo. 5, 1846, son of Anthony Taylor and Edith Sharpless, b. 2 mo. 13, 1819, brother to Sharpless (see No. 838).

Has a livery stable, West Chester, Pa.

848. *Rachel*, b. 6 mo. 19, 1821; m. Caleb H. Perdue 2 mo. 10, 1848, son of William Perdue and Sarah Hoopes. He is a brother to William (see No. 2424).

Farmer. Address, Wagontown, Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Isaac Clark (No. 225) and Mary Bowman.

849. *Eliza*, b. June 3, 1807; m. Moses Long Nov. 7, 1839, son of Jonathan Long and Catharine Reno, b. Aug. 15, 1808.

Carpenter. Address, Soudersburg, Lancaster co., Pa.

850. *Hannah*, b. Sept. 25, 1808; d. Sept. 11, 1809.

851. *Cyrus*, b. Jan. 3, 1810.
852. *Hiram*, b. July 18, 1811.
} Removed to the West, and their address or families not ascertained.

853. *Abraham*, b. Nov. 26, 1812; d. Sept. 12, 1813.

854. *Sarah*, b. June 30, 1814.

Address, Strasburg, Lancaster co., Pa.

855. *John*, b. Nov. 17, 1815.

Removed to the West with his brothers (see Nos. 851 and 852).

856. *Enos B.*, b. Mar. 9, 1818; m. Mary Dickson Sept. 11, 1845, in Cincinnati, O., dau. of James and Mary Dickson of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England.

Carpenter. Address, 180 Everett street, Cincinnati, O.

857. *Mary A.*, b. Nov. 10, 1820.

Address, York, York co., Pa.

858. *Abiah*, b. April 5, 1825; d. Sept. 18, 1869; m. Anna Joder spring of 1852, dau. of Joseph Joder and Catherine Lantz, b. Aug. 25, 1826.

They removed to Illinois, where his family continues. Address, Oak Grove, McLean co., Ill.

Ch. of Martha Clark (No. 228) and Joseph Harry, all born in York, York co., Pa.

859. *Jesse*, b. Jan. 26, 1807; d. Dec. 23, 1810.

860. *Abraham Clark*, b. Aug. 24, 1809; m. Mary Ann Kelle Sept. 6, 1832, at Massillon, O., dau. of Thomas Kelle and Mary Chandler, b. May 9, 1815, in Columbiana co., O.

Reside at Rolling Prairie, Laporte co., Ind.

861. *Joseph Palmer*, b. 1 mo. 2, 1812; m. Amanda Grist.

Reside at West Lebanon, Wayne co., O.

862. *Daniel Lewis*, b. 10 mo. 18, 1818; d. ——— (?); m. Ruthanna Grist, dau. of Amos.

Reside at West Lebanon, O. No ch.

863. *William*, b. 6 mo. 15, 1820; m. Hannah N. Pyle 6 mo. 11, 1863, dau. of James Pyle and Margaretta W. Marshall, b. 6 mo. 29, 1821. No ch.

Reside at Kennett Square, Chester co., Pa.

By Second Husband, John Nelson.

864. *Samuel*, b. 6 mo. 21, 1824; m. Lucretia Culbertson.

Reside at Mount Carroll, Carroll co., Ill.

865. *Barbara*, b. 12 mo. 17, 1826; m. Albertus Caley.

866. *Rachel*, b. ———.

867. *James*, b. ———.

868. *Harriet Jane*, b. Aug. 14, 1832, in Paint twp., Wayne co., O.; m. Daniel Hoverstock April 10, in Wooster, O. He was b. Oct. 27, 1829, in same twp. as his wife.

Their address is Rolling Prairie, Laporte co., Ind.

Ch. of Joseph Palmer (No. 229) and Mary Hall, all born in Concord, Delaware co., Pa.

869. *Morris,* b. 8 mo. 11, 1810; d. 12 mo. 23, 1873; m. Mar-

Morris Palmer

garet Marshall 10 mo. 8, 1834, dau. of Samuel Marshall and Philena Pusey, b. 7 mo. 29, 1813, sister to Ellis P. (see No. 1493).

Morris learned blacksmithing with his father, but after his marriage purchased a farm in Birmingham twp., Delaware co., Pa. After some years he sold this and purchased the "Huey" farm on the Brandywine Creek, in Christiana hundred, New Castle co., Del. Smith Bridge Station on the Wilmington and Reading R. R. is on the farm. Morris for some years previous and at the time of his death was an esteemed elder in the Society of Friends. His death resulted from an affection of the heart,

and was very sudden. Margaret continues on the farm. Address, Beaver Valley, Del.

870. *Robert H.*, b. 3 mo. 11, 1812; m. Hannah Palmer 2 mo. 4, 1835 (see No. 549).

Farmer. They lived in Concord until the spring of 1857, then removed to Mills co., Ia. In seven years after they removed to Oregon in wagons, to which State their elder sons had preceded them. In the year 1871–72 Hannah paid a visit to her friends in Concord and vicinity, performing the journey alone—on the cars except five hundred miles from home to the Union Pacific R. R. Their address is La Grande, Union co., Or.

871. *Sally Ann*, b. 4 mo. 18, 1814; m. Eli Nichols 11 mo. 29, 1843, son of Daniel Nichols and Dinah Wilson of New Castle, Del., b. 3 mo. 3, 1808.

Farmer. Address, Centreville, New Castle co., Del.

Daniel, son of Thomas Nichols and Lydia. Dinah, dau. of William Wilson and Hannah.

872. *Lydia*, b. 1 mo. 24, 1816; m. Samuel R. Hall 10 mo. 13, 1842, son of Robert Hall, Jr., and Elizabeth Hibberd of Aston, b. 6 mo. 16, 1803; d. 10 mo. 9, 1873, brother to Abraham H. (see No. 550).

Farmer. Resided on the mansion-place of his parents, where Lydia continues. Address, Village Green, Delaware co., Pa.

Robert, son of Robert Hall and Sarah Russell, the elder Robert a brother to Stephen (see No. 229). Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Hibberd and Mary Tomlinson.

873. *Asher*, b. 4 mo. 23, 1818; d. 7 mo. 19, 1842; unm.

874. *William M.*, b. 1 mo. 22, 1820; m. Mary Wilson 3 mo. 6, 1843, dau. of Samuel Wilson and Beulah Thatcher, b. 7 mo. 31, 1822.

Beulah, sister of Joseph Thatcher (see No. 150) and John W. (see No. 519).

Farmer. Address, Kennett Square, Chester co., Pa. They

resided for many years in Concord, Delaware co.; removed first to West Bradford, Chester co., thence to their present residence in East Marlborough twp.

875. *Susanna*, b. 1 mo. 14, 1822; d. 2 mo. 20, 1857; m. Matthew Wood 3 mo. 2, 1843, son of Amos Wood and Mary Slaughter, b. 1 mo. 23, 1819.

Resided for a time in Concord, where she d. He now resides in Aston. Address, Lenni, Delaware co., Pa.

Ch. of Susanna Palmer (No. 230) and Abner Malin.

876. *Mary Ann*, b. ———; d. ——, 1843 or 4; m. Benjamin Oaks ——, 1832, son of William Oaks and Mary Mooney.

They lived in Nether Providence, Delaware co., Pa.; both deceased.

877. *Thomas*, b. ———; d. 7 mo. —, 1848; m. Sarah Ann Malin, dau. of William Malin and Eliza Kelly. No further dates received.

They lived at Carterville, Delaware co., Pa., where they both died.

William Malin, a brother to Abner (see No. 230).

878. *Abner*, b. ———; d. 10 mo. 17, 1835. He was living or visiting at his grandfather's. He went out gunning, and in crossing a stream on some poles the gun went off, and the load entered his body, instantly killing him.

Ch. of Phebe Palmer (No. 234) and Newlin Arment.

879. *Susanna P.*, b. 3 mo. 27, 1826; d. 10 mo. 30, 1845.

880. *Sidney Ann*, b. 11 mo. 1, 1827; d. 9 mo. 18 or 22, 1856; unm.

881. *Philena*, b. 4 mo. 26, 1829; m. Isaac L. Coburn 12 mo. 26, 1861, son of William Coburn and Rebecca Lodge, b. 4 mo. 25, 1834. No ch.

Carpenter. Reside in Thornbury. Address, Dilworthtown, Chester co., Pa.

882. *John*, b. 8 mo. 6, 1830; m. Elizabeth Jane Crossgrove 11 mo. 3, 1853, dau. of Charles Crossgrove and Theresa Raymond, b. 9 mo. 30, 1833.

Wheelwright. Address, Chadd's Ford, Delaware co., Pa.

883. *Alice*, b. 7 mo. 3, 1832; d. 7 mo. 4, 1865; m. Marshall P. Wilkinson 12 mo. 27, 1853, son of William Wilkinson and Hannah Phillips, b. 7 mo. 2, 1827.

William Wilkinson d. 5 mo. 9, 1829.

Resided for a time at Elam, Delaware co., where she d. He now lives at Jennerville, Chester co., Pa., and keeps a store.

884. *Phebe Ann*, b. 6 mo. 23, 1834; m. Charles Young 12 mo. 24, 1862, son of James Young and Martha Gest, b. 7 mo. 25, 1834. No ch.

Blacksmith. They reside at Chelsea, Delaware co., Pa.

Ch. of Mary Martin (No. 235) and Samuel Newlin.

885. *Hannah M.*, b. 9 mo. 21, 1818; d. 3 mo. 5, 1833.

886. *Charity I.*, b. 9 mo. 7, 1820; d. 2 mo. 17, 1833.

887. *Elizabeth P.*, b. 12 mo. 8, 1821; m. Abel Brear 1 mo. 15, 1846, son of Mark Brear, who emigrated from England.

He is a machinist. Reside at Saugatuck, Conn.

888. *Sarah*, b. 9 mo. 23, 1825; d. 3 mo. 16, 1833.

Ch. of Sarah Martin (No. 236) and Samuel Hatton.

889. *Hannah*, b. 2 mo. 17, 1812; m. Garrett Hoopes 3 mo. 14, 1833, son of Imlah Hoopes and Edith Garrett, b. 6 mo. 15, 1804; d. 11 mo. 12, 1848.

Imlah, son of Joshua Hoopes and Susanna Garrett, b. 9 mo. 5, 1775; d. 8 mo. 13, 1839. Edith, dau. of Isaac Garrett and Elizabeth Thatcher, b. 1 mo. 17, 1784; d. 5 mo. 19, 1810.

M. second husband, Amos McNelly, 1 mo. 24, 1855, son of John McNelly and Mary Langley, b. 5 mo. 19, 1819.

Both husbands were farmers. She has almost, if not entirely, lost her sight. Address, West Chester, Pa.

890. *Maria*, b. 12 mo. 14, 1813; d. 9 mo. 6, 1870; m. William B. Harvey 5 mo. 2, 1837, son of Albin Harvey and Elizabeth Brinton, b. 9 mo. 15, 1815.

Farmer. His address is Centreville, New Castle co., Del.

891. *Thomas*, b. 3 mo. 3, 1816; d. 10 mo. 10, 1868; m. Deborah Cope 3 mo. 9, 1843, dau. of Jonathan Cope and Zillah Darlington, b. 10 mo. 28, 1808.

Farmer. Resided in Willistown, Chester co., Pa.

Jonathan Cope, a brother to Charity (see No. 714), b. 12 mo. 22, 1762; d. 6 mo. 10, 1840. Zillah, dau. of John and Esther Darlington, b. 9 mo. 5, 1769; d. 9 mo. 10, 1844.

892. *Phebe*, b. 6 mo. 11, 1818; d. 5 mo. 5, 1866; m. Simeon Hoopes 11 mo. 12, 1840, son of Joshua Hoopes and Lydia Woodrow, b. 7 mo. 14, 1816, brother to Levi I. (see No. 731).

Farmer. Address, West Chester, Pa.

893. *Lydia*, b. 4 mo. 5, 1821; d. 4 mo. 19, 1837.

894. *Mary Ann*, b. 7 mo. 17, 1829; d. 4 mo. 19, 1837.

Ch. of John Marlin (No. 238) and Sarah Hatton.

895. *Maria*, b. 11 mo. 2, 1822; d. 8 mo. 4, 1823.

896. *Mary*, b. 11 mo. 18, 1823; d. 1 mo. 11, 1829.

897. *Hannah*, b. 9 mo. 20, 1825; d. 11 mo. 27, 1857; m. Gideon Hizer, son of Philip Hizer and Ann, b. ——, 1803; d. 3 mo. 8, 1864.

Philip, b. ——, 1776; d. 5 mo. 30, 1847. Ann, b. 3 mo. 1, 1784; d. 12 mo. 12, 1847.

898. *Benjamin Hatton*, b. 2 mo. 14, 1830; d. 9 mo. 30, 1830.

899. *Enoch Passmore*, b. 10 mo. 5, 1831; m. Susanna Beebe 7 mo. 4, 1854, dau. of Daniel Beebe and Elizabeth Taylor, b. 2 mo. 8, 1835; d. ———.

M. second wife, Lydia W. Ecton, dau. of Robert Ecton and Elizabeth, b. ——, 1830; d. 6 mo. 30, 1870. No. ch.

M. third wife, Annie Yarnall, 6 mo. 12, 1872.

Machinist. Resided for many years at Kennett Square, Pa.; now resides at Wilmington, Del.

900. *Louisa Hoopes*, b. 5 mo. 27, 1834; d. 12 mo. 20, 1843.

Ch. of Lydia Martin (No. 239) and Samuel Marshall.

901. *Amanda*, b. Jan. 4, 1824; d. April 5, 1861; m. Stephen Thomasson Dec. 21, 1843. He was a native of Tennessee, b. ——, 1822; d. ——, 1853.

His occupation a wheelwright.

M. second husband, Joseph Thompson, Nov. 16, 1857.

902. *Martin*, b. Dec. 27, 1827, in New York; m. Mary S. Wood Dec. 24, 1848, dau. of Elijah and Sarah Wood, b. April 1, 1829.

Farmer. Address, Dellassus, Mo.

Elijah Wood d. May 28, 1866, aged seventy-four years.

903. *Mary*, b. April 6, 1830, in New York; d. April 27, 1871; m. Henry Poston Aug. 22, 1849. He was b. in Tennessee (no date given); d. May 22, 1860.

He was a farmer. They resided at Farmington, St. Francis co., Mo.

904. *Hannah*, b. May 28, 1837; m. Henry B. Ford June 2, 1864, son of Nelson Ford and Martha Riley, and brother to Cornelia (see No. 909), b. May 22, 1830, at Village Green, Delaware co., Pa.

Cooper. Their address is Shipman, Macoupin co., Ill.

Ch. of Thomas Martin (No. 240) and Lydia Grubb.

905. *Franklin*, b. 11 mo. 4, 1822; m. Anna P. Swayne 3 mo. 11, 1852, dau. of Aaron Swayne and Mary Phipps. No ch.

They reside at Unionville, Chester co., Pa., and keep a hotel.

906. *Samuel G.*, b. 9 mo. 20, 1823; d. 9 mo. 23, 1835.

907. *Margaret*, b. 6 mo. 15, 1825; m. Thomas Swayne 2 mo. 3, 1853, son of Aaron Swayne and Mary Phipps, b. 8 mo. 2, 1822, brother to Anna (see No. 905).

Aaron, son of George Swayne. Mary, dau. of Elisha Phipps and Mary Pusey.

Farmer. He has purchased the old homestead of the Martin family in Aston, where they now reside.

908. *Hannah Maria*, b. 9 mo. 24, 1833; d. 3 mo. 19, 1834.

909. *William Lewis*, b. 1 mo. 24, 1835; m. Cornelia Ford 4 mo. 2, 1864, in Illinois, dau. of Nelson Ford and Martha Riley of Wabash co., Ill., b. 12 mo. 1, 1840.

They came East and farmed his father's place for a few years, then removed to Fredonia, Wilson co., Kan., of which place he is now postmaster.

Ch. of Mary Palmer (No. 240) and George Taylor.

910. *John*, b. ——, 1834; d. 8 mo. 30, 1862; unm.

Ch. of Samuel Palmer (No. 243) and Ann Malin.

911. *Grace*, b. 3 mo. 9, 1816; d. 10 mo. 15, 1824.

912. *Enos*, b. 9 mo. 7, 1818; d. 1 mo. 20, 1820.

913. *Joseph*, b. 11 mo. 14, 1820; d. 8 mo. 23, 1831.

914. *Samuel*, b. 5 mo. 18, 1824; m. Mary Palmer (see No. 950).

Farmer. Reside in Thornbury. Address, Cheyney, Delaware co., Pa.

915. *Sarah Ann*, b. 4 mo. 20, 1828. Resides in Thornbury twp., Delaware co., Pa.

916. *Malin*, b. 12 mo. 9, 1830; d. 10 mo. 31, 1841.

917. *Thomas*, b. 12 mo. 26, 1831.

Resides in Thornbury. Address, Cheyney, Delaware co., Pa. In conjunction with his brother Samuel he has the farm of their father.

918. *Susanna*, b. 2 mo. 5, 1833; d. 2 mo. 5, 1833.

919. *Edwin*, b. 10 mo. 16, 1836; m. Rebecca Hood 11 mo. 25, 1866, dau. of Benjamin Hood and Hannah Garrett, b. ———.

By trade a carpenter, but followed farming. Address, Cheyney, Delaware co., Pa.

Ch. of Susanna Palmer (No. 244) and Thomas Good.

920. *Lewis*, b. 6 mo. 28, 1818; d. 2 mo. —, 1848; unm.

921. *Joseph*, b. 11 mo. 19, 1820; m. Sarah A. Dougherty 10 mo. 27, 1859, dau. of Philip Dougherty and Harriet.

Farmer. Resides in Franklin twp. Address, Kimbleville, Chester co., Pa.

922. *Palmer*, b. 9 mo. 18, 1822; m. Maria E. Kinsey 2 mo. 28, 1850, dau. of Samuel Kinsey and Rachel Eastburn, b. 12 mo. 23, 1825.

Farmer. Address, Londongrove, Chester co., Pa.

923. *Francis*, b. 4 mo. 4, 1824; m. Sarah Thompson 2 mo. 11, 1852, dau. of Joel Thompson and Rachel Spencer, b. 5 mo. 21, 1827.

Address, West Grove, Chester co., Pa.

Joel Thompson, son of Eli and Elizabeth. Rachel Spencer, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca.

924. *Robert*, b. 3 mo. 28, 1826; d. 6 mo. 27, 1869; m. Letitia Bean 3 mo. —, 1854, dau. of Samuel Bean and ———.

Resided at Lumberville, Bucks co., Pa. No ch.

925. *Isaac*, b. 9 mo. 27, 1827; m. Elizabeth Seal 3 mo. 23, 1853, dau. of Caleb Seal and Lydia Thompson, b. 2 mo. 25, 1828.

Farmer. Address, Londongrove, Chester co., Pa.

Caleb Seal, son of Benjamin and Phebe. Lydia, dau. of William Thompson and Mary Barnard.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 245) and Sarah Marshall.

926. *Marshall*, b. 7 mo. 6, 1822; m. Beulah C. Williamson 4 mo. 24, 1856, dau. of James Williamson and Zillah Coates, b. ——, 1830; d. 7 mo. 6, 1861.

M. second wife, Hannah Wilson, 5 mo. 13, 1869, dau. of William Wilson and Hannah Brown, b. 8 mo. 9, 1819. No ch.

Reside at Toughkennamon, Chester co., Pa.

927. *Anna Maria*, b. 9 mo. 17, 1824; m. Thomas P. Hawley 11 mo. 28, 1855, son of Joseph Hawley, Jr., and Elizabeth Woodward, b. 6 mo. 1, 1818.

Carpenter and turner. Address, West Chester, Pa.

Joseph, Jr., son of Joseph Hawley and Elizabeth Spackman. Joseph, Sr., son of Benjamin Hawley and Dinah Gabiter. Benjamin was b. 8 mo. 5, 1703, and emigrated from England. He was the son of Thomas Hawley, gunmaker, of London, and Frances Malin. Elizabeth Woodward, dau. of Thomas Woodward and Mary Pusey.

928. *Pennock*, b. 9 mo. 17, 1824; m. Dina H. Mann 11 mo. 10, 1853, dau. of Issacher Mann and Hannah Hilles, b. 2 mo. 16, 1826.

Farmer. Reside in New Garden. Address, Landenburg, Chester co., Pa.

Issacher Mann, son of John and Lydia. Hannah, dau. of David Hilles and Dinah Millhouse.

929. *Junius M.*, b. 3 mo. 10, 1828; m. Helen M. Day May 10, 1860, dau. of Ira R. Day and Harriet Field, b. May 5, 1840.

Junius removed from Chester co., Pa., to Council Bluffs, Ia.

Ira R. Day was b. Mar. 1, 1807, at Catskill, N. Y. Harriet Field was b. April 26, 1813, at Roobstown, O.

930. *Kester*, b. 4 mo. 10, 1829; d. 6 mo. 11, 1862; m. Elizabeth Speakman 12 mo. 30, 1858, dau. of Jonathan Speakman and Phebe Pearson, b. 10 mo. 15, 1836. No ch.

Her address is West Chester, Pa.

931. *John*, b. 1 mo. 2, 1832.

Keeps a store at Marshallton, Chester co., Pa.

932. *Margaretta M.*, b. 8 mo. 12, 1834; m. Washington Vance

4 mo. 20, 1868, son of Jacob Vance and Magdaline Kerns, b. 3 mo. 28, 1810.

Carpenter. Address, West Chester, Pa.

933. *Humphrey*, b. 10 mo. 24, 1836; d. 10 mo. —, 1867; unm.

934. *Sarah A.*, b. 5 mo. 24, 1839; d. 10 mo. 24, 1865; unm.

935. *Emma E.*, b. 3 mo. 4, 1841.

Resides with her parents at Marshallton, Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Hannah Palmer (No. 246) and Joshua Cloud.

936. *John*, b. 7 mo. 10, 1824; m. Hannah B. Martin 1 mo. 12, 1854, dau. of Curtis Martin and Rebecca Walton, b. 2 mo. 19, 1828. No ch.

Surveyor and conveyancer. Address, McWilliamstown, Chester co., Pa.

937. *Jesse*, b. 4 mo. 17, 1832; m. Annie Elizabeth Baldwin 4 mo. 23, 1857, dau. of Joshua Baldwin and Mary Speakman, b. 12 mo. 18, 1827.

Address, 1826 Filbert street, Philadelphia, Pa.

938. *Sarah Ann*, b. 2 mo. 4, 1837; m. Thomas Speakman 3 mo. —, 1857, son of George Speakman and Sidney ——— (?), b. ———; d. 12 mo. 13, 1871.

He was killed by the cars in Ohio.

Ch. of Rachel Palmer (No. 247) and George Seeds.

939. *Sarah Ann*, b. 9 mo. 28, 1822; d. 8 mo. 13, 1823.

940. *Joseph P.*, b. 9 mo. 28, 1823; m. Phebe Wickersham 10 mo. 14, 1846, dau. of Joel Wickersham and Lydia Pusey, b. 6 mo. 18, 1829. No ch.

Farmer. Address, Parkersville, Chester co., Pa.

941. *Margaret H.*, b. 8 mo. 31, 1825; d. 3 mo. 29, 1857; m. William S. Harlan 7 mo. 17, 1845, son of Israel Harlan and Hannah Webb, b. 4 mo. 23, 1819.

He resides in Oxford, Chester co., Pa.

942. *Mary Ann*, b. 4 mo. 20, 1827; d. 10 mo. 30, 1842.

943. *Rachel P.*, b. 12 mo. 23, 1828; d. 6 mo. 9, 1845.

944. *Amy Ann*, b. 9 mo. 13, 1830.

945. *Ann Eliza*, b. 10 mo. 1, 1833.

The last two reside together in West Chester, Pa.

946. *George W.*, b. 11 mo. 4, 1836; m. Lizzie W. Fawcett 12 mo. 8, 1864, dau. of George Fawcett and Elizabeth Yearsley. No ch.

Reside on the mansion-farm of his father, on the Brandywine, west of West Chester. Address, Lenape, Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of George Palmer (No. 250) and Mary Ann McFarlan.

947. *Sarah Ann*, b. 4 mo. 25, 1828; m. Henry Cobourn 10 mo. 23, 1855, son of Abraham Cobourn and Mary Ann Smedley, b. 3 mo. 12, 1828.

Farmer. Address, West Grove, Chester co., Pa.

948. *Susan*, b. 9 mo. 13, 1829; d. 5 mo. 3, 1856.

949. *Julia Ann*, b. 9 mo. 4, 1831; d. 1 mo. 28, 1844.

950. *Mary*, b. 3 mo. 4, 1834; m. Samuel Palmer (see No. 914).

951. *Joseph*, b. 1 mo. 8, 1836; m. Ruth Baker 8 mo. 22, 1859, dau. of Reuben Baker and Rachel Russell, b. 7 mo. 30, 1837.

Farmer and paper-maker. Address, Doe Run, Chester co., Pa.

952. *Elizabeth*, b. 10 mo. 23, 1838; m. William Walton 3 mo. 13, 1862, son of Lewis Walton and Elizabeth Neal, b. 7 mo. 11, 1827.

Lewis, son of Nathan Walton and Ann Roberts. Elizabeth, dau. of James Neal and Lydia Hall (who were m. 11 mo. 9, 1788). Lydia Hall, a sister to Mary (see No. 229) and Elizabeth (see No. 146).

Farmer. Reside in Highland twp. Address, Gum Tree, Chester co., Pa.

953. *George Granville*, b. 3 mo. 23, 1841; d. 11 mo. 30, 1843.

954. *George Elwood*, b. 12 mo. 21, 1843; d. 5 mo. 2, 1844.

955. *Isaac Granville*, b. 5 mo. 13, 1845; d. 9 mo. 17, 1863.

956. *Georgianna*, b. 2 mo. 3, 1848; m. Maris E. Wollaston 12 mo. 20, 1870, son of Edward Wollaston and Mary Ann Taylor, b. 4 mo. 1, 1845.

Farmer. Address, Willowdale, Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Sarah Palmer (No. 252) and Benjamin Palmer (No. 523).

See his No.

Ch. of Amy Palmer (No. 253) and Michael Myers.

957. *Joseph*, b. 4 mo. 4, 1846; d. 5 mo. 16, 1846.

958. *Emma*, b. 9 mo. 10, 1849; m. Henry W. Pusey, ——, 1872, son of Thomas Pusey and Ann Wickersham, b. 5 mo. 21, 1846.

Farmer and lime-burner. Address, London Grove, Chester co., Pa.

Thomas, son of Thomas Pusey and Susanna White. Ann, dau. of Joel Wickersham and Lydia Pusey.

Ch. of Samuel Palmer (No. 254) and Mary Hall.

959. *Eliza.*
960. *Ann.*
961. *Catherine.*

This family removed to the State of New York, and their record has not been obtained.

Ch. of Hannah Palmer (No. 255) and Amos Parker.

962. *Samuel*, b. Mar. —, 1812; d. Sept. 10, 1816.

963. *Ephraim*, b. Aug. —, 1814; d. ——, 186– (?); m. Mary Ann Lehman ——, 1835.

M. second wife, Sarah Grove, ——, 1839; was her second husband. Removed to Champaign co., O., where she died.

M. third wife (name not given). Removed to Missouri, and he died soon after.

964. *Anne*, b. 9 mo. 10, 1816; d. 7 mo. 20, 1824.

She died at Lancaster, O., to which place her parents had come with their family a few days previous to make a settlement.

965. *Sarah*, b. July 22, 1818; m. John W. Dutton Oct. 26, 1836, son of James and Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1817.

Address, Junction City, Perry co., O.

She has furnished the principal part of the records of her mother's family.

966. *Hannah*, b. Dec. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 10, 1864; m. Daniel Stoltz Feb. 23, 1838, son of Daniel Stoltz, who emigrated from Germany.

Address, Bremen, Fairfield co., O.

967. *Amos*, b. ——, 1824; d. ——, 1824.

He died at Cambridge, O., whilst his parents were yet on their way West.

968. *Daniel*, b. July 23, 1825; d. Oct. —, 1850.

969. *Henry*, b. June 26, 1827; d. ——, 1845.

970. *Mary*, b. Jan. 20, 1832; m. George W. Conrad Sept. 11, 1859 (his third wife), son of Christopher and Barbara, b. Sept. 25, 1805.

Address, Junction City, Perry co., O.

Ch. of George Palmer (No. 256) and Abigail Wood.

971. *Mary Ann*, b. Feb. 19, 1819; d. ——, 1819.

972. *Sarah Ann*, b. Feb. 12, 1820; m. Nimrod Hoge Aug. 25, 1834.

Farmer. Address, Lamoille, Bureau co., Ill.

973. *Norris*, b. Nov. 25, 1821; d. April 16, 1849.

974. *Charles W.*, b. Aug. —, 1823; m. Lydia Pitman Aug. 21, 1844.

Farmer. Address, Lamoille, Bureau co., Ill.

975. *Rebecca B.*, b. Mar. 13, 1825; d. Dec. —, 1850.

976. *Mary W.*, b. Ap. 23, 1827; m. Geo. Frary Feb. 1, 1865.

Farmer. Address, Lamoille, Bureau co., Ill.

977. *Samuel*, b. April 23, 1829; m. Sarah Lee April 2, 1856.

Farmer. Address, Lamoille, Bureau co., Ill.

978. *Ruthanna*, b. July 3, 1831.

Address, Lloydsville, Belmont co., O.

979. *Rachel H.*, b. Dec. 12, 1833; m. John N. Chaddock Jan. 5, 1854.

Farmer. Address, Lamoille, Bureau co., Ill.

980. *Hannah E.*, b. Aug. 3, 1836; m. Joseph Shaw, Feb. 6, 1873.

They reside near Wheeling, West Va. He is a Methodist minister, belonging to the Pittsburg Conference.

981. *Benjamin*, b. May 1, 1838; d. Dec. —, 1839.

982. *Robert W.*, b. Dec. 3, 1840; m. Hannah H. Brewer Oct. 3, 1867. Farmer. Address, Lloydsville, Belmont co., O. They reside on the homestead of his father.

983. *Clarissa Almira*, b. Aug. 3, 1842; m. Amos Stoltz[7] Oct. 2, 1871 (see No. 2686).

Ch. of Amy Palmer (No. 257) and Nathan Olover.

984. *John*, m. Martha Winner. No ch.

985. *Peter*, m. and has a family, but no information of them could be obtained.

986. *Mary*, d. ——— (?); unm.

987. *Sarah Ann*, d. ———; m. Matthias Kent.

Resided in Madison twp., Columbia co., Pa.

988. *Ellen*, b. about 1837; d. 2 mo. 10, 1872; m. Amos John about 1848, son of Asa T. John and ——— Thomas.

Resided at Shamokin, Columbia co., Pa.

989. *Rachel.*

Resides at Rohrsburg, Columbia co., Pa.

Ch. of Peter Palmer (No. 259) and Mary Vanhorn.

990. *John K.*, b. Oct. 29, 1821; m. Jane Wilson Nov. 16, 1843, b. Aug. 9, 1824, dau. of John Wilson and Hannah Herrington. Address, Excelsior, Richland co., Wis. Farmer; engaged largely at one time in the cultivation of hops.

991. *Jane*, b. Oct. 21, 1823; m. Ira Lundy Nov. 14, 1843, son of Thomas Lundy and Catherine ——— (?), b. Feb. 28, 1817.

Farmer. Address, North Freedom, Sauk co., Wis.

992. *Ann*, b. Oct. 22, 1825; m. Charles Wood Oct. 9, 1846, son of Henry Wood and Elizabeth ——— (?), b. May 29, 1823.

Removed to Sauk co., Wis., and thence to Boulder City, Col.

993. *William V.*, b. Nov. 29, 1827; m. Deborah Hartman ——, 1849, dau. of Peter Hartman and Elizabeth ———, b. Aug. 15, 1824; d. Feb. 25, 1863.

M. second wife, Anna Dalbey, dau. of Abel Dalbey and Rebecca ——— of Berwick, Columbia co., Pa., b. Feb. 28, 1837.

Machinist. Address, Berwick, Columbia co., Pa.

994. *Margaret*, b. May 19, 1830; m. Paul Harman Oct. 14, 1852, son of Jacob Harman and Barbara Shellhamer, b. Mar. 28, 1824.

Farmer. Address, Warrensville, Lycoming co., Pa.

995. *Deborah*, b. July 14, 1832; m. Jeremiah Crawford Aug. 17, 1851, son of William Crawford and Rebecca Tallman, b. Jan. 1, 1826.

Lumber-dealer. Address, Williamsport, Lycoming co., Pa.

996. *Hannah*, b. May 10, 1835; m. George Kimble Jan. 12, 1860, son of Peter Kimble and Elizabeth Blair, b. Sept. 6, 1837.

Farmer. Address, Warrensville, Lycoming co., Pa.

997. *Benjamin*, b. Dec. 25, 1837; m. Mary Jane Wheeland Jan. 16, 1862, dau. of Joseph Wheeland and Mary Cain, b. Sept. 19, 1841.

He purchased and resides on his father's farm. Address, Williamsport, Lycoming co., Pa.

998. *Zephaniah M.*, b. June 6, 1840; m. Delia A. Hamilton Jan. 7, 1866, dau. of Nathaniel Hamilton and Charlotte Chase, b. Nov. 28, 1845. By trade a blacksmith.

Address, Evansville, Rock co., Wis. He was in the Union

army during the rebellion, and participated in several of the important battles of the West.

999. *Elmira,* b. Aug. 12, 1842; m. William Mosteller Feb. 14, 1864, son of Henry Mosteller and Mary Fogleman, b. Mar. 27, 1842.

Farmer. Address, Warrensville, Lycoming co., Pa.

Ch. of Isaac K. Palmer (No. 260) and Elizabeth Thompson.

1000. *Sarah Ann,* b. July 3, 1824; m. and had children, but no further record obtained.

Ch. by Second Wife, Almira Clement.

1001. *Isaac Clement,* b. Sept. —, 1838; d. Dec. —, 1838.

1002. *Robert Freeman,* b. July —, 1840; d. ——, 1862.

1003. *John Clement,* b. Sept. 8, 1842.

Ch. by Third Wife, Sophronia Thompson.

1004. *Almira,* b. Nov. 6, 1846; d. May 2, 1847.

Ch. of Mary K. Palmer (No. 261) and George Wheeland.

1005. *George R.,* b. Dec. 14, 1827; m. Mary Beck Dec. 13, 1849, dau. of Jacob and Catherine.

Address, Liberty, Tioga co., Pa. He was in the Union army during the rebellion.

1006. *Lydia A.,* b. Aug. 11, 1829; m. Robert C. Cox April 7, 1846, son of William and Hannah ———.

Address, Liberty, Tioga co., Pa. He was in the Union army during the rebellion.

1007. *William P.,* b. Oct. 21, 1832; d. Aug. 16, 1865; m. Lucetta Sheffer Dec. 21, 1856, dau. of Joseph and Julia.

William P. died of wounds received at the battle of Petersburg, Va. Her address is Liberty, Tioga co., Pa.

1008. *Samuel,* b. Dec. 23, 1834; d. in infancy.

1009. *Mary C.,* b. April 14, 1837; m. Aaron Brown.

They reside in La Salle co., Ill.

1010. *Hannah*, b. July 20, 1840; d. in infancy.

1011. *Rachel*, b. July 20, 1840; d. in infancy.

1012. *Charles D.*, b. Nov. 4, 1841; m. Nancy Kehler Feb. 23, 1864, dau. of Michael S. and Fanny. No ch.

Reside in Decatur co., Ia. He was in the Union army during the rebellion.

1013. *Isaac F.*, b. Jan. 25, 1845; m. Mary Lichenthaler Mar. 20, 1873, of Montoursville, Lycoming co., Pa.

He was in the Union army during the rebellion.

Ch. of Joseph Palmer (No. 262) and Eliza Hubert.

1014. *Sarah.*

1015. *Isaac.* He is m.

1016. *Elizabeth A.* She is m.

1017. *John.* He is m.

1018. *George.* He is m.

1019. *Peter.* He is m.

1020. *Barton.* He is deceased.

1021. *Charles.*

1022. *Franklin.*

1023. *Mary.* She is m.

1024. *Sophrona.*

Of the families or residences of any of the above no information has been received.

Ch. of Daniel Palmer (No. 263) and Mary Hoge, all born in Belmont co., O., and probably now reside in Bureau co., Ill.

1025. *Joseph H.*, b. Feb. 29, 1840; m. Lydia A. Brock Feb. 2, 1865, dau. of Walker and Amy.

1026. *Sarah A.*, b. May 12, 1842; m. William Smith of Canada Feb. 12, 1871.

He emigrated from England, and first settled in Canada.

1027. *William S.*, b. June 20, 1844; m. Lucy Porter Nov. 19, 1870, dau. of Albert and Caroline.

1028. *Asahel H.*, b. Oct. 24, 1845.

1029. *Cynthia J.*, b. Mar. 27, 1851.

1030. *Clinton G.*, b. Dec. 17, 1852.

1031. *Emmett D.*, b. Sept. 19, 1859.

Ch. of Rachel Palmer (No. 264) and Charles Hall.

1032. *Sarah Ann*, b. Dec. 5, 1835; m. Charles B. Smith Jan. 28, 1855.

Address, Huntersville, Lycoming co., Pa.

1033. *Lucette*, b. Feb. 6, 1838; d. April 3, 1862.

1034. *Peter*, b. June 11, 1840; d. eleven weeks old.

1035. *Ruth*, b. Dec. 28, 1841; m. Andrew Miller Feb. 16, 1865.

Address, Huntersville, Lycoming co., Pa.

1036. *Hiram*, b. Oct. 17, 1843; m. Sally Shook May 4, 1865.

Address, Larry's Creek, Lycoming co., Pa.

1037. *Elmira*, b. July 21, 1845; m. Charles B. Reader May 1, 1864.

Address, Huntersville, Lycoming co., Pa.

Ch. of Ruth Palmer (No. 265) and Leonard Harrer.

1038. *Anna*, b. ——, 1855.

Ch. of Reece Pyle (No. 267) and Ann Morgan.

1039. *Mary*, b. Feb. 14, 1822; m. Horatio Nelson Crow Feb. —, 1842. He was b. Sept. 16, 1818.

Carpenter and builder. They removed to Lodi, Iroquois co., Ill., and thence to Morenci, Lenawee co., Mich., where they reside.

1040. *Morgan*, b. Jan. 14, 1824; m. Matilda Richey. She is deceased. No ch.

Coal-miner. Address, Pike Run, Washington co., Pa.

1041. *Hannah*, b. April —, 1827; m. Isaac Edmundson Feb. 19, 1847, son of William Edmundson.

Tailor. Address, McKeesport, Alleghany co., Pa.

1042. *Taylor*, b. Mar. 14, 1830; m. Mary Fitzsimmons ——, 1835, dau. of George Fitzsimmons.

Farmer. Address, Lostant, La Salle co., Ill.

1043. *Rachel*, b. Sept. 14, 1831; m. Philander Carrol May 10, 1853, son of William Carrol, b. July 19, 1829.

Ship-carpenter. Address, Monongahela City, Washington co., Pa.

1044. *Elizabeth*, b. May 13, 1834; d. Oct. 1, 1873; m. Michael Harris Mar. 1, 1855.

Ship-carpenter. Residence, Greenfield, Washington co., Pa.

1045. *Esther Ann*, b. Jan. 24, 1836; m. William Burns Mar. 29, 1853, b. Aug. 21, 1832, in Monongahela co., West Va.

Farmer. Address, Belle Vernon, Fayette co., Pa.

Ch. of Hannah Pyle (No. 268) and Samuel Taylor.

1046. *Levi.*

He went West from Washington co., Pa. M. there some years ago, and d. about 1870.

Ch. of Amy Pyle (No. 269) and Elihu Underwood.

1047. *George*, b. 5 mo. 24, 1824.

Address, Dunkirk, Harden co., O.

1048. *Isabel*, b. 12 mo. 11, 1826; m. Thomas Baker.

Address, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland co., Pa.

1049. *Rebecca*, b. 10 mo. 16, 1830; m. John B. Mayhorn.

Address, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland co., Pa.

1050. *William H.*, b. 9 mo. 17, 1832; m. Jane Crawford, dau. of Josiah and Susanna Crawford, b. Mar. 4, 1847. No ch.

Address, Brownsville, Fayette co., Pa.

1051. *Elihu,* b. 2 mo. 4, 1837; m. ——— Wehager.

1052. *Joanna,* b. 11 mo. 8, 1838; m. James W. Mayhorn.

Address, Mount Pleasant, Westmoreland co., Pa.

Ch. of James Pyle (No. 270) and Elizabeth Smith.

1053. *Sarah Ann,* b. Jan. 1, 1825; d. July 11, 1862; m. George Hipple July 14, 1847, son of George and Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5, 1822.

Address, Pancoastburg, Fayette co., O.

1054. *Parker,* b. Mar. 30, 1828; m. Eliza Jane Carter April —, 1861.

They reside at Heisterburg, Fayette co., Pa.

Ch. of Levi Pyle (No. 272) and Betsy ———.

1055. *Emeline.*

1056. *Johnson.*

He lives in Cincinnati.

1057. *Elizabeth.*

Ch. by Second Wife, Martha Miller.

1058. *Mary Ellen,* b. June 25, 1850.

1059. *Margaret Ann,* b. Mar. 26, 1853.

1060. *John R.,* b. Sept. 15, 1855.

1061. *Albert,* } b. Mar. 25, 1862.
1062. *Alline,* }

Ch. of Francina Pyle (No. 274) and James Beckley, born in Washington co., Pa.

1063. *William.*

He probably resides in Pittsburg, Pa., and most likely had brothers and sisters.

Ch. of Eliza Pyle (No. 274) and Nehemiah Baker.

1064. *Phebe,* m. James Regester.

1065. *Jane,* m. John Regester.

1066. *Lydia*, m. George Spindler.

1067. *Martha*, m. Ignatius Buckingham.

1068. *Nathan*, m. Emeline Zollars.

1069. *Palmer*, m. Jane Patterson.

1070. *John*, m. Priscilla Bane.

Address, Fredericktown, Washington co., Pa.

1071. *Nehemiah*, m. Rebecca Dunston.

Ch. of Curtis Pyle (No. 275) and Esther Griffith.

The family record of this family was lost, and hence a full record cannot be given.

1072. *Maria*, deceased.

1073. *Lydia*, "

1074. *Jacob*, "

1075. *Martha G.*, b. Dec. 27, 1823; m. Elihu Powell Oct. 9, 1837, son of James and Letitia, b. June 16, 1814.

Address, Beverly, Washington co., O.

1076. *Ruth*, deceased.

1077. *Eliza Harford.*

She resides at East Bethlehem, Washington co., Pa.

1078. *Matilda Everett*, deceased.

1079. *Emily Welsh*, deceased.

Ch. of Sarah Pyle (No. 282) and Isaac Pyle.

1080. *Mary Ann*, b. Oct. 20, 1817; m. Henry Dowler Nov. 16, 1834, son of Thomas Dowler and Elizabeth Galleher, b. Nov. 22, 1813.

Address, Pike Run, Washington co., Pa.

Ch. of Adam Pyle (No. 283) and Mary D. Brown.

1081. *Sherman.* } Probably reside in Knox co., O. No
1082. *Parker.* } definite account received.

1083. *Henry.*

1084. *Frank.*

1085. *Cornelia*, m. ——— Curtis. } Removed to the West
1086. *Mary*, m. ——— Curtis. } from Knox co., O.

Ch. of Lydia Pyle (No. 284) and Joseph Welsh.

1087. *Eleanor*, b. Sept. 25, 1821; d. Mar. 10, 1824.

1088. *John*, b. May 1, 1823; m. Margaret Jane Tracy June 3, 1847.

He is a physician, and resides in Doniphan City, Kan.

1089. *Amy Pyle*, b. Sept. 14, 1825; m. J. B. Rose June 6, 1844.

Reside in Salem, Henry co., Ia.; he is now, and has been for several years, postmaster at that place.

1090. *Mary Ann*, b. May 27, 1827; m. Solomon Holbrook Mar. 19, 1844.

Farmer. They reside in Cincinnati, Appanoose co., Ia.

1091. *Maria*, b. Dec. 31, 1828; m. Godfrey Eichborn Oct. 19, 1848.

Merchant. They reside in Tanfield, Jefferson co., Ia.

1092. *Eliza*, b. June 19, 1830; d. Aug. 24, 1834.

1093. *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 21, 1832; d. in infancy.

1094. *Harlen Pyle*, b. July 26, 1834; m. Mary Shaw Nov. 30, 1855; d. May 25, 1870.

M. second wife, Issadora A. Crawford, June 5, 1871.

Attorney-at-law, Ottawa, Franklin co., Kan.

1095. *Dorcas Smith*, b. Sept. 18, 1838; m. Amos Asherton Feb. —, 1859.

Merchant. They reside in Cincinnati, Appanoose co., Ia.

Ch. of Abigail Pyle (No. 285) and William Choonrod.

1096. *Amy*, m. Reason Craven; he is deceased.

Her address is Beallsville, Washington co., Pa.

Ch. of Eli Pyle (No. 286) and Sarah M. Shields.

1097. *William Hamilton*, b. June 9, 1833; m. Mary Louisa Nash.

Address, Kaufman, Kaufman co., Tex.

1098. *Roxanna E.*, b. Dec. 17, 1834.

Address, Richmond, Jefferson co., O.

1099. *Mary*, b. June 3, 1837; m. Thomas E. Hargrave. He was born Jan. 18, 1830.

Address, Mount Pleasant, Henry co., Ia.

1100. *Margaretta*, b. Dec. 10, 1838; m. ——— Rothacker.

Address, Richmond, Jefferson co., O.

1101. *Thomas H.*, b. April 10, 1841; m. Emma C. Saunders Sept. 28, 1864. She was b. Sept. 28, 1846.

Address, Mount Pleasant, Henry co., Ia.

1102. *Samuel M.*, b. Oct. 11, 1843; m. Sarah J. ———. She was b. Mar. 22, 1845.

Address, Mount Pleasant, Henry co., Ia.

1103. *Sherd B.*, b. Jan. 10, 1845; m. ———.

Address, Richmond, Jefferson co., O.

1104. *A. I.*, b. July 20, 1847; d. ———.

1105. *Paulina*, b. Oct. 17, 1851.

Address, Richmond, Jefferson co., O.

1106. *Emma M.*, b. May 11, 1853; m. ——— Baker.

Address, ———, Greene co., Pa.

Ch. of Amy Pyle (No. 287) and David Butz.

1107. *Eli P.*, b. April 13, 1825.

Address, Beallsville, Washington co., Pa.

1108. *Emily M.*, b. July 5, 1826; m. ——— Hawkins.

1109. *David W.*, b. Feb. 13, 1828; d. Jan. 25, 1858.

1110. *John P.*, b. Oct. 30, 1829. Removed to Indiana.

1111. *Joseph W.*, b. Mar. 11, 1831.

Address, Frankfort Springs, Beaver co., Pa.

1112. *Job P.*, b. Aug. 17, 1833; d. Feb. 6, 1870.

1113. *Mary A. F.*, b. April 25, 1836.

1114. *Sarah C.*, b. Dec. 11, 1837; d. Mar. 11, 1860.

Ch. of Hannah Pyle (No. 288) and Thomas Hopkins.

1115. *Elmira*, b. Sept. 29, 1826; m. Isaac Vanvoorhis Aug. 26, 1846, son of Daniel Vanvoorhis and Mary Fry.

Farmer and cattle-dealer. Address, Beallsville, Washington co., Pa.

1116. *Adam P.*, b. Dec. 18, 1827; m. R. Maria Newkirk Oct. 29, 1850, dau. of Henry Newkirk and Jane Hart.

Farmer. Address, Bentleysville, Washington co., Pa.

1117. *Nancy*, b. June 24, 1829; m. Jos. Alexander Newkirk Nov. 15, 1848, son of Cyrus Newkirk and Sarah Alexander.

Farmer. Address, Bentleysville, Washington co., Pa.

1118. *Mary Anne*, b. Feb. 1, 1831; d. May 15, 1862; m. David Ritchey Oct. —, 1853, son of Abraham Ritchey and Barbara Shelly.

Stock-dealer. Address, Bentleysville, Washington co., Pa.

Ch. of Harlen Pyle (No. 289) and Alice Mason.

1119. *William Alderson*, b. May 1, 1840; d. Sept. 17, 1841.

1120. *Job W.*, b. Feb. 16, 1842; d. Mar. 9, 1864; unm.

Ch. of Phebe Pyle (No. 290) and William Keys.

1121. *Sarah*, b. ——, 1839.

1122. *Thomas*, b. ——, 1840.

1123. *Amy*, b. ——, 1841; m. William Warrick ——, 1866, son of Samuel and Lydia Warrick.

Carpenter. Address, Hillsboro', Washington co., Pa.

1124. *Isabell*, b. ——, 1842; d. ——, 1845.

1125. *Norris*, b. ——, 1843; d. ——, 1845.

1126. *Hannah Jane*, b. ——, 1845; d. Mar. 29, 1874; m. Samuel Miksell ——, 1870, son of Jacob and Nancy Miksell.

Farmer, Hillsboro', Washington co., Pa.

1127. *Elizabeth*, b. ——, 1846; d. July 20, 1873; m. Leonard Tenhart ——, 1870, son of Philip and Rachel Tenhart.

Ship-carpenter, Fayette, Fayette co., Pa.

1128. *Elmira*, b. ——, 1847.

1129. *George*, b. ——, 1848.

1130. *Mary*, b. ——, 1849.

The address of all the above is Hillsboro', Washington co., Pa.

Ch. of Job Pyle (No. 292) and Mary Ann Bennington.

1131. *Virginia.*

Ch. of Norris Pyle (No. 293) and Maria J. McChaine.

1132. *Norris Harlen*, b. Sept. 27, 1867.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ch. of James P. Palmer (No. 518) and Jane B. Temple.

1670. *Caleb*, b. 9 mo. 28, 1826.

He taught school, enlisted in the army during the Mexican war, and is supposed to have been killed.

1671. *Lydia A.*, b. 2 mo. 7, 1829; m. Jesse Davis 5 mo. 5, 1855, son of George Davis and Ellen Baugh, b. 3 mo. —, 1831.

Farmer. They reside in Willistown twp. Address, White Horse, Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Susan Palmer (No. 519) and John W. Thatcher, all born in Aston, Delaware co., Pa.

1672. *Harriet C.*, b. 6 mo. 26, 1829; d. ——, 1835.

1673. *Rebecca C.*

She has a store in West Chester, Pa., where she resides.

1674. *Abigail Ann*, b. 11 mo. 27, 1834; m. C. Grover Levis 11 mo. 27, 1856, son of David Levis and Sarah Grover, b. 7 mo. 6, 1833.

They reside in West Marlborough, Chester co., Pa., where he has a farm. He met with a severe accident in his head from a horse-hayfork in his barn, which disabled him from farming for several years, during part of which time he had a store in Philadelphia, Pa.

1675. *Harriet*, b. 7 mo. 14, 1839; m. William Hannum 2 mo. 20, 1862, son of Edwin Hannum and Maria Miller, b. 2 mo. 20, 1834.

Address, Village Green, Delaware co., Pa. Reside on his father's mansion-farm.

Edwin, son of Samuel Hannum and Susan Pennell, and brother to Mary Ann (see No. 297). Maria, dau. of James Miller and Isabella Black.

1676. *Elizabeth P.*, b. 9 mo. 5, 1841; m. Joseph E. Johnson 6 mo. 4, 1863, son of Jethro Johnson and Elizabeth Dutton, b. ——, 1838; d. 12 mo. 29, 1864.

He kept a store at Village Green, Delaware co., Pa., where he died.

M. second husband, George Palmer, 10 mo. 22, 1868, son of Mark Palmer and Rachel Knight of Bucks co., Pa., b. 6 mo. 3, 1838. d. 11 m. 1874.

Reside at West Chester, Pa., at which place he is ticket-agent for the West Chester and Philadelphia R. R. He is a descendant of the family of John and Christian Palmer, who arrived in this country in 1684 in the ship "Providence" of Scarborough, Robert Hopper master, and settled in Bucks co., Pa. (See account in First Generation.)

Ch. of T. Chalkley Palmer (No. 520) and Sarah Sharpless, all born in Delaware co., Pa.

1677. *Lewis*, b. 1 mo. 13, 1830; m. Mary C. Wildman 12 mo. 16, 1858, dau. of John Wildman and Ann Comfort, b. 3 mo. 23, 1838.

He was a teacher in Westown Boarding-school for nearly five years. He purchased and run the Media grist- and saw-mills for several years. He sold the water-power here to enable Media to erect waterworks. He is now in the ice business. Address, Media, Delaware co., Pa.

1678. *John S.*, b. 5 mo. 17, 1833; m. Mary Knight 10 mo. 25, 1860, dau. of Jonathan P. Knight and Alice Comfort, b. 1 mo. 2, 1835.

Farmer. Reside in Nether Providence. Address, Chester, Delaware co., Pa.

Alice,-dau. of John Comfort and Ann Eastburn. Jonathan, son of Thomas Knight and Mary Worrell.

1679. *Rebecca,* b. 6 mo. 21, 1836; d. 9 mo. 10, 1838.

1680. *Henry,* b. 1 mo. 1, 1839.

Resides at Waterville, near Chester, Delaware co., Pa. He is engaged in logwood grinding and preparation of dyestuffs.

1681. *Beulah,* b. 3 mo. 4, 1844.

Resides with her father at Waterville. Address, Chester, Pa.

Ch. of Abraham M. Palmer (No. 522) and Eliza W. Peters, born in Aston, Delaware co., Pa.

1682. *Mary R.,* b. 4 mo. 22, 1833; m. Elwood Rulon 2 mo. 23, 1865, son of Moses Rulon and Eleanor Albertson, b. 7 mo. 27, 1839.

Farmer. Reside near Haddonfield, N. J.

The Rulon family are of French descent, being driven from France during the persecution of the Huguenots previous to 1704.

Moses, son of Moses Rulon, Sr., and Susan Hartley, and Moses, Sr., son of Henry Rulon and Theodosa Robbins. Henry, son of David Rulon and Exercise Allen. David Rulon, b. 1704, son of the exile, whose name has not been ascertained.

1683. *Abraham,* b. 11 mo. 20, 1834; d. 6 mo. 5, 1835.

Ch. of Benjamin Palmer (No. 523) and Sarah Palmer[6] born in Concord, Delaware co., Pa.

1684. *Joseph Worth,* b. 2 mo. 5, 1841; d. ——, 1869 (?); m. Anna Hanway 12 mo. 27, 1867, dau. of Jackson Hanway and —— Friel.

He was a miller. She resides at Christiana, Lancaster co., Pa.

Ch. of Catharine S. Palmer (No. 525) and Joseph Worrell, all born in Delaware co., Pa.

1685. *A. Palmer,* b. 10 mo. 24, 1840; d. 11 mo. 22, 1866; m.

Sarah Jane Dicks 10 mo. —, 1863, dau. of James Dicks and Mary Lytle, b. 10 mo. —, 1840.

He purchased a mill and farm on Chester Creek, in Thornbury, Delaware co., Pa., where he did an extensive business. But he was suddenly taken ill with diphtheria and died, being greatly mourned by the surrounding community.

1686. *Elwood M.*, b. 4 mo. 30, 1842; m. Sarah Jane Worrell (widow of his brother, A. Palmer) 5 mo. 25, 1871.

He is a miller. They reside in Upper Providence, Delaware co., Pa.

1687. *Joseph Rowland*, b. 12 mo. 27, 1843; d. 3 mo. 4, 1861.

1688. *John Leedom*, b. 9 mo. 18, 1845; d. 2 mo. 12, 1849.

1689. *Anna Mary*, b. 1 mo. 10, 1848; d. 2 mo. 21, 1868; m. Robert Johnson 1 mo. 20, 1866, son of Charles Johnson and Maria ——— (?). No ch.

1690. *Rebecca T.*, b. 7 mo. 19, 1851; m. Harrison L. Rowland Nov. —, 1870, son of John Rowland and Elizabeth Shrack, b. April —, 1849.

Reside on his father's farm, near Media, Delaware co., Pa.

1691. *Alfred B.*, b. 3 mo. 4, 1853.

Miller; is in his father's mill. Address, Morgan's Corner, Delaware co., Pa.

1692. *John T.*, b. 2 mo. 15, 1855.

1693. *Sallie P.*, b. 10 mo. 13, 1857.

1694. *Frank*, b. 12 mo. 1, 1859.

Ch. of Hiram Palmer (No. 526) and Margaret Mesler.

1695. *Benjamin F.*, b. Sept. 13, 1830, in Mount Vernon, Knox co., O.; m. Hannah Knifort Aug. 31, 1856, b. ——, 1835, in Germany.

He removed to Kansas in 1855, and settled at Manhattan, where he keeps a store.

Ch. by Second Wife, Maria Orr, born in Hamilton and Clermont cos., O.

1696. *Mary Reeder,* b. Jan. 29, 1843; m. John Geaky May 25, 1869.

1697. *Sarah Ann,* b. Sept. 26, 1844; m. William B. Devore Feb. 25, 1864.

Address, Goshen, Clermont co., O.

1698. *Samuel L.,* b. May 29, 1846.

1699. *Margaret,* b. Oct. 25, 1848; d. 8 mo. 29, 1854.

1700. *Hiram,* b. Feb. 3, 1851.

1701. *Maria,* b. Feb. 25, 1853.

1702. *Andrew,* b. Oct. 23, 1856.

1703. *Charles,* b. Dec. 5, 1857.

Ch. of John R. Palmer (No. 527) and Prudence B. Gibson, all born in Richland co., O.

1704. *Abraham M.,* b. 5 mo. 29, 1829; d. 9 mo. 6, 1829.

1705. *William G.,* b. 5 mo. 19, 1830; m. Elizabeth Willett 11 mo. 15, 1851, dau. of Benjamin Willett and Anna ——— (?), b. 8 mo. 19, 1826.

Address, Bryon, Williams co., O.

1706. *Joseph M.,* b. 7 mo. 29, 1831; d. 9 mo. 21, 1856.

1707. *Elizabeth A.,* b. 2 mo. 29, 1833; d. 3 mo. 10, 1833.

1708. *John Henry,* b. 5 mo. 29, 1834; d. 11 mo. 1, 1869; m. R. Ella Thomas 2 mo. 10, 1857, dau. of Jacob Thomas and Ellen Plummer.

Resided at Lockland, Hamilton co., O., and R. Ella continues there.

1709. *Hannah Ann,* b. 12 mo. 11, 1835; m. Damon P. Coffenberry 10 mo. 11, 1854, son of George L. Coffenberry and Sarah Gilkeson, b. 3 mo. 3, 1835; d. 1 mo. 5, 1859, of typhoid pneumonia.

M. second husband, Solomon C. Hardinbrook, 2 mo. 22, 1865,

son of Ralph Hardinbrook and Eunice Carr, b. 10 mo. 22, 1822.

Address, Albion, Noble co., Ind.

1710. *Eleanora F.*, b. 9 mo. 13, 1837; d. 12 mo. 26, 1870; m. Samuel S. Bonan 2 mo. 21, 1861, son of William Bonan and Ann ——— (?), b. 6 mo. 30, 1832.

They resided at Larwill, Whitley co., Ind., which is yet his residence.

1711. *Anna Maria*, b. 6 mo. 8, 1839; m. Francis M. Fulton 12 mo. 31, 1857, son of George A. Fulton and Rebecca Caruthers, b. 3 mo. 18, 1835.

Address, West Liberty, Ia.

1712. *Prudence Eliza*, b. 1 mo. 14, 1841; m. John Q. A. Hollister, M. D., 10 mo. 24, 1870, son of Horace H. Hollister and Eleanor Caroline McWhoter.

Address, West Liberty, Ia.

1713. *George A.*, b. 4 mo. 20, 1842; d. 3 mo. 3, 1865.

He was in the army, and died in the service of his country.

1714. *Julietta E.*, b. 8 mo. 7, 1844; m. William B. Gregg 1 mo. 31, 1862, son of William Gregg and Susanna Barnes, b. 4 mo. 10, 1834.

Address, West Liberty, Ia.

1715. *Hiram M. G.*, b. 12 mo. 4, 1845.

Civil engineer. Address, West Liberty, Muscatine co., Ia. Has been engaged on the Burlington, Cedar Falls and Minnesota Railroad.

1716. *Laura Ada*, b. 4 mo. 1, 1848.

Address, West Liberty, Ia.

Ch. of Martin Palmer (No. 528) and Elizabeth Cloud, all born in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle co., Del.

1717. *Anna Elizabeth*, b. 4 mo. 29, 1834; m. Moses Palmer[6] 12 mo. 25, 1856 (see No. 568).

1718. *Joseph C.*, b. 4 mo. 9, 1836; d. ——, 1845; lost his life by falling down a funnel in his father's barn.

1719. *Abraham*, b. 2 mo. 11, 1838; m. Hannah Larkin[6] 12 mo. 25, 1862 (see No. 748).

Farmer. They reside in Christiana Hundred. Address, Centreville, New Castle co., Del.

1720. *Martin*, b. 12 mo. 28, 1839; d. 11 mo. 19, 1869; m. Lydia Ann Talley 3 mo. 22, 1864, dau. of Eli Baldwin Talley and Mary J. Mancil, b. 4 mo. 4, 1843; d. 3 mo. 8, 1867.

They lived in Brandywine Hundred, Del. He was a farmer.

Ch. of Job Palmer (No. 529) and Sarah Gibson, born in Knox co., O.

1721. *Gideon G.*, b. 7 mo. 4, 1829; m. Mary Bachelor, dau. of William S. and Hannah of Bucks co., Pa., b. May 5, 1831, in Manayunk, Pa.

Miller. Address, Lockland, Hamilton co., O.

William S. Bachelor b. July 22, 1791. Hannah, his wife, b. Nov. 15, 1791.

1722. *Eliza Ann*, b. 9 mo. 14, 1832; m. Hiram Newton Skillman Sept. 6, 1849, son of Theodore Skillman and Catharine Albright, b. Feb. 14, 1826.

Farmer. Address, Lockland, Hamilton co., O.

By Second Wife, Ann R. Elliott, the first four born in Knox co., O., the sixth in Hamilton co., O., and the rest in Muscatine co., Ia.

1723. *Charles B.*, b. 7 mo. 5, 1840; m. Miranda L. Dye 12 mo. 25, 1866, dau. of Minor L. Dye and Maria H. Thomas of Troy, Miami co., O., b. 3 mo. 3, 1845.

Charles B. is a miller, firm of C. B. Palmer & Co., Lockland Mills, Lockland, Hamilton co., O.

Minor L. Dye was b. 9 mo. 1818, and Maria H., his wife, 8 mo., 1820.

1724. *Mary M.*, b. 3 mo. 30, 1842; m. William F. Ireton 2

mo. 6, 1870, son of Roland Ireton and Hannah Burnett, b. June 8, 1842.

Brickmaker, Sciotoville, Scioto co., O.

1725. *Sarah Elma*, b. 7 mo. 16, 1843; m. Lewis B. Dunn 4 mo. 28, 1868, son of Samuel Dunn and Mary Blackman, b. 4 mo. 4, 1844.

Farmer. Address, Lockland, Hamilton co., O.

1726. *Elizabeth G.*, b. 3 mo. 19, 1845.

1727. *Ellen E.*, b. 3 mo. 24, 1847; d. 6 mo. 14, 1865.

1728. *Laura J.*, b. 7 mo. 14, 1849.

1729. *John R.*, b. 4 mo. 28, 1852.

1730. *William E.*, b. 4 mo. 13, 1854; d. 6 mo. 27, 1855.

1731. *Henry J.*, b. 7 mo. 8, 1856.

Ch. of Abraham Palmer (No. 530) and Julietta McFarland.

1732. *Lewis Reeder*, b. 12 mo. 19, 1832; d. 7 mo. 19, 1836.

1733. *William Uphronius*, b. 5 mo. 30, 1835; d. 10 mo. 30, 1867; unm.

By Second Wife, Maria Tratbas, born in Cincinnati, O.

1734. *Robert H.*, b. 8 mo. 4, 1838.

1735. *Josephine Maria*, b. 11 mo. 4, 1840.

By Third Wife, Sarah Nehemiah, born in Cincinnati, O.

1736. *Julietta*, b. 2 mo. 5, 1845.

1737. *Sarah Isabella*, b. 6 mo. 19, 1747.

1738. *Abraham*, b. 1 mo. 18, 1850.

1739. *Clara Elizabeth*, 7 mo. 5, 1852.

1740. *Anna Reeder*, b. 4 mo. 16, 1855.

1741. *Ella L.*, b. 2 mo. 5, 1858.

Ch. of Sarah Ann Palmer (No. 531) and Aurelius Mason, born in Cincinnati, O.

1742. *Julietta*, b. 3 mo. 19, 1837; d. 5 mo. 2, 1840.

1743. *Laura Jane*, b. 5 mo. 13, 1843; m. Frederick W. Spreen 12 mo. 25, 1865, son of F. W. Spreen and Elizabeth Lowish, b. 11 mo. 22, 1842. Born in Indianapolis, Ind. His parents emigrated from Levern, county of Lubeck, in Wenden, Prussia.

Tea-dealer, Cincinnati, O. No ch.

1744. *Olive Ann*, b. 1 mo. 17, 1845; m. William Roseboom, Jr., 11 mo. 13, 1870, son of William Roseboom and Johanna Clark of New Jersey, b. 4 mo. 14, 1839.

Accountant, Cincinnati, O.

Ch. of Norris Palmer (No. 532) and Mary Ann Lukens.

1745. *Martin C.*, b. 3 mo. 18, 1842; m. Fidelia Dye 8 mo. 26, 1866, dau. of William and Hannah.

Farmer and stock-dealer. Address, Elmira, Fulton co., O.

1746. *Sarah E.*, b. 12 mo. 4, 1844; m. Austin Jones 7 mo. 3, 1872, son of Jabez and Keziah.

Farmer. Address, Gorham, Fulton co., O.

1747. *Athalinda S.*, b. 6 mo. 21, 1847; m. John D. Russell 11 mo. 9, 1871, son of John and Sarah A., b. 4 mo. 15, 1844.

Lumber-dealer. Address, Gorham, Fulton co., O.

The father, John Russell, d. Dec. 4, 1864, aged fifty-two years.

1748. *Mary O.*, b. 4 mo. 28, 1849; m. Joseph Borton 12 mo. 14, 1867, son of Ezra and Ann.

Farmer. Address, Gorham, Fulton co., O.

1749. *Abraham*, b. 7 mo. 4, 1851. } Address, Gorham,
1750. *William L.*, b. 3 mo. 17, 1856. } Fulton co., O.

Ch. of William Coffman (No. 533) and Mary Bryant.

1751. *Lewis*, b. May, 1815; d. Aug. 20, 1817.

1752. *Casper*, b. Feb. 1, 1817; d. Nov. 18, 1866.

1753. *Ellis*, b. Oct. 25, 1818.

He lives at Catawissa, Pa., and is the only one of the family now living.

Ch. of John P. Coffman (No. 536) and Hannah Ann Newton.

1754. *Ann Eliza*, b. Sept. 10, 1827; m. Joseph Dennison Dec. 20, 1846.

Address, cor. of Fifth avenue and Eighth street, South Brooklyn, N. Y.

1755. *Casper*, b. ———; d. one year old.

1756. *Elizabeth Granville*, b. ———; deceased.

1757. *John Pittman*, b. ———; deceased.

1758. *Piery Stevenson*, b. Dec. 11, 1832; m. Henry Wilkins April 24, 1854.

1759. *Emaline*, b. Dec. 10, 1834; d. May 4, 1848.

1760. *William Joseph*, b. Oct. 29, 1839; m. Sarah Ann Brent Jan. 6, 1864.

1761. *George Washington*, b. June 18, 1843; m. Agnes Jackson Dec. 25, 1867.

Ch. of Palmer Coffman (No. 539) and Lucy Caroline Greenman.

1762. *Mary Ann*, b. June 29, 1828; m. Royal William Riddell Mar. 3, 1859.

Wheelwright. Address, Vienna, Pottawattomie co., Kan.

1763. *William Casper*, b. April 21, 1830; d. Feb. 25, 1864; m. Louisa Chaffill Feb. 9, 1854.

Address, Bristol, Kendall co., Ill.

1764. *Tabitha Louisa*, b. Jan. 6, 1832; m. Amos Partridge Sept. 10, 1851. He was b. Feb. 1, 1820.

Wheelwright. Address, Ripon, Fond du Lac co., Wis.

1765. *Abigail Adaline*, b. Nov. 26, 1834; d. July 25, 1837.

1766. *Edwin C.*, b. April 22, 1836; d. Sept. 7, 1836.

1767. *George Henry*, b. Nov. 25, 1837; m. Flora Dell Phillips July 9, 1868, b. Mar. 10, 1845.

Carpenter. Address, North East, Erie co., Pa.

1768. *Lucy Caroline*, b. Dec. 22, 1841; m. Henry Clay Slayton May 27, 1873, b. June 7, 1843.

Printer by trade, now farming. Address, Sherman, Chautauqua co., N. Y.

1769. *John B.*, b. June 3, 1844; m. Martha Eliza Bowers June 18, 1867, of Ellery, N. Y.

Carpenter. Address, North East, Erie co., Pa.

Ch. of Norris Coffman (No. 540) and Maria J. Grotz.

1770. *Abram*, b. Dec. 25, 1830; d. Aug. 15, 1831.

1771. *Mary E.*, b. Dec. 25, 1830; m. Joshua Reynolds July 30, 1846, son of Joshua Reynolds and Hester Reynolds, b. Mar. 19, 1819, in Ireland; emigrated quite young to Canada.

Machinist. Address, Ashland, Ashland co., O.

1772. *Monroe E.*, b. Aug. 5, 1832; m. Mary E. Moore April 10, 1862, dau. of Capt. Robert Moore and Laurane Viers. No ch.

Address, Ashland, O.

1773. *Byron S.*, b. Aug. 19, 1834.

Resides in San Francisco, Cal.

1774. *Ann R.*, b. Dec. 22, 1837; d. April 1, 1864; m. Dr. William Grinsled Dec. 29, 1863. She lived but three months after marriage.

Ch. of Moses Coffman (No. 541) and Anna Knous.

1775. *Norman D. S.*, b. Dec. 26, 1834; d. Sept. 15, 1838.

1776. *Lucy Etta*, b. Aug. 18, 1836; m. Frank R. Snyder Mar. —, 1858. Six ch.

Printer. Reside at Plymouth, Luzerne co., Pa.

1777. *Sarah Abigail*, b. Nov. 12, 1838.

Address, Bloomsburg, Pa.

1778. *Ann Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 27, 1840; d. Dec. 29, 1869; m. William N. Rishel June 1, 1865, son of George Rishel and Mary of Henry co., Ill. Two ch.

Dentist. They reside at Mifflinburg, Union co., Pa.

1779. *William E.*, b. Nov. 29, 1842; m. Elizabeth Hildebrant Oct. 27, 1867, dau. of David and Sophia, b. Feb. 17, 1846.

They reside at Bloomsburg, Columbia co., Pa. He was two years in the Union army during the rebellion; was in the battles of Second Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam and Fredericksburg; wounded in the right hand at the latter.

1780. *Emma Jane*, b. Mar. 2, 1846; d. Mar. 22, 1850.

1781. *David Rice*, b. June 1, 1849.

1782. *Martha Matilda*, b. Feb. 12, 1853.

1783. *Mary Margaret*, b. April 26, 1856.

Ch. of William W. Palmer (No. 545) and Hannah Trimble[6] *(No. 300)*, all born in Concord, Delaware co., Pa.

1784. *John*, b. 2 mo. 25, 1835.

He enlisted in the army, and participated in the battles of Chancellorsville and Antietam. Was in Cincinnati for several years afterwards; now resides with his parents. Address, Concordville, Pa.

1785. *William T.*, b. 3 mo. 10, 1837; m. Helen Young 1 mo. 11, 1864, dau. of Jesse Young, M. D., and Phebe Ann Edwards, b. 4 mo. 20, 1840. No ch.

Farmer. Address, Concordville, Delaware co., Pa.

1786. *Edward L.*, b. 7 mo. 28, 1841; m. Ella P. Marshall 6 mo. 18, 1872, dau. of Pennock Marshall and Sarah Chalfant, b. 12 mo. 20, 1850.

He was in the cavalry service during the rebellion, and was stationed principally in Tennessee. Has since graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., and is now a practicing physician. Address, Doe Run, Chester co., Pa.

Pennock, son of Johnson Marshall and Eleanor Pennock. Sarah, dau. of Joel Chalfant and Susan Perdue.

1787. *Merritt T.*, b. 6 mo. 28, 1845.

He has a store in company with Barclay Aitken at Georgetown, Bart P. O., Lancaster co., Pa.

Ch. of Charles Palmer (No. 548) and Deborah Pitman; the first born in Upper Chichester, the rest in Concord, Delaware co., Pa.

1788. *Mary F.*, b. 10 mo. 16, 1835; m. Edward Darlington 3 mo. 12, 1856, son of Jared Darlington and Mary Dutton, b. 1 mo. 22, 1832.

Farmer; devotes his attention principally to the manufacture of butter, and in connection with his brothers has a large custom in Philadelphia, New York and other cities, which pays the highest price for their article. They reside in Middletown. Address, Ivy Mills, Delaware co., Pa.

Jared, son of Jesse Darlington and Amy Sharpless, b. 8 mo. 15, 1799; d. 12 mo. 7, 1862. Mary, dau. of Thomas Dutton and Sarah Jones, b. 4 mo. 5, 1808. Thomas Dutton d. 9 mo. 12, 1869, being seven months and ten days over one hundred years of age. Jesse Darlington, a brother to Abraham (see No. 472), sons of Thomas Darlington and Hannah Brinton. Thomas, son of Abraham the emigrant, who m. Elizabeth Hilborn, and who was a son of Job and Mary Darlington of Darnhall, in Cheshire, England. Amy Sharpless, a sister to Joshua (see No. 25 and No. 194), she being the seventh of her parents' thirteen children.

1789. *Lewis*, b. 10 mo. 2, 1837; m. Hannah H. Pancoast 5 mo. 28, 1862, dau. of Joseph Pancoast and Susan Thompson of Salem co., N. J. (who were m. 3 mo. 9, 1820), b. 1 mo. 30, 1836.

Farmer. Address, Concordville, Delaware co., Pa.

Joseph, son of Samuel Pancoast and Dorcas Stretch, b. 11 mo. 22, 1794; d. 4 mo. 29, 1873. Susan, dau. of Joseph Thompson and Ann Mason (who were m. 3 mo. 9, 1797), b. 2 mo. 3, 1802; d. 12 mo. 26, 1871. Samuel, son of Edward Pancoast and Hannah King, b. 9 mo. 11, 1769; d. 10 mo. 16, 1832. Edward came to Salem county from Mount Holly, N. J., and is supposed to be a descendant of John Pancoast, who was an early proprietor of West Jersey, and amongst others signed its constitution in 1676. Dorcas, dau. of James Stretch and Elizabeth Allen, b. 4

mo. 4, 1775; d. 11 mo. 9, 1852. James, son of Bradway Stretch and Sarah ——— (?) of Salem co., N. J. Joseph Thompson, a son of Joshua Thompson, Jr., and Sarah Ware (who were m. ——, 1773), b. 10 mo. 27, 1774; d. 7 mo. 16, 1845. Ann, a dau. of John Mason and Susanna Goodwin, b. 9 mo. 6, 1778; d. 2 mo. 15, 1810. Joshua, Jr., son of Joshua Thompson and his second wife, Elizabeth Gibson, b. 6 mo. 8, 1748; d. ——, 1830. Joshua, Jr., was thrice m.; first to Sarah, dau. of Solomon Ware and Sarah Stretch; secondly to Susanna, widow of John Mason, above; and thirdly to Mary (Silvers), widow of Benjamin Shourds. His second wife, it may be seen, was the mother-in-law of his son Joseph, above. Joshua, Sr., son of Andrew Thompson, Jr., and his second wife, Grace, b. 2 mo. 2, 1713. Andrew, Jr., son of Andrew Thompson and Isabella Marshall (who were m. 4 mo. 11, 1664, in Ireland), b. 11 mo. 13, 1676. Andrew, Sr., son of Thomas Thompson and Elizabeth of Yorkshire, England, b. ——, 1637; d. ——, 1695. Isabella, dau. of a Humphrey Marshall. On the 29th of 9 mo., 1658, Thomas and Elizabeth Thompson removed with their two sons, John and *Andrew*, to Ireland. On the 16th of 9 mo. 1677, Andrew and Isabella Thompson set sail for America in the ship "Mary" of Dublin, with their three children, Elizabeth, William and *Andrew*, Jr., and they landed at Elsinborough in the province of West New Jersey 22d of 12 mo., the same year.

1790. *James*, b. 11 mo. 9, 1839; d. 12 mo. 5, 1839.

1791. *Edwin H.*, b. 2 mo. 24, 1841; d. 10 mo. 22, 1863.

A graduate of the Veterinary College of Philadelphia. Resided at West Chester, Pa.; died of a fever contracted while on a tour of observation with the cavalry service during the late rebellion.

1792. *Hannah Ann*, b. 3 mo. 3, 1843; d. 3 mo. 20, 1843.

Ch. of Hannah Palmer (No. 549) and Robert Palmer (No. 870).

(See his record.)

Ch. of Beulah Palmer (No. 551) and Luke Cassin, both born in Upper Providence, Delaware co., Pa.

1793. *Elizabeth H.*, b. 5 mo. 3, 1845; m. William Howard 4 mo. 20, 1870, son of Baldwin Howard and Sarah Ann Smedley, b. 11 mo. 18, 1829.

Farmer. Address, Newtown Square, Delaware co., Pa.

Baldwin, son of William Howard and Rebecca Baldwin. Sarah Ann, dau. of Jesse Smedley and Mary ———.

1794. *Anna*, b. 1 mo. 6, 1847; m. William Durell 2 mo. 23, 1864, son of George Durell and Amy Ann Starr, b. 7 mo. —, 1840.

Farmer. They reside in Upper Providence twp. Address, Media, Delaware co., Pa.

By Second Husband, Thomas Reece, born in Upper Providence, Delaware co., Pa.

1795. *Lydia D.*, b. 7 mo. 10, 1859.

Ch. of Rebecca Palmer (No. 556) and Thomas Stevenson.

1796. *Eliza Ann*, b. 4 mo. 5, 1830; deceased.

1797. *Anna M.*, b. 3 mo. 24, 1832; deceased.

1798. *George S.*, b. 7 mo. 26, 1833; deceased; m. Laura Hammon. She is also deceased.

By Second Husband, John Williams.

1799. *Joseph H.*, b. 8 mo. 13, 1837; deceased.

1800. *W. S.*, b. 6 mo. 10, 1839; deceased.

1801. *Thomas E.*, b. 3 mo. 9, 1841; d. 1 mo. 3, 1865; m. Elizabeth Hendrickson.

He d. in the U. S. service at Indianapolis, Ind.; belonged to Co. G, Thirty-fifth Iowa Vols.

1802. *Edmund A.*, b. 1 mo. 23, 1843; m. Nancy A. Peterson 7 mo. 8, 1867.

They removed to California.

1803. *Emiline E.*, b. 3 mo. 8, 1845; d. ——— (?).

1804. *John P.*, b. 3 mo. 20, 1847; m. ——— 4 mo. 15, 1872.

Address, Crescent City, Pottawattamie co., Ia.

1805. *Eliza A.*, b. 6 mo. 30, 1849; d. ——— (?).

1806. *Abigail A.*, b. 7 mo. 22, 1851; m. John Leyden 7 mo. 15, 1868.

M. second husband, John Rogers, 11 mo. 3, 1873.

Address, Colona, Henry co., Ill.

1807. *Mary L.*, b. 3 mo. 15, 1854; m. John Kellogg 9 mo. 25, 1869.

Address, West Liberty, Muscatine co., Ia.

Ch. of Phebe Palmer (No. 558) and William B. Slack, all born in Baltimore, Md.

1808. *George A.*, b. 4 mo. 22, 1842; m. Mary L. Achey 11 mo. 10, 1863, dau. of Frederick Achey and Margaret Garrett, b. 6 mo. 1, 1838.

Conductor of passenger train on Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. Address, 129 German street, Baltimore, Md.

1809. *William T.*, b. ——, 1846; d. 12 mo. —, 1861.

Enlisted in Union army during the rebellion, and d. of sickness in the service.

1810. *Ida Kate*, b. ——, 1855.

Address, Mount Savage, Washington co., Md.

Ch. of Thomas F. Palmer (No. 559) and Lamira Hughes.

1811. *George A.*, b. 10 mo. 12, 1843.

By Second Wife, Sarah Graham.

1812. *William*, b. 9 mo. 20, 1847.

1813. *Abigail*, b. 7 mo. 9, 1850; m. James D. Patter Dec. 4, 1873.

1814. *Thomas F.*, b. 4 mo. 17, 1853.

1815. *Ida May*, b. 7 mo. 1, 1855.

1816. *Hannah*, b. 7 mo. 27, 1858.

1817. *Henry*, b. 12 mo. 5, 1860.

1818. *Joseph*, b. 2 mo. 10, 1867.

Ch. of Norris W. Palmer (No. 560) and Mary Webb, the first three born in Wilmington, Del., the fourth in San Francisco, and the other two in Alameda co., Cal.

1819. *Kate*, b. May 4, 1843.

1820. *Edward Tatnall*, b. Aug. 4. 1845; d. at San Francisco, Dec. 25, 1853.

1821. *Linwood*, b. Oct. 4, 1848.

1822. *Norris W., Jr.*, b. Jan. 19, 1854.

1823. *William W.*, b. May 24, 1856.

1824. *Mary E.*, b. June 17, 1860.

Ch. of Mary Palmer (No. 561) and Josiah Beck, all born in Wilmington, Del.

1825. *William Norris*, b. Feb. 16, 1837; d. April 23, 1838.

1826. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. May 20, 1840; m. Richard Spencer ——, 1871.

Reside in Wilmington, Del.

1827. *John Moses*, b. Feb. 14, 1843; m. Emily Corbett Sept. 30, 1870, dau. of Lewis H. Corbett and Barbara McCoombs, b. Feb. 16, 1848.

Reside in Wilmington, Del.

1828. *Mary Emma*, b. July 18, 1845; d. Dec. 12, 1845.

1829. *Joseph Edmund*, b. Jan. 31, 1848.

Undertaker and cabinetmaker, Wilmington, Del.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 564) and Sarah Gray, all born in Wilmington, Del.

1830. *Mary G.*, b. Jan. 14, 1849; m. John W. Todd May 5, 1874, son of William Todd and Mary Weldon, b. Feb. —, 1850.

Reside in Wilmington, Del.

1831. *William M.*, b. Jan. 30, 1851; m. Rebecca Whitson Jan. 16, 1871, dau. of John B. Whitson and Sarah Townsend, b. Aug. 10, 1854.

Tinsmith. Address, Wilmington, Del.

1832. *Winfield S.*, b. June 14, 1852; m. Jane E. Murphy July 3, 1873, dau. of William Murphy and Hetty Hagan, b. Dec. 26, 1853. Address, Wilmington, Del.

By Second Wife, Amanda Gray, all born in Wilmington, Del.

1833. *Sarah Hampton*, b. Oct. 30, 1858.

1834. *John*, b. Sept. 9, 1860.

1835. *George W.*, b. Sept. 25, 1862.

1836. *Harry G.*, b. Oct. 25, 1864.

1837. *Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 16, 1867.

1838. *Alfred Lee*, b. Mar. 5, 1869; d. Aug. 31, 1872.

1839. *Charles*, b. June 27, 1871.

1840. *Margaretta Harding*, b. Dec. 17, 1873.

Ch. of Moses Palmer (No. 568) and Annie E. Palmer (No. 1717), all, except the youngest, b. in Wilmington, Del.

1841. *Howard*, b. Feb. 11, 1858.

1842. *Elizabeth C.*, b. Feb. 18, 1860; d. Oct. 27, 1863.

1843. *Joseph Martin*, b. Oct. 15, 1861; d. Nov. 9, 1863.

1844. *Lydia C.*, b. May 7, 1863.

1845. *Anna*, b. June 11, 1865.

1846. *Moses*, b. April —, 1867.

1847. *Martin*, b. Jan. 20, 1869.

1848. *Ella May*, b. May —, 1871.

1849. *Mary*, b. Nov. 6, 1872.

1849.* *John*, b. Feb. 6, 1874.

Ch. of Sallie M. Palmer (No. 571) and John P. Almond, all born in Wilmington, Del.

1850. *Mary P.*, b. Oct. 22, 1858.

1851. *William Stewart*, b. Jan. 17, 1861.

1852. *John Peckworth*, b. Feb. 18, 1864.

1853. *Charles M.*, b. Feb. 14, 1866.

1854. *Hettie*, b. Dec. 17, 1868.

1855. *Sallie*, b. Jan. 21, 1871.

Ch. of James Palmer (No. 572) and Anna Hawkins, all born in Wilmington, Del.

1856. *Thomas Hawkins*, b. June 4, 1863.

1857. *Henry H.*, b. July 23, 1865.

1858. *Elsie Gray*, b. Nov. —, 1873.

Ch. of Abigail Thatcher (No. 576) and Sharpless Worrell, born in Chester co., Pa.

1859. *Peter*, b. 9 mo. 16, 1833.

Address, Sugartown, Chester co., Pa.

1860. *Thomas T.*, b. 12 mo. 2, 1834; m. Rebecca G. Garrett 3 mo. 2, 1862, dau. of Nathan Garrett and Jane Lewis, b. 8 mo. 24, 1839.

Storekeeper at Kennett Square, Chester co., Pa.

Nathan, son of Nathan Garrett and Rebecca. Jane, dau. of Elijah Lewis and Esther Massey.

Elijah Lewis, son of Evan and Jane. Esther Massey, a sister to Thomas (see No. 190).

1861. *William Henry*, b. 11 mo. 5, 1836; m. Susanna G. Kirk 1 mo. 24, 1861, dau. of Simpson Kirk and Alice Grim, b. 8 mo. 24, 1839.

Undertaker, Kennett Square, Pa.

1862. *Elizabeth S.*, b. 11 mo. 1, 1838; m. Granville Williams 2 mo. 14, 1861, son of Nathan Williams and Esther Pratt, b. 6 mo. 5, 1836.

Farmer. Address, Sugartown, Chester co., Pa.

Nathan, brother to Jesse (see No. 577), son of Ellis Williams and Jane Garrett. Esther, dau. of Joseph Pratt and Priscilla.

1863. *Lewis Philip*, b. 11 mo. 11, 1840; m. Josephine Virginia Paff 12 mo. 2, 1869, dau. of John Henry Paff and Mary Catharine Stull, b. 7 mo. 23, 1851.

John Henry, son of George Paff and Susanna, b. ——, 1827. Mary Catharine, dau. of Samuel Stull and Hannah, b. ——, 1827.

1864. *Anna Mary*, b. 9 mo. 10, 1842; m. Elwood Worrall 9 mo. 10, 1863, son of Richard Worrall and Mary Ann Wilson, b. 5 mo. 2, 1841.

Address, Sugartown, Chester co., Pa.

Richard, son of John Worrall and Hannah Thatcher, b. 1 mo. 21, 1804. Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas Wilson and Ann ———, b. 7 mo. 11, 1808.

1865. *Charles Thatcher*, b. 9 mo. 5, 1844; d. 10 mo. 10, 1862.

Was in the army during the rebellion; died at Maryland Heights, Md.

1866. *Abigail Thatcher*, b. 10 mo. 29, 1846; d. 2 mo. 4, 1857.

1867. *Sharpless*, b. 4 mo. 12, 1849; d. 8 mo. 28, 1852.

1868. *Hannah S.*, b. 3 mo. 9, 1851.

Address, Sugartown, Chester co., Pa.

1869. *Daniel Sharpless*, b. 11 mo. 18, 1853; d. 1 mo. —, 1857.

Ch. of Isaac Thatcher (No. 577) and Lydia Williams, the six oldest b. in Middletown, the three next in Concord, and the two younger in Edgemont, Delaware co., Pa.

1870. *Sarah W.*, b. 4 mo. 3, 1843; d. 2 mo. 24, 1844.

1871. *Anna Mary*, b. 2 mo. 10, 1845; m. Levi Hoopes, M. D., 2 mo. 1, 1866, son of Pennock Hoopes and Harriet B., dau. of Issacher Hoopes.

Homœopathic physician, Pottstown, Montgomery co., Pa.

Issacher, a brother to Abiah (see No. 731). Pennock, son of Benjamin Hoopes and Phebe Pennock.

1872. *Emma W.*, b. 3 mo. 12, 1847; d. 1 mo. 18, 1852.

1873. *Thomas W.*, b. 4 mo. 23, 1849; d. 7 mo. 20, 1849.

1874. *Jesse W.*, b. 5 mo. 18, 1850; m. Elizabeth Blakey 2 mo. 12, 1874, of Richland twp., Bucks co., Pa., dau. of Paxson and Letitia S. Blakey.

Homœopathic physician. Address, Quakertown, Bucks co., Pa.

1875. *Hannah P.*, b. 9 mo. 18, 1851; d. 10 mo. 6, 1851.

1876. *Samuel Robert*, b. 5 mo. 23, 1853.

1877. *Lydia Emma*, b. 6 mo. 6, 1854.

1878. *Sallie A.*, b. 9 mo. 4, 1855.

1879. *William W.*, b. 10 mo. 11, 1856.

1880. *Isaac*, b. 12 mo. 31, 1863; d. 5 mo. 30, 1864.

Ch. of Sarah S. Thatcher (No. 582) and Joel S. Yarnall, born in Middletown, Delaware co., Pa.

1881. *Lydia*, b. 5 mo. 18, 1849; m. Benjamin E. Heston 10 mo. —, 1867, son of Abraham Heston and Jane Paxson.

Reside in West Chester, Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Hannah Thatcher (No. 583) and Samuel S. Yarnall, all born in Willistown twp., Chester co., Pa.

1882. *Mary*, b. 6 mo. 8, 1849.

1883. *Abigail*, b. 3 mo. 3, 1851.

1884. *John*, b. 11 mo. 23, 1853.

1885. *Hannah E.*, b. 1 mo. 3, 1866.

Ch. of Anna M. Palmer (No. 590) and Burrell C. Eccleston, all born in Connecticut.

1886. *Bayman W.*, b. Sept. 7, 1840; m. Elizabeth Crumwell Nov. 23, 1864, dau. of Charles Crumwell and Eunice.

Coach-trimmer. Address, No. 535 N. Second street, Philadelphia, Pa.

1887. *Norris P.*, b. July 24, 1842; m. Mary E. Jones Oct. 6, 1869, dau. of Samuel Jones and Hannah ——— of Utica, N. Y.

Coach-painter. Reside in Haddonfield, N. J.

1888. *Bayard*, b. Aug. 12, 1844.
1889. *Lucy Maria*, b. Sept. 23, 1848.
1890. *Lilly P.*, b. April 29, 1851.
} Reside with their mother, Mervine street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Ch. of Mary Louisa Palmer (No. 593) and William Carr.

1891. *Lewis G.*, b. Mar. 23, 1846.

Machinist, Philadelphia, Pa.

1892. *Elizabeth Clementine*, b. Mar. 9, 1848; m. William Maule Sept. 30, 1867, son of William Maule, b. ——, 1848.

Clerk for some time in Erie Railroad office, 811 Chestnut street. Address, 616 Watkins street, Philadelphia, Pa.

1893. *Amanda R.*, b. June 15, 1851; m. Joseph Raphael Rockmoro Jan. 22, 1869, son of Sarafien Rockmoro and Mary ——— of Falces, Spain, b. Feb. 8, 1844.

They reside in Norristown, Montgomery co., Pa.

1894. *Charles Norris*, b. Sept. 21, 1853.

Ch. of Elizabeth Palmer (No. 594) and Jared Chapman, born in Norwich, Conn.

1895. *Emma*, b. Oct. 22, 1847; m. Alfred Lockwood Jan. 31, 1866, b. Jan. 22, 1841.

Reside in Norwich, Conn.

1896. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. May —, 1849; d. ——, 1850.

1897. *Lilly*, b. Jan. 21, 1852.

1898. *Elias*, b. Mar. 24, 1862.

Ch. of Lewis Henry Palmer (No. 595) and Sarah Zeigler.

1899. *Amanda Alice*, b. Aug. 5, 1866.

1900. *William Norris*, b. Aug. 12, 1868.

Ch. of William Norris Palmer (No. 596) and Minerva Cochrane.

1901. *Emma L.*, b. Oct. 19, 1859.

1902. *Sarah I.*, b. Mar. 28, 1861.

1903. *Maggie B.*, b. April 13, 1863.

Ch. of Emma Palmer (No. 597) and James Story, born in Norwich, Conn.

1904. *Palmer J.,* b. July 1, 1856.

1905. *Alfred E.,* b. Aug. 17, 1858.

1906. *Mary Emma,* b. Feb. 7, 1862.

Ch. of Robert Johnson (No. 598) and Sarah Craft.

1907. *Margaret,* b. 3 mo. 19, 1837; d. 4 mo. 20, 1849.

1908. *Orlistis Robert,* b. 12 mo. 27, 1839; d. 5 mo. 8, 1849.

1909. *Sarah Ellen,* b. 10 mo. 17, 1841; d. 7 mo. 28, 1860.

1910. *Mary Eliza,* b. 1 mo. 10, 1843; d. 12 mo. 3, 1860.

1911. *Joshua,* b. 6 mo. 11, 1845.

In Citizens' Bank, Dayton, O.

1912. *Cantwell,* b. 8 mo. 3, 1847.

Machinist, Indianapolis, Ind.

1913. *John William,* b. 11 mo. 6, 1849.

Foreman "Religious Telescope" office, Dayton, O.

1914. *Robert,* b. 6 mo. 17, 1852; d. 8 mo. 16, 1853.

Ch of Ann Johnson (No. 600) and William B. Silver.

1915. *Joshua J.,* b. 9 mo. 20, 1836; m. Rachel Mounce 1 mo. 26, 1860, at Camden, N. J., dau. of William Mounce and Elizabeth ——— (?), b. 11 mo. 17, 1838.

1916. *Horatio,* b. 4 mo. 6, 1839; m. Sarah Griffith 12 mo. 31, 1869, dau. of William Griffith.

1917. *Margaret C.,* b. 5 mo. 28, 1841; m. Clarkson Jennings 2 mo. 20, 1866, at Eaton, Preble co., O., son of Levi Jennings and Hannah ——— (?) of Eldridge Hill, Salem co., N. J.

1918. *Oscar W.,* b. 7 mo. 24, 1843; m. Hellena M. Button 12 mo. 11, 1869, dau. of George Button and Sarah ———.

1919. *Joseph J.,* b. 9 mo. 9, 1845.

1920. *Robert,* b. 1 mo. 25, 1849.

1921. *Rebecca*, b. 4 mo. 27, 1851; d. 12 mo. 2, 1851.

1922. *Rebecca Ann*, b. 9 mo. 24, 1854.

1923. *Elizabeth W.*, b. 9 mo. 30, 1858; d. 1 mo. 3, 1862.

Ch. of Mary Chamberlain (No. 604) and George Earle.

1924. *Richard Tilghman.*

1925. *Bessie Chamberlain.*

1926. *George.*

1927. *Mary Tilghman.*

1928. *Charles Thomson Chamberlain.*

1929. *Susan Frisby.*

1930. *Catherine Chamberlain.*

Ch. of Catherine Chamberlain (No. 619) and James McNeal.

1931. *George.*

1932. *Kate.*

1933. *John.*

Ch. of Clara Chamberlain (No. 623) and George Carr, born near Newark, Del.

1934. *Emma*, b. Dec. 24, 1870; d. Mar. 23, 1873.

1935. *Mary*, b. Feb. 17, 1873.

Ch. of Samuel T. Meeteer (No. 624) and Mary C. Brayton, born in Kankakee co., Ill.

1936. *Jesse W.*, b. April 11, 1864.

1937. *Samuel J.*, b. May 16, 1867,

Ch. of Joseph C. Meeteer (No. 625) and Nettie Churchman.

1938. *Martha W.*, b. May 4, 1850.

1939. *Frank C.*, b. Oct. 18, 1852.

1940. *Annie M.*, b. Jan. 14, 1855.

1941. *Nettie*, b. June 1, 1857.

1942. *Samuel*, b. Dec. 14, 1859.

1943. *Maggie*, b. Dec. 11, 1861.

1944. *Churchman*, b. Dec. 1, 1864.

Ch. of William H. Meeteer (No. 626) and Margaret Horsey.

1945. *William H.*, b. Aug. 28, 1871; d. May —, 1872.

Ch. of Edward B. Meeteer (No. 629) and Harriet Louisa Simons.

1946. *Frank C.*, b. Jan. 12, 1856.

Ch. of William G. Palmer, M. D. (No. 630), and Elizabeth D. Jackson.

1947. *Elizabeth Gray*, b. Sept. 21, 1848.

1948. *William Bladen*, b. Feb. 24, 1850.

1949. *Fannie Gray*, b. Aug. 20, 1853.

1950. *Benjamin Loundes*, b. Nov. —, 1856.

1951. *Helen Pinckney*, b. Sept. 23, 1860.

Ch. of Moses G. Palmer (No. 631) and Carrie Gear.

1952. *Walter Gray*, b. Aug. 29, 1866.

1953. *Jessie*, b. Dec. 26, 1869.

Ch. of Eliza P. Palmer (No. 633) and John T. Towers.

1954. *William Palmer*, b. Jan. 29, 1857.

By Second Husband, Richard H. Griffith.

1955. *Cleora Palmer*, b. Jan. —, 1869.

1956. *Eliza Bowie*, b. Mar. 18, 1870.

Ch. of Edward L. Palmer (No. 643) and Susan C. Boyd, born in Baltimore, Md.

1957. *Albert G.*, b. 8 mo. 11, 1860.

1958. *Ella Boyd*, b. 12 mo. 18, 1862.

1959. *Elsie*, b. 12 mo. 17, 1865.

1960. *Janet McPherson*, b. 11 mo. 20, 1871.

Ch. of Charles McP. Palmer (No. 644) and Jane S. Nickelson, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

1961. *Albert N.*, b. 6 mo. 24, 1868.

Ch. of John McP. Palmer (No. 648) and Anna L. Ford.

1962. *Maggie G.*, b. 2 mo. 27, 1870; d. 2 mo. 27, 1870.

1963. *Walter*, b. 4 mo. 26, 1872; d. 5 mo. 6, 1872.

Ch. of H. Howard Smith (No. 651) and Hannah Rachel Came ron, born in Cincinnati, O.

1964. *Alice E.*, } b. 3 mo. 4, 1870; d. 6 mo. 8, 1870.
1965. *Anna G.*, } b. 3 mo. 4, 1870.

Ch. of Catharine Morris (No. 657) and Benjamin Furness, born near Oak Hill, Lancaster co., Pa.

1966. *John M.*, b. 12 mo. 29, 1857.

1967. *A Son*, b. 11 mo. 22, 1859; d. 11 mo. 22, 1859.

1968. *Mary*, b. 4 mo. 22, 1861.

Ch. of Abraham W. Morris (No. 660) and Claritta Pickering, born near Oak Hill, Lancaster co., Pa.

1969. *John*, b. 12 mo. 13, 1870.

1970. *Edith P.*, b. 3 mo. 30, 1872.

Ch. of Rees Palmer (No. 667) and Mary S. Nields, born in West Chester, Pa.

1971. *George Jaquette*, b. June 25, 1862.

1972. *Anna Maria*, b. Dec. 16, 1864; d. July 31, 1866.

1973. *Mary Nina*, b. Dec. 12, 1867.

1974. *Charles Rees*, b. July 12, 1870.

1975. *Eliza D.*, b. Mar. 28, 1872.

Ch. of Eli Palmer (No. 668) and Marianna Smedley, born in West Chester, Pa.

1976. *Linda B.*, b. Nov. 30, 1866.

1977. *Alice*, b. May —, 1870.

Ch. of George W. Palmer (No. 669) and Hester Tucker, all born in West Philadelphia, Pa.

1978. *Wilson*, b. Mar. 9, 1867.

1979. *Sarah*, b. Oct. 10, 1869.

1980. *Henry*, b. April 19, 1871.

1981. *Annie*, b. Dec. 20, 1871.

1982. *Edith M.*, b. April 26, 1873; d. Feb. 24, 1874.

Ch. of Sarah Ann Palmer (No. 670) and John M. Wilkinson.

1983. *Canby Steel*, b. Mar. 2, 1847.

1984. *Margaret Ann*, b. Sept. 4, 1848; m. Benton Alexander May 16, 1871, son of Thomas Alexander.

1985. *Anna Maria*, b. Sept. 13, 1850; m. Alfred Ely Sept. 23, 1870.

Residence, Oxford, Pa.

1986. *James Edward*, b. June 22, 1861.

1987. *Sarah Eva*, b. June 14, 1867.

Ch. of Mary Palmer (No. 671) and Amos Davis.

1988. *Charles*, b. July 26, 1850.

1989. *Alice Anna*, b. Nov. 24, 1851; d. Feb. 18, 1867.

1990. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 31, 1853; d. Mar. 28, 1866.

1991. *Amanda*, b. May 11, 1855; d. Sept. 25, 1856.

1992. *Sarah Emma*, b. Nov. 6, 1857.

1993. *Palmer Chamberlain*, b. Jan. 12, 1861.

1994. *Addie*, b. Feb. 17, 1864; d. June 1, 1866.

1995. *John Thomas*, b. Mar. 18, 1866; d. May 12, 1866.

1996. *Ella*, b. July 5, 1867.

1997. *Harry Elmer*, b. Dec. 4, 1871.

Ch. of Elizabeth Palmer (No. 672) and William McGraw.

1998. *George Thomas*, b. Aug. 26, 1868.

Ch. of Harriet Palmer (No. 673) and John Magirk.

1999. *Elizabeth E.*, b. May 18, 1870.

Ch. of Thomas H. Palmer (No. 674) and Martha Pass, born in Cecil co., Md.

2000. *William Thomas*, b. May 24, 1866.

2001. *Anna Mary*, b. July 10, 1868.

2002. *Emma Clarissa*, b. Dec. 1, 1869.

2003. *Canby Hopkins*, b. April 4, 1871.

Ch. of Charles Plumly (No. 678) and Mary Ann Kent.

2004. *William K.*, b. 5 mo. 25, 1852.

2005. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. 10 mo. 27, 1853.

2006. *Thomas Elwood*, b. 8 mo. 17, 1856.

2007. *George H.*, b. 9 mo. 21, 1859.

Ch. of Jones Eavenson (No. 690) and Emily Valentine.

2008. *Albin T.*, b. 2 mo. 16, 1826; m. Martha Ellen Ash 3 mo. 23, 1854, dau. of James Ash and Rachel Ash, b. 2 mo. 12, 1830; d. 8 mo. 8, 1861; buried at Friends' grounds, West Caln.

M. second wife, Susan Bean, 2 mo. 14, 1865, dau. of Nicholas Bean and Mary Ann Vanderslice.

He resides in Philadelphia. One of the firm of J. Eavenson & Sons, No. 313 N. Twentieth street.

2009. *Lydia A.*, b. 7 mo. 23, 1828; m. Nathan E. Dubree 1 mo. 27, 1846, son of Nathan Dubree and Eleanor Evans of Sadsbury, Lancaster co., Pa., b. 7 mo. 1, 1825.

Address, 407 N. Sixteenth street, Philadelphia.

2010. *Francis*, b. 12 mo. 8, 1829; d. 3 mo. 6, 1837.

2011. *Benjamin*, b. 11 mo. 3, 1831; m. Martha Gibbs Mar. 1, 1855, dau. of William A. Gibbs and Mary Evans, b. Feb. 7, 1830.

Storekeeper and farmer, Blackhorse P. O., Chester co., Pa.

2012. *Rees*, b. 8 mo. 15, 1833; m. Hannah Cooper Jan. 6,

1859, dau. of Morris Cooper and Phebe Barnaby, b. 4 mo. 19, 1833.

Farmer. Address, Bart, Lancaster co., Pa.

Morris, son of Jeremiah Cooper and Leah Morris.

2013. *John V.*, b. 11 mo. 12, 1835; d. 4 mo. 9, 1840.

2014. *Richard*, b. 7 mo. 17, 1838; d. 1 mo. 31, 1842.

2015. *George*, b. 9 mo. 9, 1840; d. 9 mo. 9, 1840.

2016. *Mary C.*, b. 1 mo. 28, 1842; m. Lorenzo F. Davis 12 mo. 3, 1868, son of Joseph W. Davis and Ruthanna Hansell, b. 12 mo. 26, 1835.

He is a carpenter and builder. Address, 2134 Callowhill street, Philadelphia. No ch.

2017. *Marvin M.*, b. 2 mo. 24, 1845; m. Mary Eachus 11 mo. 9, 1871, dau. of William Eachus and Abigail Fleming.

He is one of the firm of J. Eavenson & Sons, Quaker City Soap works, 313 N. Twentieth street, Philadelphia.

Ch. of George R. Eavenson (No. 693) and Rachel H. Preston, the first and last two born in Unionville, the second in Youngsville, and the third in Guthrieville, Chester co., Pa.

2018. *Theodore*, b. Dec. 13, 1842; m. Jane (Frame) Barton, dau. of Edward Frame.

Address, London Grove, Chester co., Pa.

2019. *Lydia Jane*, b. Nov. 16, 1844; m. Isaac T. Harvey Sept. 27, 1866, son of George Harvey and Sidney Taylor, b. June 12, 1844.

Address, Mortonville, Chester co., Pa.

2020. *Joseph R.*, b. May 8, 1850; d. July 25, 1851.

2021. *George M.*, b. Nov. 19, 1853; d. July 11, 1859.

2022. *Ida M.*, b. Feb. 13, 1860.

Ch. of Rees Fox (No. 695) and Phebe Wilson, born in Muskingum co., O.

2023. *Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 14, 1834; m. Monroe Mercer Sept. 1, 1870, in Muskingum co.

Address, Rural Dale, O.

2024. *Maria*, b. Sept. 23, 1835; m. Philip Peirce May 28, 1868.

Address, Rural Dale, Muskingum co., O.

2025. *Sabilla*, b. Sept. 6, 1837; m. Joseph Peyton Mar. 8, 1857, in Muskingum co.

Address, Rural Dale, O.

2026. *John W.*, b. Aug. 4, 1839; m. Eliza McDonald Sept. 18, 1865, in Muskingum co., O.

They now reside in Illinois. Address, State Line City, Ind.

Ch. of Emmor Fox (No. 696) and Sarah Baker, the elder born in Pennsylvania, the younger in Ohio.

2027. *Joseph G.*, b. Mar. 27, 1831; m. Jane Drake Jan. 3, 1856. Jane d. July 13, 1868.

M. second wife, Elmyra Shruck, Oct. 10, 1869.

Address, Waterloo, Gallia co., O., which is also the address of his brothers and sisters.

2028. *Evaline*, b. May 11, 1833; m. Nicholas Null Jan. 20, 1859.

2029. *Joshua B.*, b. Nov. 9, 1834; m. Elizabeth Worthington Oct. 19, 1854.

2030. *Philena*, b. Nov. 12, 1837; m. Christopher C. Myers Nov. 8, 1855.

2031. *Rachel A.*, b. Dec. 9, 1839; m. Wilber W. Shruck Sept. 13, 1866.

2032. *Rebecca J.*, b. June 29, 1843; m. Stephen E. Massey Feb. 28, 1863.

2033. *Sarah E.*, b. Sept. 19, 1845.

2034. *Emmor*, b. Jan. 10, 1851.

Ch. of Ziba Fox (No. 697) and Deborah Bird, all born in Ohio.

2035. *Lydia A.*, b. June 13, 1837; d. April 1, 1865; m. Philip M. Carroll Mar. 10, 1855. Philip d. Nov. 6, 1867.

2036. *George*, b. April 9, 1840; m. Maria Mildred Mar. 19, 1870.

2037. *Phebe E.*, b. July 24, 1842; m. Thomas J. Coleman Nov. 10, 1859.

2038. *Mary J.*, b. Dec. 4, 1844; m. William D. Hall Sept. 20, 1865.

2039. *Rees*, b. Sept. 12, 1846; m. Jane Miller Sept. 8, 1868.

2040. *Lewis*, b. Feb. 25, 1849.

2041. *William*, b. Aug. 14, 1851.

The address of all the above is Waterloo, Gallia co., O.

Ch. of Rebecca J. Fox (No. 698) and Samuel Farrell, all born in Muskingum co., O.

2042. *Eliza J.*, b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. Samuel Revanaugh Sept. 23, 1855, in Muskingum co., O.

2043. *Phebe A.*, b. Mar. 27, 1837; m. Joel Imlay July 3, 1864, in Muskingum co., O., where they reside.

2044. *William*, b. Mar. 15, 1839; m. Jane Dixon Nov. 11, 1861. She d. Aug. 21, 1870.

M. second wife, Martha Simms, June —, 1874.

2045. *Joseph E.*, b. Feb. 15, 1841; d. Nov. 2, 1872, in Johnson co., Mo., and was buried at Duncan's Falls, O.

2046. *Anna R.*, b. Aug. 31, 1843; m. William Reed Dec. 29, 1864. He d. in Muskingum co., O.

M. second husband, Chalkley Frame, Feb. 5, 1870, son of Joseph Frame and Rebecca Ingram of Chester co., Pa.

2047. *Sarah E.*, b. Dec. 15, 1844.

2048. *Samuel R.*, b. June 5, ——; m. Teressa Kline Nov. 25, 1870, dau. of Thomas Kline of Muskingum co., O.

The address of all the above is Rural Dale, Muskingum co., O.

Ch. of Rebecca Massey (No. 699) and Caleb J. Maris.

2049. *Phebe Ann*, b. 6 mo. 1, 1841; d. 9 mo. 10, 1842.

Ch. of Thomas J. Massey (No. 702) and Elizabeth Llewellyn, born in Willistown, Chester co., Pa.

2050. *William L.*, b. 6 mo. 8, 1838; d. 9 mo. 8, 1862; unm.

2051. *Phebe Ann*, b. 8 mo. 25, 1839.

2052. *Henry P.*, b. 9 mo. 19, 1841; m. Anna M. Burnett 12 mo. 23, 1869, dau. of Thomas Burnett and Abigail —— (?).

Address, Burlington, N. J.

2053. *Anna Mary*, b. 9 mo. 9, 1845.

2054. *Thomas L.*, b. 10 mo. 19, 1848.

2055. *John*, b. 3 mo. 6, 1851.

Ch. of Joseph J. Hoopes (No. 704) and Amanda McGinnis.

2056. *Ellen Eliza*, b. Nov. 16, 1838, in Cincinnati; m. Robert R. Lawther Feb. 4, 1858, of Pennsylvania, son of James Lawther and Jane Hood, b. Jan. 25, 1836.

He was a captain in the Confederate army during the rebellion. They reside in Galveston, Tex.

2057. *Joseph Linn*, b. Sept. 15, 1841, in Iowa.

2058. *Fannie Louisa*, b. Sept. 27, 1846; m. Charles A. Stith April 5, 1871, son of Richard M. Stith and Harriet C. Furgeson, b. Mar. 28, 1845.

Address, Galveston, Tex.

2059. *Rebecca B.*, b. Mar. 25, 1851.

Ch. of Phebe Hoopes (No. 706) and William Michener.

2060. *Ezra H.*, b. 4 mo. 18, 1833; m. Emaline L. Roberts 12 mo. 12, 1861.

Address, Belloit, O.

2061. *Joseph H.*, b. 4 mo. 3, 1837.

2062. *Hannah A.*, b. 1 mo. 12, 1840; m. ———.

2063. *Rachel A.*, b. 1 mo. 9, 1843; m. ——— Rook.

2064. *William H.*, b. 1 mo. 14, 1845; m. ———.

2065. *Parker P.*, b. 1 mo. 21, 1850.

Ch. of Amy Hoopes (No. 707) and John Davidson.

2066. *William Henry*, b. 3 mo. 8, 1835; d. 10 mo. —, 1872; m. Lydia Ann Hoopes 12 mo. —, 1866 (see No. 2158).

By Second Husband, Abner Eldridge.

2067. *Joseph*, b. 7 mo. 28, 1845; d. 8 mo. 4, 1865.

2068. *Benjamin*, b. 4 mo. 27, 1848; d. 3 mo. 2, 1874.

Ch. of Lindley Hoopes (No. 708) and Mary Addleman.

2069. *William Henry*, b. 11 mo. 19, 1840; m. Lausephine Thompson Aug. 12, 1869, dau. of Philip Thompson and Rebecca Ann Henderson, b. June 17, 1846.

Address, Muscatine, Ia.

2070. *Sarah Amanda*, b. 1 mo. 17, 1843; m. William D. Barclay, M. D., Oct. —, 1869, son of Charles R. Barclay and Elizabeth Bowan, b. April 24, 1827.

Address, Muscatine, Ia.

2071. *Rebecca Orr*, b. 10 mo. 24, 1846; d. 2 mo. —, 1870; m. Martin Bartlett Sept. 11, 1867, son of Thomas G. Bartlett and Hannah D. Metz.

2072. *John Andrew*, b. 4 mo. 12, 1849.

2073. *Joseph Erskine*, b. 4 mo. 4, 1853.

2074. *Lindley Shipley*, b. 3 mo. 18, 1856; d. 8 mo. 26, 1857.

2075. *Mary Chambers*, b. 5 mo. 4, 1858.

2076. *Emerson Gibbons*, b. 7 mo. 1, 1863.

Ch. of Eliza Hoopes (No. 709) and William Glass.

2077. *Ermina Lilly*, b. 10 mo. 12, 1843.

2078. *Catharine Augusta*, b. 3 mo. 5, 1845; m. William Ramsey 2 mo. 23, 1870, son of David and Elizabeth.

Address, Manor Hill, Huntingdon co., Pa.

2079. *Clarissa Ann*, b. 11 mo. 14, 1847; m. John Moyer 1 mo. 9, 1872, son of Michael and Susan.

Address, Lewistown, Mifflin co., Pa.

2080. *Elmira Jane*, b. 1 mo. 6, 1850.

2081. *Joseph H.*, b. 12 mo. 28, 1858.

Ch. of Rees H. Hoopes (No. 710) and Susan J. Bumgardner.

2082. *Clara J.*, b. 9 mo. 25, 1852; d. 9 mo. 4, 1857.

2083. *George B.*, b. 3 mo. 16, 1854.

2084. *Eldridge A.*, b. 1 mo. 12, 1856.

2085. *Henry O.*, b. 12 mo. 22, 1857; d. 12 mo. 19, 1862.

2086. *Hannah J.*, b. 12 mo. 22, 1857.

2087. *Gordon J.*, b. 12 mo. 13, 1859.

2088. *Walker R.*, b. 4 mo. 22, 1862.

Ch. of Ezra M. Hoopes (No. 712) and Bandina Lyons.

2089. *Henry Orr*, b. 6 mo. 21, 1853; d. 9 mo. 24, 1871.

He lost his life by being burned with coal oil or something similar. A neighbor of his parents was experimenting with oil, endeavoring to invent a non-explosive burning fluid. He poured some of his compound into a crock and took a light to see if it was full; when the fire came near, the gas from the substance took fire and ignited the whole mass. The man undertook to throw it out, but failed. Henry O. came in the back way, and the door being opened front, he rushed into and through the fire, kicking it out of the house. In doing this some of the oil got on him, burning his legs and arms badly, but the fatality ensued from inhaling the flame. He survived for forty-two hours in great suffering.

2090. *Sarah Youn*, b. 4 mo. 24, 1855; d. 9 mo. 22, 1861.

2091. *Jenna Jones*, b. 4 mo. 12, 1859.

2092. *Jeremiah L.*, b. 1 mo. 10, 1861; d. 1 mo. 24, 1861.

2093. *Mary H.*, b. 1 mo. 10, 1861.

2094. *William L.*, b. 1 mo. 13, 1863.

Ch. of Mary G. Hoopes (No. 714) and John E. Baldwin, born in East Bradford, Chester co., Pa.

2095. *William J.*, b. 10 mo. 11, 1851.

Address, Muscatine, Ia.

2096. *Richard J.*, b. 3 mo. 1, 1853; m. Sallie W. Temple ——, 1873, dau. of Thomas Temple and Elizabeth Worrall of Marshallton, Chester co., Pa., b. 12 mo. —, 1852.

Carpenter. Address, Wilmington, Del.

2097. *Hannah H.*, b. 4 mo. 10, 1855.

2098. *John E.*, b. 6 mo. 6, 1856.

2099. *Phebe J.*, b. 5 mo. 20, 1858.

2100. *Henry C.*, b. 8 mo. 14, 1859.

2101. *Joseph H.*, b. 11 mo. 13, 1860.

2102. *James H.*, b. 1 mo. 13, 1863; d. 4 mo. 6, 1866.

2103. *Marianna*, b. 2 mo. 6, 1865; d. 3 mo. 12, 1866.

2104. *Elizabeth T.*, b. 12 mo. 8, 1867.

2105. *Emma L.*, b. 1 mo. 5, 1871.

Ch. of Jesse J. Jones (No. 715) and Susan Covington, the five oldest born in Ohio, the rest in Illinois.

2106. *Curtis James*, b. May 15, 1838; m. Abigail Sayre fall of 1867.

Farmer. Address, Lamar, Barton co., Mo.

He was four years in the Fourteenth Illinois Infantry during the rebellion, and was at the battles of Vicksburg, Iuka, Hatchie River, Shiloh, etc., being wounded at the last.

2107. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. July 25, 1839; m. Miranda Sargent fall of 1868.

Farmer. Address, Lamar, Barton co., Mo.

He was three years in the First Illinois Cavalry during the rebellion, and was in the Pea Ridge and other battles.

2108. *Mary Ann*, b. Dec. 3, 1840; m. William Bennett Hobbs fall of 1857.

Teacher. Address, Clinton, De Witt co., Ill.

He was three years in the army, and accompanied Gen. Sherman in his "march to the sea," etc.

2109. *Hannah Ann*, b. May 16, 1842; m. William Dunston fall of 1860. He d. in 1868.

M. second husband, John Meredith, fall of 1872.

Address, Franklin, Morgan co., Ill.

2110. *Joseph Carpenter*, b. April 6, 1844; m. Mary Ellen Anderson April —, 1868.

Farmer. Address, Franklin, Morgan co., Ill.

He was three years in the Second Illinois Artillery during the rebellion.

2111. *Jesse J., Jr.*, b. Nov. 19, 1846; m. Mary Rollins Mar. —, 1871.

Farmer. Address, Franklin, Morgan co., Ill.

2112. *Zachary T.*, b. Nov. 12, 1848.

2113. *Rees*, b. Dec. 4, 1850.

2114. *Rebecca*, b. April 23, 1853; d. Sept. 5, 1853.

2115. *John*, b. Jan. 3, 1855.

2116. *Joshua Sharpless*, b. Oct. 31, 1856.

2117. *Sarah C.*, b. Nov. 15, 1859.

Ch. of Joseph J. Jones (No. 716) and Lydia Ann Pratt, born in Thornbury, Del. co., Pa.

2118. *John Pratt*, b. 3 mo. 9, 1844; d. 8 mo. 7, 1848.

2119. *William Lewis*, b. 3 mo. 20, 1847; d. 7 mo. 27, 1848.

2120. *Hannah Ann*, b. 6 mo. 1, 1850; d. 5 mo. 4, 1852.

2121. *George H.*, b. 3 mo. 30, 1854.

Farmer. Address, Street Road, Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Esther P. Jones (No. 717) and George M. Hickman, the older born in Thornbury, Delaware co., the younger in York co., Pa.

2122. *Phebe Ann*, b. 5 mo. 17, 1836; m. Albert Stubbs 1 mo. 13, 1859, son of Isaac Stubbs and Elizabeth Haines, b. 9 mo. 19, 1833.

Farmer. He purchased the farm, at his father-in-law's death, on which they reside. Address, Delta, York co., Pa.

2123. *Cyrus*, b. 10 mo. 15, 1838; d. 3 mo. 29, 1853.

2124. *Mary J.*, b. 10 mo. 23, 1840; m. William J. Moore 3 mo. 30, 1865, son of William Moore and Martha Ann McCurdy, b. 2 mo. 21, 1835.

Farmer. Address, Bryansville, York co., Pa.

2125. *Hannah J.*, b. 5 mo. 24, 1843.

2126. *Anna E.*, b. 12 mo. 24, 1848; m. William J. Ritchie 12 mo. 30, 1867, son of Joseph Ritchie and Agnes Barnett, b. 12 mo. 31, 1844.

Farmer. Address, Slate Hill, York co., Pa.

2127. *Susanna*, b. 8 mo. —, 1851; d. 8 mo. —, 1851.

2128. *Hettie*, b. 1 mo. —, 1853; d. 7 mo. 28, 1854.

2129. *Esther P.*, b. 3 mo. 27, 1856; d. 1 mo. 1, 1857.

Ch. of Benjamin Jones (No. 718) and Sarah Ann Esbin.

2130. *Jesse E.*, b. 9 mo. 27, 1838; m. Hannah Burdsell 9 mo. 14, 1865, dau. of Paul C. Burdsell and Eliza Baily, b. 1 mo. 10, 1845.

In the milk-trade. Residence, Thirty-eighth and Rockland streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

2131. *Chalkley M.*, b. 11 mo. 11, 1840; d. 10 mo. 8, 1850.

2132. *Anna Mary*, b. 3 mo. 17, 1843; m. James Garrett 12 mo. 25, 1863, son of Davis Garrett and Ann Barrett, b. 10 mo. 10, 1838.

He has a livery stable corner of Brooklyn and Transcript streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

2133. *Benjamin*, b. 7 mo. 4, 1845; m. Susanna Hoffman 11 mo., 1867, dau. of Jacob Hoffman and Mary Ann.

Merchant. Twentieth and Oxford streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

2134. *Edwin*, b. 9 mo. 13, 1848; m. Mary Horton 11 mo. 16, 1872.

He is in the milk-trade; resides in Thirty-ninth street, Philadelphia, Pa.

2135. *Sarah Ann*, b. 1 mo. 25, 1851; m. David Pratt, Jr., 11 mo. 16, 1872, son of David Pratt and Tamar Lewis, b. 12 mo. —, 1840.

Farmer. Address, Newtown Square, Delaware co., Pa.

2136. *Esther Ann*, b. 7 mo. 14, 1855; d. 3 mo. 1, 1857.

2137. *Sharpless*, b. 6 mo. 15, 1857.

2138. *Emma*, b. 2 mo. 22, 1860.

Ch. of John Jones (No. 719) and Susan A. Hitchcock.

2139. *Elizabeth Ann*, b. Feb. 26, 1843.

2140. *Joseph*, b. Mar. 14, 1845; m. Mary E. Tracy Nov. 1, 1856. She was b. Mar. 26, 1845.

They reside at Orton, Seward co., Neb.

2141. *Esther*, b. Sept. 24, 1846; d. July 15, 1849.

2142. *Isaac*, b. June 15, 1848.

2143. *Caleb*, b. Jan. 10, 1850; d. Sept. 17, 1853.

2144. *Mary Louisa*, b. May 12, 1857.

2145. *Penelope Jane*, b. May 15, 1853; d. Feb. 19, 1856.

Ch. of Mary Ann Hoopes (No. 724) and David Garrett.

2146. *Anna*, b. 12 mo. 7, 1848.

2146*. *Edward*, b. 5 mo. 19, 1850; d. 8 mo. 8, 1850.

2147. *Sidney S.*, b. 11 mo. 26, 1851; m. Edward Yarnall 5 mo. 8, 1872, son of Isaac Yarnall and Elizabeth Smedley.

Farmer. Address, Howellville, Delaware county, Pa.

Ch. of Rachel Hoopes (No. 725) and Joshua Jefferis, born in New Garden, Chester co., Pa.

2148. *Edward,* b. 7 mo. 11, 1843; d. 2 mo. 27, 1847.

2149. *William L.,* b. 4 mo. 17, 1845.

2150. *Thomas K.,* b. 4 mo. 23, 1847.

2151. *Charles,* b. 11 mo. 23, 1849.

2152. *Edwin,* b. 1 mo. 25, 1853.

Ch. of Walker Y. Hoopes (No. 726) and Hannah G. Eachus, all born in Middletown, Delaware co., Pa.

2153. *Mary Elizabeth,* b. 4 mo. 22, 1841; d. 2 mo. 1, 1844.

2154. *Hannah E.,* b. 1 mo. 23, 1843.

Address, Media, Delaware co., Pa.

2155. *Mary Emma,* b. 1 mo. 30, 1847; d. 1 mo. 2, 1857.

2156. *Homer E.,* b. 6 mo. 13, 1848; m. Ida Lodge 2 mo. 6, 1873, dau. of Abel Lodge and Margaret Dehart of Philadelphia.

Clothing store, Media, Delaware co., Pa.

Abel, a brother to Elizabeth (see No. 727).

2157. *Sidney J.,* b. 1 mo. 12, 1853.

Address, Media, Pa.

Ch. of John J. Hoopes (No. 727) and Elizabeth Lodge, born in Middletown, Delaware co., Pa.

2158. *Lydia Ann,* b. Jan. 9, 1842; m. William Henry Davidson 12 mo. —, 1866 (see No. 2066).

He was a farmer. Her address is Muscatine, Ia.

2159. *Pratt,* b. Oct. 1, 1843; m. Rebecca Dickenson Aug. —, 1867, dau. of George Dickenson and Mary Palmer.

He was in the Fifth Maryland Union regiment during the rebellion; now resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

2160. *Walker Y.,* b. July 16, 1845.

He was in the Second Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery during

the rebellion. After his return he removed to Muscatine, Ia., where he is now farming.

2161. *Thomas J.*, b. Feb. 20, 1847; m. Mollie Bumgardner Mar. —, 1870.

He was five years in the Marine Corps under Admiral Farragut; is now farming. Address, Muscatine, Ia.

2162. *Ellis S.*, b. Jan. 20, 1860.

Ch. of Benjamin Sharpless, Jr. (No. 728), and Annie T. Hannum, born in Birmingham, Chester co., Pa.

2163. *Mary Hoopes*, b. 3 mo. 4, 1874.

Ch. of Eliza Larkin (No. 732) and Benjamin W. Pusey, born in New Garden, Chester co., Pa.

2164. *Willie*, b. 12 mo. 31, 1861; d. 3 mo. 23, 1864.

Ch. of Enos Larkin (No. 733) and Mary Ellen Drury, born in Wilmington, Del.

2165. *Edward*, b. 7 mo. 20, 1871.

Ch. of Phebe M. Larkin (No. 735) and Phillips Chambers.

2166. *Annie E.*, b. 6 mo. —, 1872.

Ch. of Emma Larkin (No. 736) and John D. Harrison.

2167. *Mary Ellen*, b. 4 mo. 17, 1866.

Ch. of Isaac Larkin (No. 737) and Rachel C. Hinsey, born in New Garden, Chester co., Pa.

2168. *Zilla Amy*, b. 8 mo. 11, 1864.

2169. *Eva*, b. 1 mo. 25, 1867; d. 8 mo. 14, 1867.

2170. *William B.*, b. 2 mo. 26, 1872.

Ch. of Lydia Ann Larkin (No. 738) and Nicholas Arment, born in Concord, Delaware co., Pa.

2171. *Rachel Ann*, b. 11 mo. 1, 1841; d. 2 mo. 28, 1869; m. R. Smith Dutton ——, 1865, son of Jonathan Dutton and Elizabeth Jane Bullock, b. Dec. 6, 1840.

By trade a carpenter. Resided at the time of her death in Chester, Pa.

Jonathan, son of Richard Dutton and Lydia Larkin. Richard, son of Jonathan Dutton and Martha Beeson. Lydia Larkin, dau. of Isaac and Rachel.

2172. *Joseph Larkin*, b. 7 mo. 13, 1844; m. Sarah E. Marshall ——, 1867 or 8, dau. of Thomas Marshall and Margaret Alexander, b. Nov. 18, 1839.

Carpenter. Address, Chelsea, Delaware co., Pa.

2173. *Rebecca S.*, b. 10 mo. 22, 1849; m. Isaac Larkin Dutton May 13, 1868, son of Jonathan Dutton and Elizabeth Jane Bullock, and brother to R. Smith (see No. 2171), b. Mar. 4, 1846.

Carpenter. Address, Elam, Delaware co., Pa.

2174. *Edgar Penn*, b. 2 mo. 13, 1852; m. Harriet McCay Dec. 24, 1873, dau. of William T. McKay and Evalina H. Bullock, b. Mar. 8, 1856.

Farmer and harness-maker. Address, Elam, Delaware co., Pa.

Ch. of Elizabeth Larkin (No. 739) and Caleb Eyre Thomas, born in Upper Chichester, Delaware co., Pa.

2175. *Barclay*, b. 8 mo. 14, 1852.

2176. *Reece*, b. 3 mo. 3, 1854.

2177. *Mary*, b. 1 mo. 2, 1856.

2178. *Emily*, b. 8 mo. 16, 1858.

Ch. of Thomas Larkin (No. 740) and Eliza J. Lewis, born in Morgan co., O.

2179. *Sarah Rebecca*, b. 4 mo. 16, 1851; m. Oliver W. Williams 4 mo. 30, 1872.

2180. *Dudley*, b. 2 mo. 1, 1853.

2181. *Lucy*, b. 3 mo. 25, 1854; d. 5 mo. 27, 1854.

2182. *Ada Elizabeth*, b. 11 mo. 20, 1856; d. 9 mo. 17, 1861.

2183. *Mary A.*, b. 4 mo. 11, 1863.

2184. *Harvey Thomas*, b. 11 mo. 8, 1865.

Ch. of Sidney Larkin (No. 741) and James Nicholson.

2185. *Sidney L.*, b. 11 mo. 20, 1858; d. 7 mo. 29, 1859.

Ch. of Rebecca J. Larkin (No. 742) and Franklin Brinton.

2186. *Sidney Annie*, b. 6 mo. 29, 1849.

By Second Husband, Joseph Gilpin.

2187. *Elizabeth*, b. 9 mo. 7, 1861.

Ch. of Eli Larkin (No. 743) and Mary Howard.

2188. *Sidney J.*, b. Aug. 15, 1856.

2189. *Martha R.*, b. Dec. 1, 1850; d. Aug. 26, 1859.

2190. *Julia A.*, b. Feb. 7, 1859.

2191. *Emma T.*, b. June 9, 1864.

2192. *James E.*, b. Jan. 7, 1866.

2193. *Ida H.*, b. Feb. 10, 1869.

2194. *Olive B.*, b. Jan. 24, 1872.

Ch. of Alice P. Larkin (No. 744) and George J. Smedley.

2195. *Jacob Larkin*, b. 11 mo. 8, 1851.

Saddler and harness-maker. Address, Chelsea, Delaware co., Pa.

By Second Husband, Edwin W. Payne.

2196. *Joseph*, b. 8 mo. 16, 1857.

Ch. of Beulah Larkin (No. 745) and James Larkin, all born in Upper Chichester, Delaware co., Pa.

2197. *Sarah Rebecca*, b. 3 mo. 30, 1854.

2198. *Pennell*, b. 9 mo. 30, 1855.

2199. *Sidney*, b. 11 mo. 25, 1856.

2200. *Joseph Salkeld*, b. 12 mo. 16, 1859; d. 2 mo. —, 1864.

2201. *Milton Walter*, b. 3 mo. 21, 1863.

2202. *Shelley*, b. 12 mo. 24, 1865.

2203. *Annie S.*, b. 7 mo. 27, 1868.

2204. *Edith*, b. 12 mo. 2, 1871.

Ch. of Joseph Larkin (No. 746) and Harriet Hance, born in Bethel, Delaware co., Pa.

2205. *B. Ella*, b. 4 mo. 2, 1859.

2206. *Anna E.*, b. 2 mo. 3, 1861.

2207. *Horace Jones*, b. 1 mo. 14, 1868.

2208. *Jenny Calver*, b. 3 mo. 8, 1873.

Ch. of Rees Larkin (No. 747) and Clara Williams.

2209. *John Branson*, b. 6 mo. 16, 1869.

Ch. of Hannah Larkin (No. 748) and Abraham Palmer.

(See record under his name, No. 1719.)

Ch. of Rebecca E. Jones (No. 749) and Henry D. Court.

2210. *Richard Henry*, b. 11 mo. 24, 1847.

2211. *Emma Frances*, b. 2 mo. 23, 1850; d. 5 mo. 15, 1851.

2212. *Mary L.*, b. 9 mo. 22, 1852.

2213. *Anna Marshall*, b. 8 mo. 8, 1855.

2214. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 8 mo. 2, 1857.

2215. *Idaletta H.*, b. 12 mo. 29, 1859.

2216. *Frank E.*, b. 5 mo. 1, 1863.

Ch. of Mary S. Jones (No. 750) and Milton E. Willis.

2217. *Freddie M.*, b. 6 mo. 16, 1868.

2218. *Harry R.*, b. 12 mo. 6, 1869.

2219. *Mary Frances*, b. 8 mo. 23, 1873.

Ch. of Rees B. Jones (No. 751) and Jane Adamson.

2220. *Elizabeth Ann*, b. 2 mo. 20, 1863.

2221. *George Lauer*, b. 6 mo. 17, 1865.

2222. *Mary Frances*, b. 9 mo. 4, 1867.

2223. *Willie Hessell*, b. 11 mo. 8, 1869.

Ch. of Hickman Morris (No. 752) and Sarah Peirce.

2224. *Henry.*

Ch. of Nathaniel E. Morris (No. 755) and Theodosia M. Dilworth.

2225. *Thomas D.*, b. Mar. 10, 1848.

Plasterer. Address, West Chester, Pa.

2226. *Sarah Emma*, b. Feb. 13, 1850; m. Joseph Thomas Cappeau Sept. 29, 1869, son of Joseph Cappeau and Mary Shaw, b. Dec. 25, 1836.

Address, Cooptown, Hartford co., Md.

2227. *Dillwyn D.*, b. Nov. 21, 1852; d. Nov. 12, 1853.

2228. *Jefferis M.*, b. Oct. 15, 1855; d. June 25, 1857.

2229. *Harry M.*, b. Mar. 22, 1858.

2230. *Anna D.*, b. Feb. 12, 1860; d. May 5, 1861.

Ch. of Thomas Morris (No. 756) and Margaret Haws, b. in Thornbury, Delaware co., Pa.

2231. *Frank*, b. Oct. 1, 1847; m. Isabella Morrow Feb. 22, 1871, dau. of David Morrow and Elizabeth ———.

Wheelwright, Howellville, Delaware co., Pa.

2232. *Alphonso*, b. Sept. 10, 1849; m. Lydia E. Yarnall Nov. 15, 1871, dau. of Malin Yarnall and Catharine Tobin, b. Nov. 25, 1850.

Wheelwright, Glen Mills, Delaware co., Pa.

2233. *Nathaniel*, b. Dec. 7, 1851.

Glen Mills, Delaware co., Pa.

2234. *John H.*, b. Mar. 2, 1855.

2235. *Maggie*, b. Feb. 8, 1859.

Ch. of Wilmer W. Morris (No. 757) and Matilda Wilson.

They have four ch., names unknown.

Ch. of John W. Morris (No. 758) and Margaret Donaldson.

They have one ch., name unknown.

Ch. of Elizabeth A. Morris (No. 759) and John B. McKinney.
They have nine ch., names unknown.

Ch. of Jesse M. Morris (No. 760) and Katie Wilson.
They have four ch., names unknown.

Ch. of Susan L. Morris (No. 761) and P. L. Bannen.
They have one ch., name unknown.

Ch. of Anthony W. Morris (No. 767) and Emeline Twaddell, born in West Caln, Chester co., Pa.

2236. *Joseph T.*, b. Nov. 18, 1858.

2237. *Catharine*, b. Nov. 30, 1861.

2238. *Esther*, b. Oct. 20, 1863.

2239. *William W.*, b. Sept. 30, 1865.

2240. *Ella*, b. Sept. 15, 1867.

2241. *Mary*, b. Nov. 6, 1871.

Ch. of Hannah Ann Morris (No. 773) and Elisha Phipps.

2242. *John*, b. April 20, 1870.

2243. *Esther*, b. Nov. 7, 1872.

Ch. of Samuel Morris (No. 774) and Ruthanna White, born in Valley twp., Chester co., Pa.

2244. *Joshua*, b. 8 mo. 24, 1871; d. 4 mo. 6, 1872.

2245. *John W.*, b. 2 mo. 12, 1873.

Ch. of Joseph E. Morris (No. 776) and Barbara A. Andes, born in East Caln, Chester co., Pa.

2246. *John Andes*, b. Nov. 5, 1869.

2247. *Joseph Martin*, b. Aug. 11, 1872.

Ch. of Joseph Chamberlin (No. 780) and Sarah Covington.

2248. *Caroline Frances*, b. Nov. 27, 1827; m. Amos Stiles Nov. 12, 1848, son of Hon. Amos Stiles and Deborah Githens, b. July 28, 1827.

Civil engineer; was engaged on the Union Pacific Railroad,

and since on the Texas Pacific Railroad. Her address is Andora, Twenty-first Ward, Philadelphia, Pa.

2249. *William Callahan*, b. June 16, 1830; m. Rosalinda Heine July 13, 1861, dau. of Dr. Carl Heine and Frederica Pike of Philadelphia, b. Jan. 21, 1844.

Ch. of Taylor Chamberlin (No. 782) and Phebe Gray.

2250. *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 1, 1837; d. Aug. 4, 1839.

2251. *Rebecca Jane*, b. Sept. 29, 1840; m. William Henry Hurr Nov. 16, 1864, son of Henry Hurr and Mary Ann Breig, b. Nov. 16, 1838.

Reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

2252. *Jacob*, b. Mar. 10, 1844; d. May 25, 1847.

Ch. of Benjamin Chamberlin (No. 783) and Eliza Hoskins.

2253. *Hannah H.*, b. Aug. 23, 1833; m. William Barclay Mar. 4, 1852, son of John Barclay and Margaret Dean, b. Jan. 24, 1824.

They reside in Wilmington, Del.

John, son of William Barclay and Hannah Jefferis. Margaret, dau. of John Dean and Mary Scott.

2254. *Titus*, b. June 7, 1836; m. Sallie McClellan Nov. —, 1873, dau. of William and Margaret.

Farmer. Address, Elkview, Chester co., Pa.

2255. *Joseph E.*, b. Feb. 13, 1838; m. Mary A. Baylis Dec. 25, 1862, dau. of John R. Baylis and Mary Jane Fithian, b. Aug. 12, 1845.

They reside in Wilmington, Del.

John R., son of John B. Baylis and Margaret Stoms. Mary Jane, dau. of Job Fithian and Jemima Barrett.

2256. *Jacob*, b. Feb. 26, 1842; m. Sarah R. Lilley July 4, 1864, dau. of John Lilley and Elizabeth Grant, b. June 10, 1842.

They reside in Wilmington, Del. No ch.

2257. *Annie E.*, b. July 4, 1844; m. William Starr Sept. 4, 1862, son of Thomas Starr and Mary Johnson, b. Feb. 25, 1839.

Thomas, son of Jacob Starr and Tamar. Mary, dau. of Edward Johnson and Ann Dutton.

2258. *Rosaletta*, b. April 4, 1848; m. ——— Starr.

Ch. of Eliza Chamberlin (No. 785) and Edwin Seal.

2259. *Titus C.*, b. Feb. 17, 1836; d. Sept. 14, 1872; m. Josephine Gibson, dau. of Caleb Gibson.

He lost his life by being crushed by the rolling of a pile of logs whilst engaged at Sager's saw-mill on the Brandywine Creek, living three days after in great suffering.

2260. *Franklin H.*, b. Feb. 16, 1839; d. Aug. 16, 1843.

2261. *Jesse*, b. Oct. 4, 1844; m. Mary A. Eachus Dec. 21, 1865, dau. of Preston Eachus and Phebe Broomall.

They live near Red Lion, Chester co., Pa.

2262. *Anna*, b. Jan. 28, 1847; d. ——, 1853.

2263. *Henry*, b. Dec. 11, 1850.

2264. *Anna Lucy*, b. May 6, 1856.

Ch. of Thomas Chamberlin (No. 786) and Anna E. Jefferis.

2265. *Cheyney J.*, b. Jan. 7, 1838; m. Sarah A. Patterson Sept. 12, 1861, dau. of William Patterson, b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. Mar. 10, 1872.

He removed to the oil-region. Address, Sutton's Farm, Pa.

2266. *Mary A.*, b. Feb. 8, 1840; m. John Scott Mar. 24, 1864, son of Garrett P. Scott and Alice B. Cheyney, b. May 16, 1840.

Reside in West Chester, Pa.

By Second Wife, Esther Davis.

2267. *Joseph.*

2268. *Henry*, b. ——, 1872.

Ch. of Bertha Chamberlin (No. 787) and Thomas F. Leonard.

2269. *Susanna*, b. July 22, 1843; d. April 17, 1847.

2270. *Virginia L.*, b. Nov. 25, 1845; m. Edwin Lewis Feb.

29, 1868, son of Reeve Lewis and Sinah McIntyre, b. Aug. 6, 1845.

Machinist. Address, 1905 Fell street, Philadelphia, Pa.

2271. *Thomas T.*, b. Oct. 25, 1847; m. Edith Bennett May 19, 1869, dau. of John Bennett and ——— Walker.

Address, 321 N. Sixth street, Philadelphia.

2272. *William P.*, b. Dec. 20, 1849; d. Nov. 10, 1871; unm.

2273. *Jacob Chamberlin*, b. Feb. 6, 1851.

Engaged on the Pennsylvania Railroad and at Bryn Mawr summer boarding-house.

Ch. of Martha Jane Chamberlin (No. 788) and Jonathan Gheen, born in East Goshen, Chester co., Pa.

2274. *Williamanna C.*, b. July 27, 1843; d. Aug. 5, 1846.

2275. *Levi W.*, b. July 28, 1846; m. Rowena Russell Oct. 9, 1873.

Printer, Ashland, Schuylkill co., Pa.

2276. *Arthur P.*, b. Jan. 26, 1859.

Harness-maker, West Chester, Pa.

Ch. of Isaac T. Chamberlin (No. 789) and Elizabeth T. Dixon.

2277. *Mary D.*, b. Feb. 25, 1861.

2278. *Isaac Henry*, b. Oct. 25, 1866.

Ch. of A. Palmer Chamberlin (No. 791) and Maggie Davis.

2279. *Oswald Leonard*, b. Feb. 18, 1867.

2280. *Kittie Bertha*, b. Aug. 24, 1869; d. Sept. 21, 1872.

2281. *Beatrice R.*, b. Dec. 3, 1873.

Ch. of Elizabeth Chamberlin (No. 792) and Isaac Hicklin.

2282. *Amy*, b. Jan. 5, 1830; d. Jan. 28, 1830.

2283. *Enos T.*, b. Jan. 21, 1832; m. Mary Reynolds Nov. 30, 1862, dau. of Israel and Sarah, b. Sept. 22, 1832.

He is employed on the Bald Eagle Valley Railroad. Address, Fleming, Centre co., Pa.

2284. *Cheyney*, b. Dec. 6, 1833; d. Aug. 21, 1836.

He was drowned under the following circumstances: He was sent to call his father to dinner, and in order to do this by the nearest course it was necessary to cross the head-race of the mill. He did not reach his father, who upon coming to the house made inquiry for his son, and on being told the errand upon which he had been sent, made search, and found the boy's hat floating upon the water, which led to his being found. It was supposed, from the evidence found upon him, that he had been stung by a bee or some other insect, and the pain had blinded or bewildered him so much that he stepped from the plank into the water.

2285. *Phebe Jane*, b. Mar. 20, 1836; m. William S. Cadwallader Oct. 11, 1859, son of William and Sarah, b. Sept. 19, 1822.

Wagon-maker. Address, Fleming, Centre co., Pa.

2286. *Isaac, Jr.*, b. June 7, 1837; d. Sept. 10, 1837.

2287. *Elizabeth, Jr.*, b. 6 mo. 10, 1838; d. Sept. 10, 1838.

2288. *Rachel A.*, b. May 28, 1840.

Ch. of Joseph Chamberlin (No. 793) and Rachel Wright.

2289. *Letitia Jane*, b. Dec. 20, 1833; d. Nov. 17, 1842.

2290. *Henrietta*, b. Dec. 20, 1835; m. William Hickman Nov. 17, 1859, son of William Hickman and Eliza Kirk, b. Nov. 18, 1836.

Reside in West Chester, Pa. No ch.

2291. *Titus*, b. May 1, 1838; d. June 27, 1864; unm.

Died in the army at Marietta, Ga.

2292. *John*, b. Mar. 1, 1841.

Resides in Hestonville, Philadelphia, Pa.

2293. *Elizabeth Jane*, b. April 22, 1843; m. John Menough Jan. 3, 1870, son of Samuel Menough and Margaret, b. Aug. —, 1836.

Reside in West Philadelphia, Pa.

2294. *Marion*, b. Jan. 8, 1845; m. Frederick Ingram Jan. 11, 1866.

Carpenter. Address, West Chester, Pa.

2295. *Phebe Ann*, b. May 14, 1847; m. Mortimer Gatchel Dec. 14, 1868, son of Enoch Gatchel and Belinda Townsend, b. Feb. —, 1847.

Reside in West Chester, Pa.

2296. *Cheyney H.*, b. Feb. 15, 1850.

2297. *Josephine*, b. Sept. 4, 1852.

Ch. of Amy Gheen (No. 794) and Morgan Massey.

2298. *Sarah Jane*, b. Oct. 27, 1829; m. John Aldredge Nov. 25, 1852, son of Thomas Aldredge and Hannah Fisher, b. Oct. 19, 1829.

They reside on their farm in East Caln twp. Address, Downingtown, Chester co., Pa.

Thomas, son of William Aldredge, who emigrated from England. Hannah Fisher, dau. of John and Sarah.

2299. *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 26, 1831.

2300. *Hannah Gheen*, b. Oct. 15, 1839.

2301. *John G.*, b. May 9, 1844.

Ch. of Susan Gheen (No. 795) and William Morgan, born in East Goshen, Chester co., Pa.

2302. *Amy*, b. Oct. 31, 1833; m. William Worthington, son of Isaac Worthington and Rebecca H. Newlin, b. Mar. 4, 1825.

Address, 3627 Haverford street, Philadelphia, Pa. He is employed on the Pennsylvania Railroad.

Isaac, son of Amos Worthington and Jane Taylor. Rebecca, dau. of William Newlin, Esq., and Deborah Hoopes.

2303. *Hannah Mary.*

2304. *Sarah Jane.*

2305. *John.*

2306. *J. Gheen*, b. April 9, 1837; m. Mary Hutchinson May 8, 1866, dau. of James Hutchinson and Theresa Hessem, b. April 9, 1839.

Keeps a store in West Chester, Pa. No ch.

2307. *Emma Wilmer.*

Ch. of John W. Gheen (No. 796) and Elizabeth Pearson.

2308. *Jonathan R.*, b. Dec. 23, 1838; d. June 30, 1866; unm.

Ch. of Reuben Davis (No. 798) and Elizabeth Courtney.

2309. *Margaret E.*, m. ——— Williams.

Her address is Lexington, Richland co., O.

2310. *Almira A.*, m. William Dickey; she is deceased.

He, with their two children, resides in Galion, O.

Ch. of Amos Davis (No. 799) and Rachel Meredith (?).

2311. *Albert.*

His and Eliza's address is Rochester, Fulton co., Ind.

2312. *John L.*

Address, Sturgeon, Ind.

2313. *Lewis.*

2314. *Eliza.*

Three more, names not given.

Ch. of John Davis (No. 800) and Mary McClure.

2315. *Tacy Ann*, b. Sept. 13, 1835; m. P. M. Daily July 10, 1861.

Reside in Galion, O. No ch. He is probably a partner with his brother-in-law (see next No.).

2316. *Thomas C.*, b. Oct. 13, 1837; m. Angeline Rinehart Mar. 18, 1866.

Reside in Galion, Crawford co., O. He is of the firm of Davis & Daily of that place. He was in the Union army during the rebellion; served four years and four months, and was slightly wounded twice.

2317. *Reuben*, b. Aug. 29, 1839; m. Odelpha Harding Sept. 16, 1861.

Reside in Keokuk co., Ia. He was in the Union army, and was severely wounded at the battle of Shiloh, April 7, 1862.

2318. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. June 30, 1841; m. Van Buren Stevens Sept. 10, 1863.

Reside in Richland co., O.

2319. *Egbert*, b. Oct. 8, 1843; m. Lizzie Reese.

Reside in Detroit, Mich. No ch. He was three months in the Union army during the rebellion.

2320. *Phebe Rebecca*, b. Sept. 22, 1845; m. Alfred Stevens April 14, 1867.

Reside in Morrow co., O.

2321. *Abner Allen*, b. Sept. 7, 1847; m. Emma Custer Nov. 25, 1868; she d. July 7, 1872.

M. second wife, Sarah Colston, Aug. 10, 1873.

Reside on the old homestead in Morrow co., O.

2322. *John Gilbert*, b. Nov. 29, 1850. } Reside in Galion,
2323. *Charles McClure*, b. Dec. 25, 1853. } Crawford co., O.

2324. *Samuel Riley*, b. Aug. 9, 1856.

Ch. of William Davis (No. 801) and Elizabeth Mitchell.

2325. *Addison.*

Address, Du Quoin, Ill.

2326. *Isaac J.*

Address, Woodbine, Ia.

2327. *Rachel*, m. ——— Simmons.

Address, Woodbine, Ia.

2328. *William Henry*, deceased at 18 years.

2329. *Mary Ann*, m. ———, in Story co., Ia.

Ch. of Samuel Davis, Jr. (No. 802), and Hannah Young.

2331. *John.* Resides in Grant co, Mo.

2332. *Aaron T.*
2333. *William Henry.* } Reside near Spring Green, Wis.
2334. *Elmon.*
2335. *Mary*, m. ——— Harris.
Address, Harrisburg, Wis.

Ch. of Eliza A. Davis (No. 804) and John Mount.

2336. *One ch.*, name not given.

Ch. of Henry P. Davis (No. 805) and Louisa Bruck, born at Mansfield, O.

2337. *Lillie May*, b. July 13, 1853.

2338. *Harry Leeds*, b. Oct. 7, 1857.

Ch. of Titus W. Gheen (No. 806) and Martha Atkins.

2339. *John Wesley*, b. June 18, 1834; m. Sarah Virginia Smith June 1, 1857, dau. of Benjamin H. Smith and Sarah Dutton.

Carpenter, and manufacturer of doors, sashes, etc. Address, 206 West street, Wilmington, Del.

2340. *Morgan M.*, b. July 24, 1835; d. April 16, 1865.

2341. *Nathan*, b. Jan. 25, 1838; m. Phebe Hoskins Jan. —, 1870, dau. of Edward Hoskins and Mary Steele.

Reside in Wilmington, Del.

2342. *Susanna D.*, b. Nov. 1, 1842; m. Charles H. Moore Jan. 1, 1863, son of Charles Moore and Sarah Bennett.

Address, 519 W. Third street, Wilmington, Del. No ch.

2343. *Jacob J.*, b. April 9, 1844; d. Oct. 7, 1867.

Ch. of Jonathan Gheen (No. 807) and Martha Jane Chamberlin. (See her record, No. 788.)

Ch. of Palmer Gheen (No. 808) and Mary Evans, the first four born in Wilmington, the next two at Harmony Mills, Del., and the last in Goshen, Chester co., Pa.

2344. *Elwood Daly*, b. Mar. 4, 1838; d. Feb. —, 1839.

2345. *Charles Henry*, b. Feb. 2, 1840.

He has a flour and feed store, 3932 Lancaster avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.

2346. *William Alfred*, b. Mar. 25, 1842; d. Oct. —, 1848.

2347. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Oct. —, 1847; d. July —, 1854.

2348. *Lydia*, b. Aug. 20, 1852; d. May —, 1866.

2349. *James Brinkley*, b. Aug. 23, 1854; d. Mar. —, 1859.

2350. *Malinda*, b. Oct. —, 1859; d. July —, 1867.

Ch. of Lydia Gheen (No. 809) and John McCauley.

2351. *Elizabeth*, b. April 13, 1835; m. Watson J. Hunter ——, 1859, and resided in Washington, D. C.

M. second husband, R. A. Payne.

Address, Music Hall Building, Chicago, Ill.

2352. *Margaret*, b. April 13, 1835; d. ——, 1837.

2353. *Levi G.*, b. Sept. 2, 1837; m. Isabella Darlington Oct. 6, 1870, dau. of William Darlington and Catherine Paxson, b. May 7, 1844.

William, son of Abraham Darlington and Susanna Chandler.

Levi G. entered as a private Co. F, Seventh Pennsylvania Reserves, organized at West Chester May, 1861. In November he was promoted as first lieutenant Co. C; June 30, 1862, he lost his right arm at Charles City Cross-roads, Va., on the sixth of the seven days' fight of Gen. McClellan's army near Richmond, Va. Promoted captain Mar., 1863; transferred to U. S. Vol. Corps Dec., 1863; promoted major July, 1864. Served until June 30, 1865. Elected register of Chester co., Pa., in 1869, and served three years. He is now superintendent of the West Chester gas-works.

2354. *William Cooper*, b. May 6, 1839; m. Elizabeth L. Pittenger July 13, 1865, dau. of Daniel Pittenger and Mary S. Dilts, b. Oct. 10, 1839.

Conductor on Delaware, Lackawanna and Western Railroad. Address, Washington, N. J.

Daniel Pittenger, b. Aug. 9, 1809, at Stillwater, N. J., and Mary A., his wife, b. Sept. 7, 1808, at Quakertown, N. J. Their parents are from High German extraction. Their fathers on both sides were soldiers in the Revolutionary War.

2355. *Mary Gheen*, b. ——, 1840; d. ——, 1854.

2356. *John Roberts*, b. ——, 1842; m. Eva Griswold Feb. 13, 1872. They reside at Susquehanna Dépôt, Pa. He was lieutenant-colonel on Gen. Penrose's staff during the rebellion.

2357. *James Neal*, b. ——, 1844.

He went to Peru, South America.

2358. *A. C. Bayard*, b. ——, 1846; deceased.

2359. *Freeman H.*, b. ——, 1846; deceased.

2360. *Charles Henry*, b. Mar. —, 1851; d. ——, 1854.

Ch. of Taylor Gheen (No. 811) and Mary Kimes.

2361. *Phineas Pratt*, b. Feb. 1, 1860.

2362. *Hannah Mary*, b. May 11, 1862.

Ch. of Robert Chamberlin (No. 814) and Mary Meredith.

2363. *Herbert*, b. Jan. 27, 1862; d. Jan. 19, 1873.

Ch. of Hannah Clark (No. 818) and Jacob McAfee.

2364. *Elizabeth C.*, b. Feb. 8, 1822; m. George Strickland Phillips May —, 1874.

Reside in Phœnixville, Chester co., Pa.

2365. *Anna Maria*, b. Nov. 26, 1823; m. Jones Coulter Nov. —, 1850, son of Charles Coulter and Jane Jones.

They reside in Charlestown twp., Chester co., Pa. Address, Pikeland P. O.

2366. *Mary Jane*, b. Oct. 18, 1825.

Resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

2367. *Lydia*, b. Dec. 30, 1827; m. Horatio Powell Nov. —, 1872, son of Ezekiel Powell and Hannah Moses.

Plasterer. Address, Pikeland, Chester co., Pa.

2368. *William C.*, b. Sept. 9, 1830.

He enlisted in the First Pennsylvania Reserves, and served three years in the army of the Potomac. Address, Phœnixville, Pa.

2369. *Joseph*, b. May 20, 1832; m. Sarah Collins Dec. 25, 1857, dau. of Andrew Collins.

Blacksmith. Address, Georgetown, Col.

2370. *Matilda C.*, b. Aug. 9, 1840; m. William Rossiter Mar. 26, 1868, son of Albertus Rossiter and Harriet Llewellyn.

Reside in Phœnixville, Pa.

Ch. of Jephtha Clark (No. 819) and Margaret Meguire.

2371. *William M.*, b. April 30, 1824; m. Maria McCloud Dec. 29, 1847.

Reside in Phœnixville, Pa.

2372. *Thomas M.*, b. Sept. 30, 1825.

Address, Phœnixville, Pa.

2373. *Isaac*, b. May 1, 1827; d. Mar. —, 1828.

2374. *Isaac P.*, b. Aug. 25, 1828; d. Nov. 17, 1860.

He died in Richmond, Va., unm.

2375. *Joseph B.*, b. Aug. 15, 1830; m. Annie Frankenn, dau. of John Frankenn. She d. Feb. —, 1865.

M. second wife, Susanna Regester, 1855 (her second husband), dau. of John and Mary Gray.

Resides at cor. Ninth and Pine streets, Wilmington, Del.

2376. *George W.*, b. Mar. 3, 1832; m. Harriet ——— (?).

M. second wife, Margaret Hill, of Safe Harbor, Lancaster co., Pa., dau. of John Hill.

Address, 434 E. Ninth street, Wilmington, Del.

2377. *Jesse C.*, b. Dec. 30, 1833; d. Oct. 12, 1872; m. Amelia Rinard.

M. second wife, Elizabeth Feaster, ——, 1866.

He was killed by the cars at New Castle, Pa. He got his foot

fast along the track, and was struck by the locomotive before he could get it loose.

2378. *Marshall D.*, b. Oct. 16, 1835. } Reside in Phœnix-
2379. *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 23, 1837. } ville, Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Mary Clark (No. 820) and John Foster.

2380. *William.*

2381. *Elizabeth.*

2382. *Lyburn.*

2383. *Lewis.*

There were more children in this family, but no further information of them ascertained.

Ch. of Matilda Clark (No. 823) and Adam H. Pickle.

2384. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 1, 1846.

Resides with her mother in Phœnixville, Pa.

2385. *Mary Ann*, b. ——, 1850; d. six mos. old.

2386. *Mary Clark*, b. June 16, 1852.

Resides with her aunt, Ann Reybold, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ch. of William Clark (No. 824) and Mary Woodward.

2387. *William H.*, b. Jan. 25, 1840; d. July 29, 1864.

He enlisted in the Ninety-seventh Pennsylvania Vols. during the rebellion, and was killed in front of Petersburg, Va.

2388. *James Y.*, b. April 18, 1842; m. Elizabeth Dyson Oct. 2, 1868, dau. of John Dyson and Matilda Nelson, b. Oct. —, 1845.

Machinist. Address, Coatesville, Pa. He was in the Ninety-seventh Pennsylvania Vols. during the rebellion.

2389. *Jeptha*, b. Oct. 4, 1845; m. Emily Coffman Dec. 27, 1866, dau. of Daniel Coffman and Margaret Patrick, b. ——, 1843.

Farmer. Address, Coatesville, Pa. He was in the Ninety-seventh Pennsylvania Vols. during the rebellion.

2390. *Daniel*, b. Aug. 4, 1847; d. Sept. 25, 1851.

2391. *Lewis*, b. Jan. 4, 1850.

Iron-moulder, Philadelphia, Pa.

2392. *Hannah*, b. Jan. 11, 1853.

Teacher. Address, Coatesville, Pa.

2393. *Daniel*, b. Feb. 18, 1859.

Ch. of Isaac Way (No. 825) and Nancy Miller.

2394. *John.*

Ch. of Hannah Way (No. 826) and Jacob Wyly.

2395. *Lydia A.*, m. Zephaniah B. Campbell Apr. 21, 1842, son of John and Margaret, b. July 6, 1818. Shreve, Wayne co., O.

2396. *Sarah*, m. William Harden.

Surveyor. Address, Ashland, Sanders co., Neb.

2397. *Maria*, m. Stephen Wise. He is deceased.

He was a farmer. Her address is Winona, Marshall co., Ill.

2398. *George L.*

Attorney-at-law, Waynesburg, Greene co., Pa.

2399. *Ida.*

Address, Carmichaels, Greene co., Pa.

2400. *Elizabeth*, m. Hiram H. Hackney.

Address, New Salem, Fayette co., Pa.

2401. *Hannah J.*, b. June 17, 1838; d. Sept. 26, 1861; unm.

2402. *Jacob L.*, b. ——, 1840; m. Elizabeth A. Reyl Sept. —, 1867, dau. of Isaiah Reyl of Wayne co., O.

He served over three years in the army during the rebellion; is now a Baptist minister. Address, Edgington, Rock Island co., Ill., at which place his labor has been very successful.

2403. *Miranda*, d. in her first year.

2404. *Solon*, d. six mos. old.

2405. *B. F.*, d. nine days old.

Ch. of Abraham C. Way (No. 831) and Alice Thistlethwaite.

2406. *Elizabeth,* b. June 19, 1834; d. Feb. 24, 1868; m. Dr. George W. Kelley spring of 1866, as his second wife.

2407. *Ellen,* b. Oct. 7, 1835; d. Mar. 27, 1865; m. Dr. George W. Kelley May 17, 1858.

2408. *Clark B.,* b. Feb. 23, 1840; m. Eliza Numbers Nov. 15, 1864, dau. of ——— Numbers and Nancy Keyfowler, b. ——, 1840.

Address, Shreve, Wayne co., O.

2409. *Richard T.,* b. Feb. 18, 1843; d. July 1, 1864.

Ch. of Mary Way (No. 833) and William Mitchener.

2410. *Milton W.,* b. June 3, 1837; m. Lizzie V. Evans Aug. —, 1860.

2411. *Sarah J.,* b. Aug. 21, 1839; m. John L. Hughes Jan. 31, 1864.

Mount Pleasant, Henry co., Ia.

2412. *Francis M.,* b. Feb. 7, 1842.

Resides at Carmichaels, Greene co., Pa. He has furnished considerable information for this work.

2413. *Lydia O.,* b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. April 2, 1867; unm.

2414. *M. Melissa,* b. May. 21, 1846; m. James B. Reeves Dec. 24, 1867.

Address, Red Oak, Montgomery co., Ia.

2415. *Emma J.,* b. April 9, 1847; d. April 9, 1850.

2416. *H. Eldora,* b. Oct. 9, 1854.

2417. *Leconis,* b. Sept. 20, 1857.

Ch. of Harriet Way (No. 834) and James Litzenberg, born in Greene co., Pa.

2418. *Lydia Anna,* b. May 19, 1840; m. Michael G. Moore Sept. 22, 1862, son of Abraham Moore.

Farmer. He enlisted in the army during the rebellion, was taken prisoner, and died in Andersonville Prison July 27, 1864.

M. second husband, Elijah Nelson Hull, Feb. 23, 1867. They lived for a time at Russell, Lucas co., Ia.; have lately removed to Kirwin, Philips co., Kan.

2419. *Benjamin Franklin W.*, b. Mar. 26, 1842; m. Mary Allusia Allen June 22, 1871.

He is a blacksmith and farmer. Resides at Russell, Lucas co., Ia.

2420. *Mary Ellen*, b. —— 16, 1844; m. Benjamin F. Stelley ——, 1868.

They reside in the State of Nebraska.

2421. *Hannah Jane*, b. July 2, 1846; d. Sept. 10, 1855.

2422. *Arabella*, b. Oct. 10, 1850; m. Jesse McCann Oct. 15, 1870. He was b. April 8, 1848.

They reside at Rice's Landing, Greene co., Pa.

2423. *Amelia*, b. Nov. 14, 1854.

Lives with John Rose. Address, Clarksville, Greene co., Pa.

Ch. of Joseph Pyle (No. 836) and Eliza Woodward.

2424. *Emily*, b. 7 mo. 15, 1824; m. William Folliard Perdue 1 mo. 8, 1846, son of William Perdue and Sarah Hoopes, b. 2 mo. 7, 1811.

Farmer. Address, Wagontown, Chester co., Pa.

William, son of Folliard Perdue, whose father, Dr. William Perdue, m. Susanna Headen, a widow; her maiden name Pim. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Hoopes.

The Perdue family, though emigrating from Ireland, claim to be of the Huguenot stock of France. William Perdue brought certificate from Ballynacue, north of Ireland, to Bradford Monthly Meeting ——, 1738.

2425. *Clarkson*, b. 7 mo. 10, 1826; d. 6 mo. 18, 1828.

2426. *Malinda*, b. 8 mo. 7, 1828; d. 7 mo. 18, 1843.

2427. *Clarkson W.*, b. 8 mo. 12, 1830; m. Louisa Briggs.

They removed to the West; location unknown. No ch.

2428. *Franklin*, b. 4 mo. 28, 1832.

Removed to the West.

2429. *Josephine*, b. 11 mo. 16, 1834.

Ch. of Alice Pyle (No. 839) and Palmer Chamberlin (No. 219).

(See his record.)

Ch. of Lydia Ann Pyle (No. 841) and Jesse Cloud.

2430. *I. Albert*, b. 10 mo. 26, 1841; m. Emily A. Gill 12 mo. 26, 1861, dau. of Thomas Gill and Mary. She d. 10 mo. 9, 1862.

He resides in Philadelphia.

2431. *Anna Mary*, b. 12 mo. 28, 1844; d. 10 mo. 12, 1845.

2432. *Anna Mary Adelaide*, b. 12 mo. 11, 1845; m. William Curry 6 mo. 15, 1870, son of William Curry and Ellen.

He is the eighth William in a direct descent. They reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ch. of Jane Pyle (No. 842) and Henry M. Paxson.

2433. *Hannah A.*, b. 2 mo. 16, 1839. } Reside in Philadel-
2434. *Sarah Jane*, b. 9 mo. 21, 1840. } phia, Pa.

2435. *Henry Clay*, b. 7 mo. 22, 1842; d. 4 mo. 22, 1843.

2436. *Henry C.*, b. 2 mo. 24, 1844; d. 10 mo. 5, 1856.

2437. *Anna Rachel*, b. 5 mo. 14, 1846.

Ch. of Lewis Pyle (No. 844) and Orpha Heald, born in West Marlborough, Chester co., Pa.

2438. *Joseph Haines*, b. 7 mo. 29, 1840; m. Sallie Sharpless 10 mo. 15, 1864, dau. of William Sharpless and Sarah Yarnall, b. 2 mo. 12, 1843.

Occupation, farming. Address, London Grove, Chester co., Pa.

2439. *Robert Lewis*, b. 1 mo. 29, 1842; m. Elizabeth D. Walton 10 mo. 15, 1863, dau. of David Walton and Eliza Pusey, b. 7 mo. 6, 1841.

Merchant, London Grove, Chester co., Pa.

2440. *Edward*, b. 9 mo. 16, 1854.

Address, Hamorton, Chester co., Pa.

2441. *Hannah*, b. 12 mo. 6, 1847; m. Edwin Buffington 5 mo. 5, 1870, son of Richard Buffington and Ann Pusey.

Merchant, Doe Run, Chester co., Pa.

2442. *Pennock M.*, b. 3 mo. 2, 1851.

Ch. of Ann Eliza Pyle (No. 845) and Pennock Mercer.

2443. *Robert P.*, b. 2 mo. 13, 1838; m. Emma Merrihew 3 mo. 16, 1865, dau. of Stephen Merrihew and Eliza (Peters) Palmer, b. 4 mo. 15, 1840.

They reside in Chester, Pa., where he is in practice as a homœopathic physician.

Eliza was first the wife of Abraham M. Palmer (see No. 522). Stephen Merrihew has been in the printing business for many years in Philadelphia, Pa.

2444. *Caleb P.*, b. 1 mo. 20, 1840; d. 3 mo. 5, 1840.

2445. *Charles Henry*, b. 6 mo. 6, 1841; m. Mary Martin 10 mo. 12, 1864, dau. of Simon Martin and Deborah Sellers, b. 2 mo. 24, 1837.

Carpenter and builder. Reside in Chester, Pa.

Simon, son of Thomas Martin and Margaret Pennock.

2446. *Lewis P.*, b. 6 mo. 29, 1847; m. Sallie T. Pennock 11 mo. 26, 1868, dau. of George Pennock and Eliza, b. 8 mo. 5, 1850.

Lewis P. is a Swedenborgian minister and editor of "The Evangelist," a paper in the interest of that society. Resided in Cleveland, O., but has lately removed to Detroit, Mich.

George, son of Isaac Pennock and Martha.

Ch. of Matilda Pyle (No. 846) and Thomas E. Bennett.

2447. *Sarah R.*, b. 10 mo. 23, 1847; m. John C. Phipps 2 mo. 20, 1873, son of Caleb Phipps and Hannah Bailey.

Farmer. Address, Gum Tree, Chester co., Pa.

2448. *Hannah*, b. 9 mo. 23, 1849.

Ch. of Susan Pyle (No. 847) and Jesse Taylor.

2449. *Edith S.*, b. 4 mo. 12, 1848.

Address, West Chester, Pa.

Ch. of Rachel Pyle (No. 848) and Caleb Perdue.

2450. *William R.*, b. 9 mo. 9, 1849.

Pursuing studies, etc., intending to graduate as a physician.

2451. *Louis P.*, b. 8 mo. 23, 1852.

2452. *Howard*, b. 3 mo. 8, 1854; d. 9 mo. 3, 1855.

2453. *Caleb*, b. 9 mo. 13, 1856; d. 9 mo. 13, 1856.

2454. *Ida J.*, b. 3 mo. 12, 1858.

2455. *Thomas Mentor*, b. 4 mo. 16, 1861.

2456. *Sarah H.*, b. 11 mo. 25, 1863.

Ch. of Eliza Clark (No. 849) and Moses Long.

2457. *Mary Catharine*, b. May 30, 1841; m. Andrew Sullenberger Sept. 18, 1861. He was b. April 29, 1841.

Address, Strasburg, Lancaster co., Pa.

2458. *Reuben Clark*, b. April 17, 1843; d. Sept. 20, 1863.

He was killed at the battle of Chickamauga during the rebellion, being enlisted in the Union army.

2459. *Joseph Henry*, b. Feb. 23, 1845.

He is a miller. Address, Soudersburg, Lancaster co., Pa.

2460. *David Ezra*, b. Nov. 27, 1846; m. Susan S. Trout Feb. 18, 1873, dau. of John Trout and Catharine.

Miller. Address, Lancaster, Pa.

2461. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 7, 1849; m. George Smith May 21, 1871, son of James Smith and Mary.

Address, Soudersburg, Lancaster co., Pa.

Ch. of Enos B. Clark (No. 856) and Mary Dickson, all born in Cincinnati, O.

2462. *Mary Eliza*, b. Aug. 24, 1846.

2463. *Sarah Alcinda*, b. Sept. 27, 1848.

2464. *Isaac James*, b. Nov. 25, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1855.

2465. *Ellwood Enos*, b. Oct. 9, 1853.

2466. *George Washington*, b. June 17, 1856.

2467. *William Walter*, b. Dec. 24, 1858; d. Nov. 20, 1862.

2468. *John West*, b. Dec. 23, 1861.

2469. *Edith Mary*, b. May 31, 1864; d. May 30, 1865.

2470. *Laura Ann*, b. June 9, 1866.

Ch. of Abiah Clark (No. 858) and Anna Joder.

2471. *Addah*, b. Dec. 8, 1852.

2472. *Benjamin*, b. Nov. 6, 1854.

2473. *Mary*, b. May 16, 1857; d. Mar. 6, 1868.

2474. *Sidney*, b. June 23, 1859.

2475. *Joseph*, b. Oct. 25, 1861.

2476. *Olynthus*, b. Jan. 30, 1864.

2477. *Isaac*, b. May 11, 1867.

2478. *Abiah*, b. Mar. 25, 1870.

Ch. of Abraham C. Harry (No. 860) and Mary Ann Kelle.

2479. *Mary Jane*, b. Jan. 3, 1835; d. June 24, 1864; m. Andrew Grubb Mar., 1856, at Massillon, O., son of David and Rebecca of York, Pa. Mary Jane d. at Bluffton, Ind.

2480. *Martha*, b. July 3, 1837.

Teacher. Address, 1024 Dolman street, St. Louis, Mo.

2481. *Elmer John*, b. Sept. 7, 1840.

2482. *Amanda Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 20, 1844; m. Andrew Grubb Aug. 22, 1867 (his second wife), at Laporte, Ind.

Farmer.

2483. *Lewis Daniel*, b. May 3, 1849; m. Sarah Scott Jan. 1, 1873, dau. of E. R. Scott and Emeline.

Farmer, South Bend, Ind.

2484. *Harriet Adellah*, b. Feb. 12, 1852; m. Joseph Vangerson Aug. 10, 1869, at Laporte, Ind, son of George and Jane. Carpenter.

2485. *Flora J.*, b. Sept. 17, 1856.

Ch. of Joseph P. Harry (No. 861) and Amanda Grist.

2486. *Clarkson.*

2487. *Silas Clark*, b. ———; m. ———.

2488. *Hiram G.*, d. ——, 1862.

2489. *Annie L.*

2490. *Albert*, m. ———.

2491. *William.*

2492. *Samantha.*

2493. *Emma.*

Ch. of Samuel Nelson (No. 864) and Lucretia Culbertson.

2494. *Mahala*, m. ———.

2495. *Abner.*

2496. *Martha.*

2497. *Emma.*

2498. *Sarah.*

2499. *Frank.*

Ch. of Barbara Ann Nelson (No. 865) and Albertus Caley.

2500. *Sidney*, d. June —, 1863.

2501. *Ruthanna*, d. June —, 1863.

Ch. of Harriet J. Nelson (No. 868) and Daniel Hoverstock.

2501. *John Frederick*, b. Aug. 20, 1857, in West Lebanon, O.

2502. *Ruthanna*, b. April 14, 1864, in Byron, Laporte co., Ind.

2503. *William Albertus*, b. Feb. 2, 1866, " " "

2504. *Lucinda*, b. Jan. 14, 1868; d. Dec. 26, 1873.

Ch. of Morris Palmer (No. 869) and Margaret Marshall.

2505. *Samuel M.*, b. 7 mo. 14, 1835.

Coal and lime dealer at Smith Bridge Station, Wilmington and Reading Railroad.

2506. *Marshall*, b. 12 mo. 28, 1837; m. Anna Mary Pennock 12 mo. 13, 1866, dau. of Marshall L. Pennock and Rachel L. Humes, b. 7 mo. 23, 1845.

Farmer. Address, London Grove, Chester co., Pa.

Marshall L. Pennock, son of John and Alice. Rachel L. Humes, dau. of John and Hannah.

2507. *Mary*, b. 10 mo. 9, 1840; m. Jacob Satterthwaite, Jr., 1 mo. 19, 1860, son of Jacob Satterthwaite and Deborah Satterthwaite,* b. 9 mo. 29, 1838.

Carpenter. Reside in Wilmington, Del.

2508. *Ellwood*, b. 10 mo. 24, 1843; m. Hanna L. Shortlidge 4 mo. 7, 1870, dau. of Jacob Shortlidge and Catherine Evans, b. 1 mo. 18, 1847.

Merchant. Address, Willow Dale, Chester co., Pa.

Jacob, son of James Shortlidge and Lydia Miller. Catherine, dau. of Hugh Evans and Jane.

2509. *J. Howard*, b. 4 mo. 19, 1846; m. Alice A. Mears 5 mo. 23, 1871, dau. of Charles S. Mears and Harriet Anthony, b. 7 mo. 22, 1850.

Banker. Address, The State Bank, Madison, Wis.

2510. *Philena*, b. 5 mo. 6, 1849; m. Charles Paschall 10 mo. —, 1868, son of Henry Paschall and Mary Ann Dixon, b. 5 mo. 20, 1844.

Farmer. Address, Wilmington, Del.

Henry, son of John Paschall and Sarah Horne. John, son of Dr. Henry Paschall and Ann Garrett.

Dr. H. Paschall resided at Paschallville, in Kingsessing twp., Philadelphia co., Pa. He was widely known in his profession, and lived to an advanced age.

2511. *Franklin*, b. 5 mo. 6, 1849; d. 7 mo. 3, 1851.

* Maiden name the same.

2512. *Elizabeth*, b. 1 mo. 11, 1852.

Address, Beaver Valley, Del.

2513. *Morris*, b. 8 mo. 13, 1855.

Address, Madison, Wis.

Ch. of Robert Palmer (No. 870) and Hannah Palmer (No. 549), all born in Concord, Delaware co., Pa.

2514. *Mary*, b. 3 mo. 10, 1836; d. 2 mo. —, 1850.

2515. *Beulah*, b. 3 mo. 10, 1836 (twin to Mary), m. Ferdinand Newlin 2 mo. 18, 1858, son of Cyrus Newlin and Mary Bullem, b. 2 mo. 27, 1836.

School-teacher. They resided for several years in Iowa; present residence, La Grande, Or.

Cyrus, son of Thomas Newlin and Sarah Grubb.

2516. *Joseph*, b. 10 mo. 5, 1837; m. ——— ———, 1874.

He was the pioneer in his father's family to Oregon, where he was for a time successfully engaged in gold-digging; now farming, also has a steam saw-mill. Address, Le Grand, Or.

2517. *John*, b. 12 mo. 31, 1839; m. Almira Staates Mar. or Feb. —, 1866, dau. of Joshua Staates and Aramintha ———, b. ——, 1844. Both he and Joseph have paid visits to the place of their nativity, coming by way of San Francisco and Panama, and returning overland. Farmer. Address, La Grande, Or.

2518. *Ann Elizabeth*, b. 3 mo. 19, 1842; m. Abel Jones Nov. 8, 1864.

He was formerly of La Fayette, Ind. Now resides in the Rocky Mountains. Address, Central City, Col.

2519. *A child*, b. 3 mo. 5, 1844; d. 4 mo. —, 1844.

2520. *Lydia*, b. 3 mo. 17, 1846; m. Benjamin Grandy 3 mo. 22, 1865, son of William Grandy and Celinda, b. 11 mo. —, 1837.

Address, La Grande, Oregon.

2521. *Rachel*, b. 9 mo. 10, 1847; d. 8 mo. —, 1848.

2522. *Charles*, b. 8 mo. 5, 1849.

2523. *B. Franklin*, b. 12 mo. 11, 1851.

He and Charles are now in the brick trade at Baker City, Or.

2524. *Emma*, b. 3 mo. 22, 1854; m. Charles B. Harding 5 mo. 1, 1870, son of William Davis Harding and ———, b. 4 mo. 7, 1843. Printer. They live at Boise City, Id.

Ch. of Sally Ann Palmer (No. 871) and Eli Nichols.

2525. *Joseph P.*, b. 9 mo. 8, 1844.

Address, Centreville, Del.

2526. *Amor*, b. 6 mo. 23, 1846; d. 9 mo. 13, 1868.

Ch. of Lydia Palmer (No. 872) and Samuel R. Hall, born in Aston, Delaware co., Pa.

2527. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 7 mo. 14, 1843.

2528. *Samuel H.*, b. 1 mo. 9, 1845.

Farmer. Address, Village Green, Delaware co., Pa.

2529. *Sarah H.*, b. 4 mo. 1, 1847.

Ch. of William M. Palmer (No. 874) and Mary Wilson, born in Concord, Delaware co., Pa.

2530. *Asher*, b. 12 mo. 24, 1844.

Taxidermist. Address, Kennett Square, Chester co., Pa.

2531. *Alfred*, b. 10 mo. 27, 1846; m. Esther Mary Leedom 5 mo. 6, 1873, dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth, b. July 13, 1847.

Farmer. Address, Newton Square, Delaware co., Pa.

2532. *Joseph Monroe*, b. 3 mo. 11, 1849; m. Sarah Ann Altemus 4 mo. 19, 1872, dau. of Francis Altemus and Martha Cameron.

Reside at Willow Dale, Chester co., Pa.

2533. *Wilmer*, b. 2 mo. 25, 1851.

He is general agent on the Wilmington and Western Railroad.

2534. *Laura*, b. 3 mo. 13, 1853.

2535. *Norwood*, b. 1 mo. 11, 1855.

Ch. of Susanna Palmer (No. 875) and Matthew Wood, all born in Concord, Delaware co., Pa.

2536. *Anna Mary,* b. 10 mo. 28, 1844; m. Owen Z. Pyle 11 mo. 16, 1865, son of Dutton Pyle and Margaret Zebley, b. Nov. 7, 1843.

Reside in Aston twp. Address, Ivy Mills, Delaware co., Pa.

2537. *John,* b. 11 mo. 5, 1846.

Resides with his father in Aston, Delaware co., Pa.

2538. *Ellen,* b. 11 mo. 12, 1848; m. Enos Sharpless 5 mo. 28, 1867, son of William Sharpless and Sarah Yarnall.

Farmer. Reside in Middletown twp., Delaware co., Pa.

2539. *Lewis N.,* b. 3 mo. 25, 1852; m. Carrie C. Hance Dec. 5, 1872, dau. of Thomas Hance and Mary Ann (Mullin) Baker of Aston, b. June 16, 1854.

Carpenter. They reside in Aston. Address, Lenni, Delaware co., Pa.

2540. *Irwin,* b. 10 mo. 21, 1854.

2541. *Ida,* b. 1 mo. 3, 1856.

Ch. of Mary Ann Malin (No. 876) and Benjamin Oaks.

2542. *George Palmer,* b. about 1835; m. Ellen Marlor Dec. 24, 1863, dau. of Robert Marlor and Elizabeth Heighton, who emigrated from England and settled in Chester, Pa., b. July 15, 1840.

Palmer was by trade an engineer, but has been for many years in the regular army in the Western Territories.

2543. *William Henry,* b. about 1843.

He is in the naval service of the U. S., on board the man-of-war Congress.

Ch. of Thomas Malin (No. 877) and Sarah Ann Malin.

2544. *George W.,* died young.

2545. *Letitia,* died young.

2546. *Alfred Abner,* b. June 27, 1843; d. Feb. 15, 1863.

He learned the trade of pottery; enlisted in the army during the rebellion, and died of sickness in Washington, D. C.

Ch. of John Arment (No. 882) and Elizabeth Jane Crossgrove, born in Birmingham, Delaware co., Pa.

A son, b. 5 mo. 2, 1854; d. 5 mo. —, 1854.

2547. *William Alonzo,* b. Sept. 16, 1855.

2548. *Phebe Ella,* b. Sept. 26, 1859; d. Mar. 26, 1868.

2549. *Charles C.,* b. Dec. 6, 1860.

2550. *Newlin,* b. Mar. 1, 1863.

A boy, b. Sept. 1, 1865; d. Sept. 1, 1865.

2551. *John,* b. May 7, 1868.

2552. *Isaac H.,* b. Nov. 21, 1870.

Ch. of Alice Arment (No. 883) and Marshall P. Wilkinson, born in Concord, Delaware co., Pa.

2553. *Annie,* b. 5 mo. 30, 1855; d. 1 mo. 20, 1856.

2554. *Alice Anna,* b. 3 mo. 20, 1857.

2555. *Francis Newlin,* b. 10 mo. 26, 1859.

2556. *Mary P.,* b. 6 mo. 29, 1862; d. 7 mo. 29, 1862.

A dau., b. 7 mo. 4, 1865; d. 7 mo. 4, 1865.

Ch. of Elizabeth P. Newlin (No. 887) and Abel Brear.

2557. *Mary N.,* b. 1 mo. 2, 1847.

2558. *Sarah T.,* b. 7 mo. 28, 1848.

2559. *Elizabeth N.,* b. 9 mo. 3, 1851; m. George H. Taylor 10 mo. 11, 1871.

The probable residence of all these is Saugatuck, Conn.

Ch. of Hannah Hatton (No. 889) and Garrett Hoopes.

2560. *Samuel,* b. 12 mo. 28, 1833.

He is a stencil-cutter, and has traveled very extensively through the United States in the prosecution of his business. On one trip he went to California, and thence to the Sandwich Islands.

2561. *Edith G.*, b. 3 mo. 9, 1835; d. 8 mo. 5, 1869; m. David Pusey 12 mo. 3, 1856, son of Stephen Pusey and Elizabeth Woodward, b. 5 mo. 31, 1827.

Lumber and coal merchant. Address, Avondale, Chester co., Pa.

Stephen Pusey, son of David and Naomi. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Woodward and Hannah Starr.

2562. *Sarah M.*, b. 11 mo. 23, 1837; d. 11 mo. 26, 1865; m. Samuel W. Pusey 12 mo. 8, 1864, brother to David (see last No.). No ch.

Farmer.

Ch. of Maria Hatton (No. 890) and William Harvey.

2563. *Albin C.*, b. 11 mo. 11, 1837; d. 12 mo. 12, 1843.

2564. *Emeline P.*, b. 11 mo. 2, 1839; m. William P. Seal 3 mo. 2, 1861, son of Benjamin Seal and Frances Tangue.

Farmer. Address, Centreville, Del.

2565. *Samuel M.*, b. 9 mo. 9, 1852.

Ch. of Thomas Hatton (No. 891) and Deborah Cope, born in Willistown, Chester co., Pa.

2566. *Samuel C.*, b. 1 mo. 18, 1846; m. Mary Emma Cooper 11 mo. 13, 1867, at New Garden M.-H., dau. of Mifflin Cooper and Rebecca A. Kirkwood.

Farmer. They reside in Willistown twp., Chester co., Pa.

2567. *Jonathan*, b. 1 mo. 11, 1848.

Farmer. Resides in Willistown twp., Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Phebe Hatton (No. 892) and Simeon Hoopes.

2568. *Anna Mary*, b. 2 mo. 19, 1842; m. Edward Coulston 10 mo. 20, 1864, son of Charles Coulston and Grace Meredith of Montgomery co., Pa. No ch.

Reside in West Chester, Chester co., Pa.

2569. *Franklin Woodrow*, b. 9 mo. 18, 1855.

Ch. of Hannah Martin (No. 897) and Gideon Hizer.

2570. *Sarah Ann*, b. 8 mo. 25, 1854; d. 3 mo. 20, 1855.

Ch. of Enoch P. Martin (No. 899) and Susanna Beebe.

2571. *John B.*, b. Mar. 31, 1855.

2572. *Jesse H.*, b. June 30, 1858.

2573. *Hannah Louisa*, b. May 6, 1861.

Ch. of Amanda Marshall (No. 901) and Stephen Thomasson, all born near Farmington, Mo.

2574. *Susan*, b. Oct. 6, 1845; m. Morris Harrington Sept. 10, 1862. He was b. in 1844 in St. Louis, Mo.; d. Jan. 12, 1870. He was a farmer.

M. second husband, Charles Green, Jan. 16, 1873, of Macoupin co., Ill., b. ——, 1844.

Miller. Address, Shipman, Macoupin co., Ill.

2575. *Samson*, b. July —, 1849.

2576. *Lydia Lavinia*, b. Sept. 11, 1851; m. Jesse B. Heaford Sept. —, 1868. He is a native of New York State.

Farmer. Their address is Shipman, Macoupin co., Ill.

2577. *Stephen Andrew*, b. Mar. 9, 1853.

By Second Husband, Joseph Thompson.

2578. *Florence*, b. Jan. 4, 1858.

Ch. of Martin Marshall (No. 902) and Susan Wood.

2579. *Mary E.*, b. Feb. 1, 1850; d. Oct. 7, 1851.

2580. *Lydia M.*, b. Mar. 2, 1852; m. James Sullivan Sept. 16, 1872.

2581. *Nancy A.*, b. July 5, 1853.

2582. *Sarah H.*, b. July 9, 1855.

2583. *Samuel*, b. May 11, 1857; d. Dec. 25, 1858.

2584. *Martha*, b. July 4, 1859; d. Mar. 7, 1860.

2585. *Araminta A.*, b. May 18, 1862.

2586. *William F.*, b. Oct. 29, 1864.

2587. *John I.*, b. Nov. 8, 1866.

2588. *Thomas F.*, b. Dec. 22, 1868; d. Nov. 15, 1872.

2589. *Lorance*, b. Sept. 17, 1872.

Ch. of Mary Marshall (No. 903) and Henry Poston, all born near Farmington, Mo.

2590. *Selena Jane*, b. May 22, 1851; m. Charles Sebaston May —, 1871.

He is a native of Missouri. They removed to California.

2591. *Hannah Ann*, b. Mar. 19, 1853.
2592. *Mary Alice*, b. April —, 1854.
2593. *Eddy*, b. Sept. —, 1856.
2594. *Lydia*, b. Feb. —, 1858.
2595. *James*, b. Jan. 4, 1860.

They all reside near Farmington, St. Francis co., Mo.

Ch. of Hannah Marshall (No. 904) and Henry Ford, born in Macoupin co., Ill.

2596. *Martin Nelson*, b. Jan. 4, 1867; d. Aug. 1, 1867.
2597. *Jennie B.*, b. Aug. 6, 1868.
2598. *Nellie Mabel*, b. Sept. 8, 1872.

Ch. of Margaret Martin (No. 908) and Thomas Swayne, born in Aston, Delaware co., Pa.

2599. *Thomas Martin*, b. 7 mo. 4, 1856.
2600. *Aaron*, b. 9 mo. —, 1858; d. 9 mo. —, 1858.
2601. *Lydia Anna*, b. 8 mo. 17, 1862.
2602. *George Elisha*, b. 4 mo. 17, 1868.

Ch. of William Lewis Martin (No. 909) and Cornelia Ford.

2603. *Thomas Nelson*, b. Dec. 10, 1864.
2604. *Anna Julia*, b. Mar. 17, 1865.
2605. *B. Franklin*, b. Dec. 31, 1867; d. Sept. 21, 1869.
2606. *Mary L.*, b. Nov. 5, 1869.
2607. *Jane Ford*, b. Mar. —, 1873; d. Mar. —, 1873.
2608. *Ella Lewis*, b. Mar. —, 1874; d. Mar. —, 1874.
2609. *William Henry*, b. Mar. —, 1874.

Ch. of Samuel Palmer (No. 914) and Mary Palmer (No. 950), born in Thornbury, Delaware co., Pa.

2610. *Francis S.*, b. 5 mo. 13, 1873.

Ch. of Edwin Palmer (No. 919) and Rebecca Hood.

2611. *Hannah Ann*, b. 4 mo. 14, 1867.

2612. *Lilian*, b. 5 mo. —, 1870; d. 9 mo. —, 1870.

2613. *Wilmer H.*, b. 3 mo. 13, 1871.

Ch. of Joseph Good (No. 921) and Sarah A. Dougherty.

2614. *Susie H.*, b. 2 mo. 1, 1861.

2615. *Norrie*, b. 10 mo. 31, 1862.

2616. *Levis P.*, b. 6 mo. 2, 1865.

2617. *Joseph N.*, b. 10 mo. 18, 1867.

2618. *George N.*, b. 9 mo. 11, 1870.

Ch. of Palmer Good (No. 922) and Maria E. Kinsey.

2619. *Joel Palmer*, b. 5 mo. 29, 1863.

Ch. of Francis Good (No. 923) and Sarah Thompson.

2620. *Lewis P.*, b. 9 mo. 5, 1853.

2621. *Ella T.*, b. 3 mo. 17, 1864.

Ch. of Isaac Good (No. 925) and Elizabeth Seal, born in West Marlborough, Chester co., Pa.

2622. *Lydia S.*, b. 2 mo. 11, 1854; d. 2 mo. 27, 1862.

2623. *Susan Anna*, b. 9 mo. 15, 1855.

2624. *Mary P.*, b. 11 mo. 20, 1863.

2625. *Florence S.*, b. 1 mo. 11, 1866.

Ch. of Marshall Palmer (No. 926) and Hannah Wilson.

2626. *Eva B.*, b. 2 mo. 1, 1857; d. 2 mo. 21, 1870.

2627. *Herbert W.*, b. 12 mo. 24, 1857; d. 3 mo. 22, 1858.

Ch. of Anna Maria Palmer (No. 927) and Thomas P. Hawley.

2628. *Virginia*, b. 9 mo. 6, 1857.

2629. *Joseph P.*, b. 10 mo. 21, 1859.

2630. *Howard*, b. 8 mo. 14, 1865.

Ch. of Pennock Palmer (No. 928) and Dina H. Mann, born in New Garden, Chester co., Pa.

2631. *Carrie W.*, b. 10 mo. 22, 1854.

2632. *Albert H.*, b. 8 mo. 27, 1858.

2633. *Lydia Anna*, b. 9 mo. 1, 1862.

Ch. of Junius M. Palmer (No. 929) and Helen M. Day, the first three b. at Atwater, O., the last at Council Bluffs, Ia.

2634. *Charles Day*, b. 11 mo. 30, 1865.

2635. *Harriet Irene*, } b. 12 mo. 5, 1868.

2636. *Helen Humphrey*, } b. 12 mo. 5, 1868; d. 8 mo. 13, 1869.

2637. *Mary Jane*, b. 3 mo. 2, 1870.

Ch. of Margaretta M. Palmer (No. 932) and Washington Vance.

Ellie P., b. May 23, 1874, in West Chester, Pa.

Ch. of Jesse Cloud (No. 937) and Annie E. Baldwin.

2638. *William Penn*, b. 11 mo. 23, 1857.

2639. *George Washington*, b. 6 mo. 4, 1859; d. 8 mo. 26, 1861.

2640. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. 10 mo. 12, 1860.

2641. *Abraham Lincoln*, b. 2 mo. 24, 1862.

2642. *Joshua Baldwin*, b. 12 mo. 25, 1864.

2643. *Hannah Mary*, b. 12 mo. 1, 1866.

2644. *Robert Grant*, b. 3 mo. 12, 1869; d. 10 mo. 17, 1870.

Ch. of Sarah Ann Cloud (No. 938) and Thomas Speakman.

2645. *Ruth Anna*, b. 10 mo. 20, 1857.

2646. *Sydney*, b. 5 mo. 10, 1859.

2647. *Joshua Cloud*, b. 2 mo. 10, 1862; d. 11 mo. 30, 1871.

2648. *George*, b. ——, 1867.

2649. *Henry*, b. ——, 1870.

Ch. of Margaret Seeds (No. 941) and William S. Harlan.

2650. *Hannah Ann*, b. 7 mo. 14, 1846.

Address, Oxford, Chester co., Pa.

2651. *Rachel Anna*, b. 8 mo. 23, 1848; m. Evan P. Baily 4 mo. 15, 1874, son of Joel Baily and Elizabeth H. Pugh, b. 1848. He is of the firm of Baily & Watson, carriage-builders, Oxford, Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Sarah Ann Palmer (No. 947) and Henry Cobourn.

2652. *G. Parker*, b. 10 mo. 11, 1856.

2653. *Horace M.*, b. 6 mo. 5, 1865.

2654. *Charles S.*, b. 10 mo. 6, 1867.

Ch. of Joseph Palmer (No. 951) and Ruth Baker, born in West Marlborough, Chester co., Pa.

2655. *Granville Reuben*, b. 11 mo. 18, 1860.

2656. *Laura Marcia*, b. 3 mo. 12, 1863.

2657. *Willis Baker*, b. 1 mo. 20, 1865.

2658. *Carrie May*, b. 4 mo. 20, 1868; d. 7 mo. 25, 1868.

2659. *Emily Ethel*, b. 8 mo. 21, 1869.

2660. *Mary Genevieve*, b. 10 mo. 6, 1871.

Ch. of Elizabeth Palmer (No. 952) and William Walton, born in Highland, Chester co., Pa.

2661. *Mary Dent*, b. 3 mo. 29, 1863.

2662. *Isaac Palmer*, b. 4 mo. 20, 1865.

2663. *Gertrude A.*, b. 10 mo. 17, 1867.

2664. *Bertha Julia*, b. 9 mo. 16, 1871.

Ch. of Georgianna Palmer (No. 956) and Maris E. Wollaston, born in East Marlborough, Chester co., Pa.

2665. *Frederic P.*, b. 9 mo. 28, 1871.

Ch. of Emma Myers (No. 958) and Henry W. Pusey.

2666. *Thomas*, b. 8 mo., 1872.

Ch. of Ephraim Parker (No. 963) and Mary Lehman.

2667. *Sarah Ann*, b. ——, 1836; m. Joseph Hill. He d. about 1864.

She resides in Perry co., O.

2668. *Mary Ann*, b. ——, 1837; m. James Dixon.

They reside in the north-west part of Perry co., O., but no further record of either her or Sarah Ann obtained.

By Second Wife, Sarah Grove.

2669. *Hannah E.*

2670. *Catharine.*

2671. *Nathan T.*

More, but their names not obtained.

Ch. of Sarah Parker (No. 965) and John W. Dutton, born in Perry co., O.

2672. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 9, 1837; m. George W. Klingler Mar. 24, 1861.

Address, Junction City, Perry co., O.

2673. *George*, b. Sept. 25, 1838; m. Margaret Kishler Nov. 8, 1866, dau. of George Kishler of New Lexington, Perry co., O.

Address, Rankin, Vermilion co., Ill.

2674. *Daniel*, b. Sept. 27, 1840; m. Matilda R. Bennett Jan. 8, 1868.

Address, Majority Point, Cumberland co., Ill.

2675. *James*, b. May 28, 1842.

2676. *Hannah*, b. May 15, 1844.

2677. *Nancy*, b. April 17, 1846; m. James Wesley Adcock Mar. 5, 1870.

Address, Carrollton, Carroll co., Ia.

2678. *Emma*, b. April 27, 1848; m. Samuel Householder Sept. 16, 1871.

Address, Junction City, Perry co., O.

2679. *Sarah Ann*, b. May 15, 1850.

2680. *Oliver W.*, b. Sept. 9, 1854.

2681. *Henry*, b. Feb. 9, 1856.

2682. *Florence*, b. Mar. 1, 1858.

2683. *Alice*, b. Jan. 7, 1860.

Ch. of Hannah Parker (No. 966) and Daniel Stoltz.

2684. *Samuel*, b. Sept. 16, 1841; deceased.

2685. *Henry*, b. June 27, 1842; deceased.

2686. *Amos*, b. July 2, 1848; m. Clarissa Almira Palmer[6] Oct. 2, 1871 (see No. 983).

Address, Etna, Franklin co., O.

2687. *Mary*, b. April 15, 1835.

2688. *Lewis*, b. Feb. 27, 1847; deceased.

2689. *George*, b. Feb. 21, 1849; deceased.

2690. *Stephen*, b. Feb. 9, 1850.

2691. *Sarah*, b. June 23, 1852; deceased.

2692. *Catharine*, b. June 12, 1855.

2693. *David*, b. Aug. 4, 1857.

2694. *Samantha Jane*, b. June 12, 1861.

2695. *Hannah*, b. Jan. 27, 1864.

Ch. of Mary Parker (No. 970) and George W. Conrad.

2696. *Joseph*, b. June 6, 1860; d. June 21, 1861.

2697. *Amos Gilbert*, b. Jan. 30, 1862.

2698. *Albert*, b. July 1, 1863; d. Sept. 30, 1864.

2699. *Leafy Agnes*, b. Mar. 17, 1865.

2700. *Hannah Margaret*, b. Dec. 17, 1866.

2701. *Charles Edmund*, b. Oct. 11, 1869.

Ch. of Sarah Ann Palmer (No. 972) and Nimrod Hoge.

2702. *Arminda E.*

2703. *Sarah A.*

2704. *Pennington.*

2705. *Elwood.*

2706. *George.*

2707. *Charles.*

Ch. of Charles W. Palmer (No. 974) and Lydia Pitman.

2708. *Annarissa.*

2709. *Mary Ellen.*

2710. *Thudas Watson.*

Ch. of Mary Palmer (No. 976) and George Frary.

2711. *Clara Ann.*

2712. *Belle.*

Ch. of Samuel Palmer (No. 977) and Sallie Lee.

2713. *Walter N.*

2714. *Josephine.*

2715. *Ninna.*

Ch. of Rachel H. Palmer (No. 978) and John N. Chaddock.

2716. *Richard Palmer.*

2717. *Annie Florille.*

2718. *Samuel Wilber.*

Ch. of Robert W. Palmer (No. 982) and Hannah H. Brewer.

2719. *Emma Leota.*

2720. *Cora B.*

Ch. of Sarah Ann Olover (No. 987) and Matthias Kent.

2721. *John*, deceased.

2722. *Robert.*

2723. *Oliver.*

Some of these reside at Mordansville, Columbia co., Pa.

2724. *Clifton.*

2725. *Henry.*

2726. *Mary Ellen.*

Ch. of Ellen Olover (No. 988) and Amos John.

2727. *Henry Haines*, b. ——, 1849; m. Minta Haycock 3 mo. 14, 1872, dau. of Amos.

Address, Millville, Pa.

2728. *Amos Y.*, b. 2 mo. 16, 1852.

He resides in Philadelphia, Pa., where he is engaged in a store.

Ch. of John K. Palmer (No. 990) and Jane Wilson.

2729. *Mary Jane*, b. Oct. 2, 1844; m. Jasper Odell Oct. 13, 1861. He was born May 18, 1838.

Reside near Baraboo, Sauk co., Wis. Five ch.

2730. *Elizabeth Ann*, b. July 11, 1847; m. William Harrison Dec. 25, 1871. He was born Aug. 30, 1849.

2731. *William Henry*, b. June 12, 1851.

Resides in Jackson co., Wis.

2732. *Emily Sophrena*, b. Sept. 19, 1853.

2733. *Hannah Alice*, b. July 21, 1856.

2734. *Delpha Alma*, b. Dec. 20, 1860.

2735. *Edith Rosella*, b. Sept. 8, 1863.

2736. *Peter Wilson*, b. Nov. 21, 1866.

Ch. of Jane Palmer (No. 991) and Ira Lundy.

2737. *Mary E.*, b. Feb. 7, 1845; m. William H. Norton July 4, 1863.

Reside in Minnesota.

2738. *Peter W.*, b. July 22, 1848; d. about 1854.

2739. *Susan M.*, b. Nov. 7, 1852; m. Morris O. Simons May 24, 1870.

Reside in Minnesota.

2740. *Delphia A.*, b. Aug. 5, 1856.

2741. *Catherine*, b. Oct. 23, 1859.

2742. *Alice L.*, b. Oct. 15, 1863.

Ch. of Ann Palmer (No. 992) and Charles Wood.

2743. *Mary E.*, b. Dec. 9, 1848; m. Horace Booth Ap. 12, 1868.

Reside in Missouri.

2744. *Philarmon P.*, b. April 26, 1851.

2745. *Margaret I.*, b. Sept. 17, 1852.

2746. *Thurman F.*, b. June 28, 1854; d. 8 mo. 21, 1858.

2747. *Theresa D.*, b. July 29, 1857.

2748. *William A.*, b. Mar. 28, 1859.

2749. *Frank P.*, b. Dec. 30, 1860.

2750. *Henry E.*, b. June 26, 1862.

2751. *Elpha*, b. Mar. 7, 1864; d. Mar. 11, 1864.

2752. *Hannah A.*, b. June 11, 1866.

Ch. of William Palmer (No. 993) and Deborah Hartman, born in Lycoming co., Pa.

2753. *Alice L.*, b. July 4, 1852; m. Frederick Stiger Nov. 1, 1869, son of William Stiger.

Farmer. Address, Warrensville, Lycoming co., Pa.

By Second Wife, Anna Dalby.

2754. *Harry F.*, b. Nov. 28, 1866; d. 6 mo. 7, 1867.

2755. *Sallie A.*, b. April 20, 1868.

2756. *Robert A.*, b. Nov. 4, 1870; d. 8 mo. 12, 1871.

2757. *Mary R.*, b. Aug. 25, 1872.

Ch. of Margaret Palmer (No. 994) and Paul Harman, born in Lycoming co., Pa.

2758. *Alice*, b. July 20, 1853.

2759. *Anna*, b. Dec. 1, 1854.

Ch. of Deborah Palmer (No. 995) and Jeremiah Crawford, born in Lycoming co., Pa.

2760. *Savilla*, b. Sept. 25, 1851; d. Dec. 21, 1871; m. James W. Fink June 27, 1868, son of Hiram Wilber Fink.

2761. *George W.*, b. Sept. 13, 1853.

2762. *John Pierson*, b. Oct. 15, 1855.

2763. *Nicholas Benjamin*, b. Oct. 7, 1857.

Ch. of Hannah Palmer (No. 996) and George Kemble, born in Lycoming co., Pa.

2764. *Zephaniah E.*, b. Oct. 9, 1860.

2765. *Mary E.*, b. Oct. 9, 1866.

Ch. of Benjamin Palmer (No. 997) and Mary Wheeland, born in Lycoming co., Pa.

2766. *William Edward*, b. Jan. 31, 1863; d. Aug. 24, 1873.

Ch. of Zephaniah Palmer (No. 998) and Delia Hamilton.

2767. *Clinton D.*, b. June 17, 1868.

Ch. of Elmira Palmer (No. 999) and William Mosteller, born in Lycoming co., Pa.

2768. *Anna S.*, b. Oct. 11, 1864.
2769. *James F.*, b. July 23, 1870.
2770. *George A.*, b. Nov. 24, 1873.

Ch. of George R. Wheeland (No. 1005) and Mary Beck.

2771. *Henry William.*
2772. *Alice C.*
2773. *Clarence A.*
2774. *Clinton W.*
2775. *Charles E.*

Ch. of Lydia A. Wheeland (No. 1006) and Robert C. Cox.

2776. *Charles H.*
2777. *Mary E.*
2778. *Carrie M.*

Ch. of William P. Wheeland (No. 1007) and Lucetta Sheffer.

2779. *Wellington W.*

Ch. of Mary C. Wheeland (No. 1009) and Aaron Brown.

2780. *Mary E.*
2781. *George R.*
2782. *Isaac F.*
2783. *Charles.*

Ch. of Joseph H. Palmer (No. 1025) and Lydia A. Brock.

2784. *Cora May*, b. Feb. 6, 1866; d. Aug. 16, 1870.

2785. *Laurence W. D.*, b. Feb. 14, 1867.

2786. *Mary A.*, b. Oct. 16, 1868.

Ch. of Sarah A. Palmer (No. 1026) and William Smith.

2787. *Lizzie M.*, b. Mar. 25, 1872.

Ch. of William S. Palmer (No. 1027) and Lucy Porter.

2788. *Albert*, } b. June 20, 1871.
———, } b. June 20, 1871; d. quite young.

2789. *Caroline.*

Ch. of Sarah Ann Hall (No. 1032) and Charles B. Smith, born in Lycoming co., Pa.

2790. *Rachel Adda*, b. Mar. 23, 1856.

2791. *Mary Jane*, b. Feb. 7, 1858.

2792. *Blanche Orilla*, b. April 30, 1861.

2793. *Anna Lorade*, b. Sept. 16, 1865.

2794. *Lillian Gertrude*, b. May 18, 1868.

Ch. of Ruth Hall (No. 1035) and Andrew Miller, born in Lycoming co., Pa.

2795. *Ellsworth*, b. Nov. 16, 1865.

2796. *Viola Jane*, b. July 18, 1867.

2797. *Charles*, b. April 18, 1869.

Ch. of Hiram Hall (No. 1036) and Sallie Shook, born in Lycoming co., Pa.

2798. *Charles*, b. Jan. 30, 1866.

2799. *George*, b. Jan. 12, 1869.

2800. *Rosa Belle*, } b. Mar. 3, ——.
2801. *Florence May*, }

2802. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. July 20, ——.

Ch. of Elmira Hall (No. 1037) and Charles B. Reeder, born in Lycoming co., Pa.

2803. *Rosa May*, b. Jan. 12, 1865.

2804. *Sarah Jane*, b. Sept. —, 1867.

2805. *Clara Belle*, b. Nov. 8, 1870.

2806. *William Brady*, b. Jan. 12, 1873.

Ch. of Mary Pyle (No. 1039) and Horatio N. Crow.

2807. *Oliver Morgan*, b. Mar. 11, 1843; m. Nora Graves Dec. 25, 1866.

Farmer. Address, Roberts, Ill.

2808. *Louisa Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 12, 1845; m. Charles Sargent Sept. 30, 1867.

Address, Morenci, Mich.

2809. *William Emmetts*, b. June 10, 1848.

Teacher. Address, Morenci, Mich.

2810. *Ira Jackson*, b. Feb. 10, 1853.

Architect and draughtsman. Address, Fayette, O.

2811. *Laura Ella*, b. Aug. 7, 1855.

2812. *Marshall Horace*, b. Feb. 20, 1859.

2813. *Eugene Taylor*, b. Oct. 18, 1861.

2814. *Nora Belle*, b. Sept. 8, 1864.

Ch. of Hannah Pyle (No. 1041) and Isaac Edmundson.

2815. *Norris William*, b. Dec. 27, 1847.

2816. *Orville Lee*, b. Jan. 6, 1850.

2817. *Gaylord Marchel*, b. Dec. 21, 1852.

2818. *Lewis Morgan*, b. Dec. 25, 1859.

2819. *Willis Reece*, b. Oct. 2, 1862.

2820. *Ann Jane*, b. Jan. 25, 1866.

Ch. of Taylor Pyle (No. 1042) and Mary Fitzsimmons.

2821. *Alexander Allman*, b. ——, 1856.

2822. *Mary Merilla*, b. ——, 1859.

2823. *Evaline Elizabeth*, b. ——, 1871.

Ch. of Rachel Pyle (No. 1043) and Philander Carrol.

2824. *William*, b. Feb. 8, 1854.

2825. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 27, 1857.

Ch. of Elizabeth Pyle (No. 1044) and Michael Harris.

2826. *Franklin Taylor*, b. Aug. 15, 1857.

2827. *Albert Edmundson*, b. June 3, 1861.

Ch. of Esther Ann Pyle (No. 1045) and William Burns.

2828. *Francis Taylor*, b. Mar. 1, 1860.

2829. *Mary Jane*, b. July 31, 1863.

2830. *William Walter*, b. Jan. 4, 1867.

2831. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. June 11, 1870.

2832. *Benjamin Harris*, b. Sept. 3, 1873.

Ch. of Sarah Ann Pyle (No. 1053) and George Hipple.

2833. *Lorenzo Selby*, b. July 9, 1848; d. July 27, 1849.

2834. *William H. H.*, b. June 13, 1850.

2835. *George*, b. Mar. 24, 1855.

2836. *Sarah Ann*, b. Dec. 7, 1857.

2837. *Mary E.*, b. Sept. 11, 1860; d. April 10, 1864.

Ch. of Parker Pyle (No. 1054) and Sarah J. Carter.

2838. *Harriet.*

2839. *Elizabeth.*

2840. *William Henry.*

Ch. of Martha G. Pyle (No. 1075) and Elihu Powell, probably born in Washington co., O.

2841. *Maria*, b. Dec. 19, 1839; m. Thomas Day.
They removed to Missouri.

2842. *James C.*, b. July 24, 1842; m. Annie Cooksy.
Reside in Chillicothe, O.

2843. *Esther A.*, b. Oct. 11, 1848.
Address, Beverly, Washington co., O.

2844. *Hosmer B.*, b. Aug. 12, 1858.

2845. *Flora E.*, b. Aug. 1, 1859.

Ch. of Mary Ann Pyle (No. 1080) and Henry Dowler, born in Washington co., Pa.

2846. *Selena H.*, b. Oct. 3, 1844; m. John Wilson Truxal Dec. 29, 1869, son of Dr. Norval W. Truxal and Mary Woodcock of Brownsville, Pa., b. Dec. 15, 1845. No ch.

2847. *Alice A.*, b. Mar. 10, 1846; m. Leron Brown Gardner Dec. 21, 1871, son of Rev. Rouse Babcock Gardner and Persis Esmon Williard, b. Dec. 18, 1843.

Address, Pike Run, Washington co., Pa.

2848. *Adam C.*, b. April 1, 1849; m. Belle Shutterly July 31, 1873, dau. of Alfred Shutterly and Sarah Ann Wells, b. Jan. 30, 1855.

Reside in Greenfield, Washington co., Pa.

2849. *Elmer H.*, b. May 26, 1861.

Ch. of Harlen Pyle Welsh (No. 1094) and Mary Shaw.

2850. *Laura L.*, b. Nov. 14, 1856, at Centreville, Ia.

2851. *Mary Minnie*, b. Dec. 2, 1858, in Franklin co., Kan.

2852. *Rosella*, b. May 24, 1861, " " "

2853. *Harlen P., Jr.*, b. May 30, 1863, " " "

2854. *Florence Nightingale*, b. July 27, 1865, " " "

Ch. of William H. Pyle (No. 1097) and Mary Louisa Nash.

They have eight children; names unknown.

Ch. of Mary Pyle (No. 1099) and Thomas E. Hargrave.

2855. *Charles G.*, b. Feb. 7, 1857.

2856. *Mary V.*, b. July 15, 1858.

2857. *Thomas P.*, b. Sept. 17, 1860.

2858. *Ann J.*, b. Nov. 3, 1862.

2859. *Sallie S.*, b. April 15, 1867.

2860. *Elma*, b. Aug. 22, 1873.

Ch. of Thomas H. Pyle (No. 1101) and Emma C. Saunders.

2861. *Carrie May*, b. July 7, 1868.

Ch. of Samuel M. Pyle (No. 1102) and Sarah J. ———.

2862. *Frank*, b. Dec. 26, 1867.

Ch. of Elmira Hopkins (No. 1115) and Isaac Vanvoorhis, born in Washington co., Pa.

2863. *Salena*, b. Oct. 9, 1848.

2864. *Samuel S.*, b. May 22, 1850.

2865. *Thomas*, b. June 17, 1852.

2866. *Lizzie*, b. Jan. 9, 1856.

2867. *Vanneman*, b. ——, 1858.

2868. *Charles*, b. Oct. 11, 1866.

Ch. of Adam P. Hopkins (No. 1116) and R. Maria Newkirk, born in Washington co., Pa.

2869. *Henry N.*, b. April 24, 1852.

2870. *Mary A.*, b. Oct. 16, 1853.

Ch. of Nancy Hopkins (No. 1117) and Jos. Alexander Newkirk, born in Washington co., Pa.

2871. *T. Hopkins*, b. Aug. 11, 1849.

2872. *H. Oella*, b. Nov. 29, 1850.

2873. *Charles*, b. Sept. 20, 1855.

2874. *Nora*, b. Nov. 15, 1868.

2875. *Clyd*, b. Aug. 29, 1870.

Ch. of Mary Anna Hopkins (No. 1118) and David Ritchey, born in Washington co., Pa.

2876. *Ianthus*, b. Aug. 30, 1854.

2877. *Jennie B.*, b. July 19, 1856.

Ch. of Amy Keys (No. 1123) and William Warwick.

2878. *Alice Allignippa*, b. July 5, 1867; d. Aug. 28, 1870.

2879. *William*, b. Aug. 29, 1868.

2880. *Charles Thomas*, b. Nov. 19, 1869.

2881. *Amy Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 7, 1871.

2882. *Jennie Belle*, b. April 10, 1873.

Ch. of Hannah Jane Keys (No. 1126) and Samuel Miksell.

2883. *Mira*, b. Dec. 1, 1870.

2884. *Kate*, b. June 21, 1872.

Ch. of Elizabeth Keys (No. 1127) and Leonard Tenhart.

2885. *Frank*, b. Feb. 2, 1872.

2886. *Amie*, b. Mar. 29, 1873; deceased.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Ch. of Lydia Palmer (No. 1671) and Jesse Davis.

3362. *Ella*, b. 6 mo. 6, 1856.

3363. *William P.*, b. 4 mo. 15, 1859.

3364. *Jane P.*, b. 12 mo. 23, 1862.

3365. *Anna L.*, b. 4 mo. 11, 1869.

Ch. of Abigail A. Thatcher (No. 1674) and C. Grover Levis, the older born in Chester co., the younger in Philadelphia, Pa.

3366. *Laura T.*, b. 9 mo. 5, 1857.

3367. *Josephine B.*, b. 3 mo. 12, 1859.

3368. *Ida May*, b. 5 mo. 1, 1861.

3369. *Theodosia M.*, b. 2 mo. 28, 1863.

3370. *Eugene*, b. 2 mo. 18, 1868.

3371. *Edgar T.*, b. 10 mo. 12, 1870.

Ch. of Harriet Thatcher (No. 1675) and William Hannum, born in Aston, Delaware co., Pa.

3372. *John T.*, b. 12 mo. 11, 1862.

3373. *William Henry*, b. 12 mo. 17, 1864; d. 9 mo. 30, 1865.

3374. *Lucy E.*, b. 8 mo. 17, 1866.

3375. *Harry Irving*, b. 10 mo. 21, 1873.

Ch. of Elizabeth Thatcher (No. 1676) and Joseph Johnson.

3376. *Laura S.*, b. 6 mo. 18, 1864; d. 12 mo. 28, 1864.

By Second Husband, George Palmer.

3377. *Florence K.*, b. 11 mo. 26, 1869; d. 2 mo. 25, 1874.

Ch. of Lewis Palmer (No. 1677) and Mary Wildman, born near Media, Delaware co., Pa.

3378. *Ruthanna*, b. 11 mo. 24, 1859; d. 11 mo. 24, 1859.

3379. *Thomas Chalkley*, b. 10 mo. 23, 1860.

3380. *Annie*, b. 11 mo. 11, 1862.

3381. *Elizabeth S.*, b. 7 mo. 7, 1864; d. 10 mo. 14, 1869.

3382. *John W.*, b. 7 mo. 1, 1867.

3383. *Beulah*, b. 7 mo. 27, 1869.

3384. *Sarah S.*, b. 12 mo. 17, 1872.

Ch. of John S. Palmer (No. 1678) and Mary Knight, born in Delaware co., Pa.

3385. *Sarah*, b. 7 mo. 7, 1862.

3386. *William*, b. 9 mo. 20, 1864.

3387. *Henry*, b. 3 mo. 25, 1871.

Ch. of Mary Palmer (No. 1682) and Elwood Rulon, born in Camden co., N. J.

3388. *Norris P.*, b. 2 mo. 28, 1866; d. 8 mo. 12, 1866.

3389. *William M.*, b. 6 mo. 25, 1867.

3390. *Charles J.*, b. 3 mo. 23, 1869.

Ch. of Joseph W. Palmer (No. 1684) and Anna Hanway.

3391. *Everett.*

Ch. of A. Palmer Worrall (No. 1685) and Sarah Jane Dicks, born in Thornbury, Delaware co., Pa.

3392. *Addie*, b. Oct. 31, 1864.

3393. *Laura May*, b. July —, 1866.

Ch. of Rebecca Worrall (No. 1690) and Harrison L. Rowland, born near Media, Delaware co., Pa.

3394. *Charles Palmer*, b. Dec. 16, 1871.

Ch. of Benjamin F. Palmer (No. 1695) and Hannah Knifort, born in Manhattan, Kan.

3395. *H. F.*, b. Sept. 13, 1856.

3396. *Hannah F.*, b. July 26, 1860.

3397. *George S.*, b. Dec. 15, 1862; d. Oct. 26, 1863.

3398. *John M.*, b. Sept. 3, 1865.

3399. *Ann G.*, b. Feb. 19, 1867; d. July 25, 1868.

3400. *Ann G.*, b. May 26, 1869.

3401. *Mary E.*, b. Jan. 14, 1872.

Ch. of Sarah Ann Palmer (No. 1697) and William B. Devore, born in Clermont co., O.

3402. *Hiram*, b. May 8, 1866.

3403. *Theresa S.*, b. Mar. 19, 1868.

3404. *Daniel Lyman*, b. Dec. 21, 1870.

Ch. of William G. Palmer (No. 1705) and Elizabeth Willett.

3405. *Byron de Lacey*, b. Aug. 6, 1854.

Ch. of John Henry Palmer (No. 1708) and R. Ella Thomas, probably born at Lockland, Hamilton co., O.

3406. *Lehela Elzora*, b. Feb. 26, 1858.

3407. *Jessie Cleora*, b. Nov. 30, 1859.

3408. *Kate Irene*, b. Jan. 25, 1862.

3409. *Homer Sherman*, b. Feb. 13, 1864.

3410. *Katie Evalina*, b. Mar. 28, 1866.

3411. *Ellen*, b. Mar. 1, 1868; d. 8 mo. —, 1868.

3412. *John Plummer*, b. ——, 1870 (?).

Ch. of Hannah A. Palmer (No. 1709) and Damon P. Coffinberry.

3413. *Burr R.*, b. Nov. 4, 1855; d. 1 mo. 5, 1860.

3414. *Ann Eliza*, b. Aug. 5, 1857.

3415. *John*, b. Feb. 8, 1859; d. June 22, 186–.

By Second Husband, Solomon C. Hardinbrook.

3416. *Blanch*, b. June 21, 1866.

3417. *Jay Albert*, b. June 16, 1869.

Ch. of Eleanora F. Palmer (No. 1710) and Samuel S. Bonan, probably born in Whitley co., Ind.

3418. *John William*, b. Nov. 4, 1861.

3419. *George Charles*, b. Nov. 19, 1863; d. Aug. 24, 1864.

3420. *Ella Jane*, b. June 26, 1865.

3421. *David Samuel*, b. —— 19, 1867; d. Aug. 9, 1867.

Ch. of Anna M. Palmer (No. 1711) and Francis M. Fulton, born in Muscatine co., Ia.

3422. *Freeman A.*, b. Oct. 5, 1858.

3423. *Byron C.*, b. Feb. 5, 1860.

3424. *George A.*, b. Dec. 18, 1863.

3425. *Henry P.*, b. Aug. 20, 1868.

3426. *Ralph Doane*, b. Mar. 15, 1871.

3427. *Eleanora*, b. Feb. 14, 1873.

Ch. of Prudence E. Palmer (No. 1712) and John Q. A Hollister, M. D., born in Muscatine co., Ia.

3428. *Emma Beulah*, b. Sept. 23, 1871.

Ch. of Julietta E. Palmer (No. 1714) and William B. Gregg, born in Muscatine co., Ia.

3429. *Orion P.*, b. Jan. 22, 1863; d. Sept. 7, 1865.

3430. *Sherman T.*, b. Sept. 22, 1865.

3431. *Otis*, b. June 4, 1868.

3432. *Joseph*, b. Dec. 27, 1871.

Ch. of Abraham Palmer (No. 1719) and Hannah Larkin (No 748), born in New Castle co., Del.

3433. *Joseph Martin*, b. 1 mo. 9, 1864; d. 6 mo. 19, 1870.

3434. *Alice Ella*, b. 1 mo. 8, 1867.

3435. *Lillie Rebecca*, b. 12 mo. 28, 1869.

3436. *Josephine Beulah*, b. 2 mo. 19, 1872.

Ch. of Martin Palmer (No. 1720) and Lydia Ann Talley.

3437. *Mary T.*, b. 1 mo. 15, 1865; d. 10 mo. 4, 1866.

Ch. of Gideon G. Palmer (No. 1721) and Mary Bachelor, born in Lockland, O.

3438. *William Irwin,* b. Aug. 8, 1851; d. Nov. 20, 1859.

3439. *Lizzie,* b. June 16, 1853; m. Alfred Stearns April 18, 1872, son of George Stearns.

3440. *Ida Luella,* b. June 3, 1856; d. April 10, 1865.

3441. *Fannie Estella,* b. Dec. 2, 1860.

3442. *Anna Mary,* } b. Aug. 23, 1863.
3443. *Maggie Lorena,* } b. Aug. 23, 1863; d. Oct. 6, 1864.

Ch. of Eliza A. Palmer (No. 1722) and H. N. Skillman, born in Lockland, O.

3444. *Charles Wesley,* b. Aug. 17, 1850; m. Vernelia Killin Feb. 27, 1870, dau. of Patrick Killin and Sarah E. Palmer, b. May 10, 1850.

3445. *John Wellington,* b. April 1, 1852.

3446. *Olive Ann,* b. Feb. 22, 1854; d. July 2, 1854.

3447. *William Edwin,* b. April 22, 1855.

3448. *Albert Nelson,* b. Mar. 23, 1857; d. July 22, 1859.

3449. *Ewen Bingly,* b. June 29, 1860.

3450. *Luella,* b. Sept. 14, 1862.

3451. *Harry,* b. May 16, 1866.

3452. *Flora Mabel,* b. April 2, 1870.

Ch. of Charles B. Palmer (No. 1723) and Miranda L. Dye, born in Lockland, Hamilton co., O.

3453. *Minor L.,* b. 4 mo. 13, 1868.

3454. *Clinton E.,* b. 4 mo. 10, 1870.

3455. *Lyburn T.,* b. 2 mo. 22, 1872.

Ch. of Mary M. Palmer (No. 1724) and William F. Ireton.

3456. *Ira,* b. 12 mo. 11, 1871.

Ch. of Sarah E. Palmer (No. 1725) and Lewis B. Dunn, born at Lockland, O.

3457. *Willis E.*, b. 2 mo. 24, 1869.

3458. *Frank L.*, b. 5 mo. 17, 1871.

3459. *Lavenia May*, b. 1 mo. 9, 1873.

Ch. of Martin C. Palmer (No. 1745) and Fidelia Dye, born in Fulton co., O.

3460. *Charles G.*, b. April 8, 1867.

3461. *Colista A.*, b. Feb. 26, 1869.

3462. *Ella Belle*, b. Mar. 27, 1871.

Ch. of Sarah E. Palmer (No. 1746) and Austin Jones.

3463. *Norris Emerson*, b. July 10, 1873.

Ch. of Mary O. Palmer (No. 1748) and Joseph Borton, born in Fulton co., O.

3464. *Ellis Worth*, b. May 4, 1868.

Ch. of Ann Eliza Coffman (No. 1754) and Joseph Dennison.

3465. *John William*, b. Sept. 3, 1847; m. Abigail F. Malcolm Sept. 2, 1870.

Ch. of Piery S. Coffman (No. 1758) and Henry Wilkins.

3466. *Joseph Henry*, b. ——, 1854; d. ——, 1871.

3467. *Ann Eliza*, b. ——, 1860; d. ——, 1871.

3468. *Helena*, b. ——, 1865; d. ——, 1871.

3469. *George Washington*, b. ——, 1867; d. ——, 1871.

3470. *Albert*, b. ——.

3471. *John Palmer.*

Ch. of William J. Coffman (No. 1760) and Sarah Ann Brent.

3472. *John Henry*, b. ——.

3473. *Sarah A.*, d. young.

3474. *George Washington*, b. Mar. —, 1871.

Ch. of George Washington Coffman (No. 1761) and Agnes Jackson

3475. *Samuel*, b. ——, 1868.

3476. *Agnes*, b. June —, 1871.

Ch. of Mary Ann Coffman (No. 1762) and Royal W. Riddell.

3477. *Carrie Elizabeth*, b. Mar. 4, 1860.

3478. *Matilda Ann*, b. Dec. 21, 1862.

3479. *Royal Palmer*, b. ——, 1866.

3480. *Gertrude Edith*, b. Dec. 10, 1868.

Ch. of William Casper Coffman (No. 1763) and Louisa Chaffell.

3481. *Mary Ella*, b. July 16, 1856.

3482. *Jimmie*, b. Feb. 28, 1858.

3483. *Willie*, b. ——, 1861.

Ch. of Tabitha Louisa Coffman (No. 1764) and Amos Partridge.

3484. *George Elmer*, b. June 10, 1852.

3485. *Mary Louisa*, b. Jan. 24, 1858.

3486. *Susan*, b. Aug. 8, 1863.

3487. *John F.*, b. Sept. 5, 1865; d. Sept. 24, 1867.

Ch. of George Henry Coffman (No. 1767) and Flora Dell Phillips.

3488. *Anna Louisa*, b. July 12, 1869.

Ch. of John B. Coffman (No. 1769) and Martha E. Bowers.

3489. *Alta May*, b. Sept. 8, 1869.

Ch. of Mary E. Coffman (No. 1771) and Joshua Reynolds.

3490. *G. Frank*, b. Aug. 1, 1849.

3491. *Clara M.*, b. Sept. 10, 1854.

3492. *William H.*, b. Mar. 3, 1857.

3493. *Norris J.*, b. May 1, 1859.

3494. *John*, b. Mar. 6, 1861; d. Mar. 2, 1863.

3495. *Charley*, b. Nov. 17, 1863; d. Feb. 11, 1865.

3496. *Eddie W.*, b. Nov. 4, 1865.

3497. *Anna R.*, b. Aug. 13, 1868.

3498. *Hillard*, b. Mar. 29, 1872.

Ch. of Lucy Etta Coffman (No. 1776) and Frank R. Snyder.
They have six ch.; names not ascertained.

Ch. of Ann Elizabeth Coffman (No. 1778) and Dr. Wm. N. Rishel.
3499. *Laura Dora*, b. Mar. 28, 1866.
3500. *Remington C.*, b. Oct. 29, 1867.

Ch. of William E. Coffman (No. 1779) and Elizabeth Hildebrant, born at Bloomsburg, Pa.
3501. *Charles*, b. Oct. 8, 1868.
3502. *Elmira*, b. June 18, 1871.
3503. *Robert D.*, b. April 3, 1874.

Ch. of Edward L. Palmer, M. D. (No. 1786), and Ella P. Marshall, born at Doe Run, Chester co., Pa.
3504. *William M.*, b. 4 mo. 28, 1873.

Ch. of Mary F. Palmer (No. 1788) and Edward Darlington, all born in Middletown, Delaware co., Pa.
3505. *Frances*, b. 4 mo. 2, 1857; d. 7 mo. 24, 1871.
Her death resulted from an epidemic fever prevailing at West Chester, Pa., at which place she was attending school.
3506. *Deborah*, b. 8 mo. 4, 1858; d. 9 mo. 27, 1858.
3507. *Charles*, b. 2 mo. 12, 1860.
3508. *Mary*, b. 10 mo. 10, 1862.
3509. *Jared*, b. 7 mo. 3, 1864.
3510. *Anna*, b. 6 mo. 3, 1866.
3511. *Beulah*, b. 6 mo. 2, 1870.
3512. *Edward, Jr.*, b. 12 mo. 2, 1871.

Ch. of Lewis Palmer (No. 1789) and Hannah H. Pancoast, all born in Concord, Delaware co., Pa.
3513. *Charles*, b. 7 mo. 9, 1863. (See illustration and account in No. 146.)
3514. *Joseph Pancoast*, b. 10 mo. 6, 1866.
3515. *Mary D.*, b. 5 mo. 11, 1868.

3516. *Anna T.*, b. 10 mo. 26, 1869; d. 10 mo. 14, 1870.

3517. *Edwin Lewis*, b. 3 mo. 4, 1871.

3518. *Samuel C.*, b. 4 mo. 27, 1874.

Ch. of Elizabeth Cassin (No. 1793) and William Howard, born in Newtown, Delaware co., Pa.

3519. *Edgar C.*, b. 3 mo. 15, 1873.

3520. *Thomas Reece*, b. 3 mo. 22, 1874.

Ch. of Anna Cassin (No. 1794) and William Durell.

3521. *Ella*, b. 8 mo. 20, 1865; d. 7 mo. 1, 1867.

3522. *Bessie*, b. 1 mo. 14, 1869.

Ch. of George S. Stevenson (No. 1798) and Laura Hammon.

3523. *William*, b. 12 mo. 25, 1855.

3524. *Ida*, b. ———.

Ch. of Thomas E. Williams (No. 1801) and Elizabeth Hendrickson.

3525. *Chester Thomas*, b. 5 mo. 31, 1863.

Ch. of Edmund A. Williams (No. 1802) and Nancy A. Peterson. Two ch.; names unknown.

Ch. of Abigail A. Williams (No. 1806) and John Leyden.

3526. *Mary Jane*, b. 8 mo. 10, 1869.

3527. *Thomas*, b. 9 mo. 30, 1870.

Ch. of Mary L. Williams (No. 1807) and John Kellog.

3528. *Lois Abba*, b. 9 mo. 9, 1870.

3529. *Amos P.*, b. 1 mo. 5, 1872.

3530. *Rebecca*, b. 11 mo. 7, 1873.

Ch. of George A. Slack (No. 1808) and Mary L. Achey, born in Baltimore, Md.

3531. *William A.*, b. 3 mo. 28, 1865.

Ch. of John M. Beck (No. 1827) and Emily Corbitt, born in Wilmington.

3532. *William Lewis*, b. June 14, 1872.

Ch. of William M. Palmer (No. 1831) and Rebecca Whitson.

3533. *Charles H.*, b. Oct. 29, 1871; d. Sept. 7, 1872.

3534. *Mary*, b. Mar. 21, 1873.

Ch. of Winfield S. Palmer (No. 1832) and Jane E. Murphy.

John Winfield, b. May 22, 1874.

Ch. of Thomas T. Worrell (No. 1860) and Rebecca G. Garrett.

3535. *Jane L.*, b. 4 mo. 19, 1863.

3536. *Nathan Sharpless*, b. 4 mo. 29, 1865.

3537. *Charles T.*, b. 7 mo. 17, 1868.

Ch. of William H. Worrell (No. 1861) and Susanna G. Kirk.

3538. *Alice K.*, b. 6 mo. 1, 1861.

3539. *Abbie T.*, b. 6 mo. 6, 1863.

3540. *Mary T.*, b. 12 mo. 8, 1865.

3541. *Anna*, b. 6 mo. 14, 1869.

3542. *Rose R.*, b. 7 mo. 23, 1872.

Ch. of Elizabeth Worrell (No. 1862) and Granville Williams.

3543. *Ellwood*, b. 1 mo. 20, 1862; d. 8 mo. 24, 1864.

3544. *Esther P.*, b. 10 mo. 15, 1863; d. 8 mo. 24, 1864.

3545. *Abbie T.*, b. 3 mo. 6, 1865.

3546. *Lewis P.*, b. 11 mo. 11, 1867.

3547. *Nathan*, b. 4 mo. 10, 1870.

3548. *Emma Gertrude*, b. 5 mo. 23, 1872.

Ch. of Lewis P. Worrell (No. 1863) and Josephine V. Paff.

3549. *Maipa F.*, b. 7 mo. 22, 1872.

Ch. of Anna Mary Thatcher (No. 1871) and Levi Hoopes.

3550. *Eva*, b. 5 mo. 23, 1867.

3551. *Margaretta W.*, b. 2 mo. 15, 1869.

Ch. of Lydia Yarnall (No. 1881) and Benjamin Heston.

3552. *Howard*, b. 1 mo. 7, 1868.

Ch. of Baynan W. Eccleston (No. 1886) and Elizabeth Crumwell.

3553. *Charles Norris*, b. Nov. 14, 1865.

3554. *Burrell L.*, b. Sept. 14, 1867.

Ch. of E. Clementine Carr (No. 1892) and William Maule.

3555. *William*, b. May 18, 1870; d. July —, 1870.

3556. *Frank Mortimer*, b. Aug. 14, 1871.

Ch. of Joshua Silver (No. 1915) and Rachel Mounce.

3557. *William E.*, b. 12 mo. 4, 1860; d. 2 mo. 21, 1862.

3558. *Elizabeth*, b. 8 mo. 29, 1862.

3559. *Ellen M.*, b. 9 mo. 18, 1864.

3560. *Margaret J.*, b. 10 mo. 9, 1867.

3561. *Martha M.*, b. 1 mo. 14, 1869.

3562. *William M.*, b. 9 mo. 14, 1871.

Ch. of Horatio Silver (No. 1916) and Sarah Griffith.

3563. *Henry*, b. 9 mo. 16, 1871.

Ch. of Margaret C. Silver (No. 1917) and Clarkson Jennings.

3564. *Anna S.*, b. 5 mo. 12, 1867.

3565. *Levi*, b. 3 mo. 23, 1869.

Ch. of Anna Maria Wilkinson (No. 1985) and Alfred Ely.

3566. *Ann Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 14, 1871.

Ch. of Albin T. Eavenson (No. 2008) and Martha E. Ash.

3567. *Francis V.*, b. Feb. 10, 1855.

3568. *Ida C.*, b. Oct. 11, 1856.

3569. *Ella*, b. Oct. 27, 1858.

3570. *Martha E.*, b. April 23, 1861; d. May 24, 1862.

By Second Wife, Susan Bean.

3571. *Mary Ann*, b. Nov. 12, 1866.

3572. *Lewis Lincoln*, b. July 24, 1868.

3573. *Albin*, b. Dec. 22, 1869.

3574. *Emily*, b. June 29, 1871.

Ch. of Lydia A. Eavenson (No. 2009) and Nathan E. Dubree.

3575. *John V.*, b. June 1, 1847; m. Annie Bisbing April 3, 1868, dau. of John Bisbing.

They reside at 1312 Olive street, Philadelphia, Pa.

3576. *Jones E.*, b. Oct. 21, 1848; m. Ellen Boyer Mar. 13, 1867, of Pottstown, Pa.

Residence, 2320 Jefferson street, Philadelphia, Pa.

3577. *Emily T.*, b. Aug. 1, 1850.

Residence, 407 N. Sixteenth street, Philadelphia, Pa.

3578. *Mary Ellen*, b. May 26, 1852.

3579. *Fannie R.*, b. April 25, 1860; d. Mar. 23, 1863.

3580. *Francis W.*, b. Jan. 12, 1863.

3581. *Joseph M.*, b. July 18, 1864.

Ch. of Benjamin Eavenson (No. 2011) and Martha Gibbs.

3582. *William Jones*, b, Dec. 30, 1855.

3583. *Harry*, b. Feb. 1, 1859.

3584. *Mary Emily*, b. Aug. 8, 1861; d. Sept. 11, 1863.

3585. *Clara*, b. May 15, 1865.

Ch. of Reese Eavenson (No. 2012) and Hannah Cooper, born in Bart, Lancaster co., Pa.

3586. *Emily*, b. Oct. 26, 1859.

3587. *Morris*, b. Sept. 4, 1861; d. Sept. 4, 1861.

3588. *Elwood C.*, b. Oct. 26, 1862; d. Oct. 28, 1867.

3589. *Morris L.*, b. Sept. 21, 1864.

3590. *Jones*, b. Mar. 27, 1868.

3591. *Phebe Anna*, b. Dec. 10, 1870.

3592. *Reese*, b. Jan. 10, 1873.

Ch. of Marvin M. Eavenson (No. 2017) and Mary Eachus, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

3593. *Rowland N.*, b. Jan. 22, 1873.

Ch. of Lydia Jane Eavenson (No. 2019) and Isaac T. Harvey.

3594. *Harry G.*, b. Aug. 30, 1867, at Unionville, Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Elizabeth Fox (No. 2023) and Monroe Mercer.

3595. *William A.*, b. July 28, 1871.

3596. *Phebe R.*, b. Nov. 17, 1872.

3597. *Rees*, b. Feb. 14, 1874.

Ch. of Maria Fox (No. 2024) and Philip Peirce.

3598. *Phebe M.*, b. Dec. 10, 1873.

Ch. of Sabilla Fox (No. 2025) and Joseph Peyton.

3599. *Rees E.*, b. Feb. 23, 1858.

3600. *Electa S.*, b. Aug. 26, 1859.

3601. *Welcome V.*, b. July 11, 1861; d. July 12, 1861.

3602. *Mary M.*, b. June 6, 1862; d. July 18, 1862.

3603. *Phebe E.*, b. June 24, 1866.

3604. *Joseph W.*, b. Jan. 11, 1868.

3605. *Benjamin S.*, b. Aug. 3, 1869.

3606. *Emmor F.*, b. Jan. 31, 1873.

Ch. of John W. Fox (No. 2026) and Eliza M'Donald.

3607. *Retta J.*, b. Sept. 23, 1867.

3608. *Rees Ottis*, b. Feb. 5, 1871.

Ch. of Joseph G. Fox (No. 2027) and Jane Drake.

3609. *Asa E.*, b. Nov. 15, 1857.

3610. *Rhoda*, b. Oct. 12, 1860.

3611. *Mary E.*, b. Aug. 30, 1863.

3612. *Robert W.*, b. June 13, 1866.

3613. *Nancy J.*, b. June 7, 1868; d. July 30, 1868.

By Second Wife, Elmyra Shruck.

3614. *Eva J.*, b. Oct. 16, 1870.

3615. *Orpha S.*, b. Sept. 15, 1871.

3616. *Cora V.*, b. April 8, 1873.

Ch. of Evaline Fox (No. 2028) and Nicholas Null.

3617. *Sarah E.*, b. Feb. 6, 1860.

3618. *Rebecca E.*, b. Mar. 28, 1861.

3619. *Elizabeth A.*, b. Oct. 10, 1862; d. Oct. 26, 1866.

3620. *Maria*, b. April 25, 1864.

3621. *Arclissa J.*, b. July 13, 1868.

3622. *Stephen C.*, b. Nov. 27, 1870.

Ch. of Joshua B. Fox (No. 2029) and Elizabeth Worthington.

3623. *John L.*, b. Feb. 13, 1856.

3624. *Ziba M.*, b. Feb. 24, 1859.

3625. *Margaret E.*, b. May 15, 1862.

3626. *James T.*, b. Aug. 25, 1864.

3627. *Calvin A.*, b. Jan. 10, 1867.

3628. *George W.*, b. July 9, 1870.

3629. *Amos B.*, b. Aug. 17, 1873.

Ch. of Philena Fox (No. 2030) and Christopher C. Myers.

3630. *James W.*, b. April 28, 1857.

3631. *Oliver A.*, b. Jan. 28, 1860.

3632. *John L.*, b. July 19, 1862.

3633. *Mary E.*, b. Oct. 3, 1864.

3634. *Sulivan A.*, b. Feb. 25, 1867.

3635. *Joseph L.*, b. Mar. 3, 1869.

3636. *Sarah A.*, b. June 20, 1871.

3637. *Perry C.*, b. Aug. 1, 1873.

Ch. of Rachel A. Fox (No. 2031) and Wilber W. Shruck.

3638. *Laura J.*, b. Aug. —, 1867.

3639. *George W.*, b. May 11, 1869.

3640. *Mary J.*, b. Dec. 23, 1870.

3641. *Benjamin,* } b. Aug. 13, 1872; d. Nov. 18, 1872.
3642. *Sarah F.,* } b. Aug. 13, 1872.

Ch. of Rebecca J. Fox (No. 2032) and Stephen E. Massey.

3643. *George M.*, b. Aug. 20, 1864.

3644. *Robert O.*, b. Oct. 3, 1867.

3645. *Emmor M.*, b. Jan. 4, 1871.

3646. *Norman W.*, b. Nov. 16, 1862.

Ch. of Lydia A. Fox (No. 2035) and Philip M. Carroll.

3647. *Benjamin F.*, b. Oct. 22, 1857.

3648. *Mary E.*, b. April 27, 1860.

3649. *James A.*, b. April 18, 1863; d. Nov. 6, 1867.

Ch. of George Fox (No. 2036) and Maria Mildred.

3650. *Ida M.*, b. Dec. 12, 1870.

3651. *Nina B.*, b. Feb. 23, 1873.

Ch. of Phebe E. Fox (No. 2037) and Thomas J. Coleman.

3652. *Cynthia J.*, b. Sept. 11, 1860.

3653. *Lewis W.*, b. July 2, 1863.

3654. *Mary E.*, b. Aug. 13, 1865.

3655. *James H.*, b. Nov. 30, 1867.

3656. *William C.*, b. Feb. 24, 1869.

3657. *Emma L.*, b. July 13, 1871; d. Feb. 5, 1873.

3658. *Eva L.*, b. Nov. 4, 1873.

Ch. of Mary J. Fox (No. 2038) and William D. Hall.

3659. *John T.*, b. July 4, 1866.

3660. *Lucinda C.*, b. June 24, 1868.

3661. *Mary E.*, b. Oct. 23, 1870.

3662. *Albert P.*, b. Feb. 10, 1873; d. Feb. 11, 1873.

3663. *Elmira*, b. Dec. 30, 1873.

Ch. of Eliza J. Farrell (No. 2042) and Samuel Revanaugh.

3664. *Hiram*, b. Sept. 1, 1857; d. Feb. —, 1860.

3665. *Ira W.*, b. Nov. 1, 1861.

3666. *Ulysses*, b. April 5, 1869.

Ch. of Phebe A. Farrell (No. 2043) and Joel Imlay.

3667. *Flora*, b. April 15, 1865.

3668. *Cassie R.*, b. Aug. 30, 1866.

3669. *Maggie*, b. May 10, 1868.

3670. *Lucinda*, } b. Feb. 16, 1870.
3671. *Ethalinda*, }

3672. *Ida L.*, b. June 5, 1872.

Ch. of William Farrell (No. 2044) and Jane Dixon.

3673. *Samuel E.*, b. Nov. 14, 1862.

3674. *James C.*, b. June 19, 1865.

3675. *Rees E.*, b. Dec. 24, 1867.

3676. *Lizzie M.*, b. May 1, 1870.

Ch. of Anna R. Farrell (No. 2046) and William Reed.

3677. *Samuel E.*, b. Dec. 13, 1865; d. Nov. 30, 1866.

Ch. of Samuel R. Farrell (No. 2048) and Teressa Kline.

3678. *Josephine*, b. ——, 1874.

Ch. of Ellen E. Hoopes (No. 2056) and Robert R. Lawther.

3679. *Harry Preston*, b. Jan. 27, 1859.

3680. *Marion*, b. July 30, 1860; d. 2 mo. 20, 1861.

3681. *Pearl*, b. Aug. 21, 1871.

Ch. of Ezra H. Michener (No. 2060) and Emaline L. Roberts.

3682. *Mary Eva*, b. 10 mo. 10, 1862.

Ch. of William Henry Davidson (No. 2066) and Lydia Ann Hoopes (No. 2158).

3683. *Lizzie*, b. 8 mo. 18, 1869.

3684. *Sidney*, b. 7 mo. —, 1871.

Ch. of William Henry Hoopes (No. 2069) and Lausephine Thompson.

3685. *Frank Everett*, b. April 29, 1870.

3686. *Fred. Philip*, b. Nov. 11, 1871.

Ch. of Sarah Amanda Hoopes (No. 2070) and William D. Barclay, M. D.

3687. *Robert Lindley*, b. 10 mo. —, 1871; d. 7 mo. 21, 1873.

Ch. of Rebecca O. Hoopes (No. 2071) and Martin Bartlett.

A child, deceased.

Ch. of Catharine A. Glass (No. 2078) and William Ramsey.

3688. *Mary Jane*, b. May 26, 1871.

3689. *William Walter*, b. April 15, 1873.

Ch. of Clarissa A. Glass (No. 2079) and John Moyer.

3690. *Lindley Hoopes*, b. Oct. 23, 1872.

Ch. of Phebe A. Hickman (No. 2122) and Albert Stubbs, born in York co., Pa.

3691. *George H.*, b. 2 mo. 21, 1860.

2692. *Hettie E.*, b. 4 mo. 18, 1863; d. 4 mo. 2, 1869.

3693. *Benjamin P.*, b. 5 mo. 29, 1866.

3694. *Walter S.*; b. 10 mo. 31, 1868; d. 12 mo. 21, 1868.

3695. *Daniel T.*, b. 4 mo. 9, 1870.

3696. *Harry W.*, b. 12 mo. 13, 1872.

Ch. of Mary J. Hickman (No. 2124) and William J. Moore, born in York co., Pa.

3697. *Hannah R.*, b. 2 mo. 13, 1866; d. 5 mo. 10, 1871.

3698. *Gertrude Clare*, b. 8 mo. 26, 1872.

Ch. of Anna E. Hickman (No. 2126) and William J. Ritchie, born in York co., Pa.

3699. *Dora L.*, b. 9 mo. 20, 1869.

3700. *Marion C.*, b. 8 mo. 26, 1872.

Ch. of Jesse E. Jones (No. 2130) and Hannah Burdsell, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

3701. *Eva May,* b. Nov. 21, 1872.

Ch. of Anna Mary Jones (No. 2132) and James Garrett, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

3702. *Wilmer,* b. Sept. 7, 1868.

3703. *Ellwood,* b. Dec. 13, 1870.

3704. *Lillian,* b. Dec. 15, 1872.

Ch. of Benjamin Jones (No. 2133) and Susanna Hoffman, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

3705. *Carrie,* b. Nov. —, 1868.

Ch. of Joseph Jones (No. 2140) and Mary E. Tracy.

3706. *Silbert Grant,* b. Jan. 28, 1869.

3707. *Albert James,* b. Sept. 11, 1871.

3708. *Annie May,* b. May 12, 1873.

Ch. of Lydia Ann Hoopes (No. 2158) and William H. Davidson. (See his record, No. 2066.)

Ch. of Pratt Hoopes (No. 2160) and Rebecca Dickenson.

3709. *Mollie,* b. Aug. —, 1869.

3710. *John J.,* b. May —, 1871.

Ch. of Thomas Hoopes (No. 2162) and Mollie Bumgardner, born in Muscatine co., Ia.

3711. *Sallie,* b. Feb. —, 1873.

Ch. of Rachel Ann Arment (No. 2171) and R. Smith Dutton.

3712. *Elizabeth Jane,* b. June 2, 1866; d. Aug. 27, 1866.

3713. *Alfred Everett,* b. Oct. 8, 1867.

3714. *Lillian Clarissa,* b. Feb. 19, 1869.

Ch. of Joseph L. Arment (No. 2172) and Sarah E. Marshall, born in Bethel, Delaware co., Pa.

3715. *Emma C.,* b. Nov. 26, 1868.

3716. *Beulah L.*, b. Feb. 19, 1871.

3717. *Alice M.*, b. Mar. 23, 1873.

Ch. of Rebecca S. Arment (No. 2173) and I. Larkin Dutton, born in Concord, Delaware co., Pa.

3718. *Lorenza T.*, b. Dec. 4, 1868.

3719. *Minerva E.*, b. Jan. 30, 1871.

Ch. of Caroline Frances Chamberlin (No. 2248) and Amos Stiles.

3720. *Laura Virginia*, b. April 26, 1850.

Ch. of William C. Chamberlin (No. 2249) and Rosalinda Heine.

3721. *Carl Heine*, b. May 2, 1862.

Ch. of Rebecca J. Chamberlin (No. 2251) and William H. Hurr.

3722. *Rebecca*, b. Dec. 12, 1865.

3723. *Mamie*, b. May 5, 1868.

3724. *Clara*, b. Jan. 9, 1871.

Ch. of Hannah H. Chamberlin (No. 2253) and William Barclay.

3725. *Benjamin C.*, b. Feb. 1, 1853.

3726. *Margaretta*, b. Dec. 10, 1855.

3727. *William T.*, b. Dec. 2, 1857.

3728. *Alice*, b. Jan. 4, 1858.

3729. *Edward T.*, b. Jan. 16, 1865.

3730. *John H.*, b. April 24, 1868.

Ch. of Joseph Chamberlin (No. 2255) and Mary A. Baylis.

3731. *Ida*, b. Dec. 11, 1863.

3732. *Mary*, b. Nov. 2, 1865.

Ch. of Annie E. Chamberlin (No. 2257) and William Starr, born in Wilmington, Del.

3733. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. Aug. 26, 1864.

3734. *Florence E.*, b. Aug. 12, 1866.

Ch. of Titus C. Seal (No. 2259) and Josephine Gibson.

3735. *Edwin A.*, b. May 16, 1862.

3736. *Eliza*, b. Aug. —, 1864.

Ch. of Jesse Seal (No. 2261) and Mary A. Eachus.

3737. *Frank P.*, b. Oct. 11, 1866; d. Oct. 11, 1866.

Ch. of Cheyney J. Chamberlin (No. 2265) and Sarah A. Patterson.

3738. *Rebecca Jane*, b. 7 mo. 18, 1864.

3739. *Luther Fletcher*, b. 5 mo. 24, 1867.

Ch. of Mary A. Chamberlin (No. 2266) and John Scott, born in Chester co., Pa.

3740. *Alice Anna*, b. July 6, 1865.

3741. *Thomas Cheyney*, b. Feb. 28, 1869.

Ch. of Virginia L. Leonard (No. 2270) and Edwin Lewis.

3742. *Thomas L.*, b. Jan. 29, 1869.

3743. *Fannie Emma*, b. Sept. 23, 1870.

3744. *Charlotte Chamberlin*, b. June 19, 1872.

Ch. of Thomas T. Leonard (No. 2271) and Edith Bennett, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

3745. *Josephine Bertha*, b. April 9, 1870; d. Aug. 1, 1870.

3746. *Thomas T.*, b. Nov. 14, 1872.

Ch. of Enos T. Hicklin (No. 2283) and Mary Reynolds, born in Centre co., Pa.

3747. *Cheyney*, b. Feb. 17, 1864.

3748. *Willie W.*, b. Aug. 27, 1865.

Ch. of Phebe Jane Hicklin (No. 2285) and William S. Cadwallader.

3749. *Harrie Isaac*, b. Mar. 18, 1863.

3750. *Clyde*, b. Jan. 8, 1868.

3751. *Mary Albina*, b. Aug. 25, 1870.

Ch. of Elizabeth J. Chamberlin (No. 2293) and John Menough.

3752. *Cheyney*, b. Aug. 13, 1871.

Ch. of Marion Chamberlin (No. 2294) and Frederick Ingram, born in West Chester, Pa.

3753. *Frank,* b. Nov. —, 1866.

3754. *Norris Smith,* } b. Mar. 6, 1872.
3755. *Albert Massey,* }

Ch. of Phebe Ann Chamberlin (No. 2295) and Mortimer Gatchel, born in West Chester, Pa.

3756. *Mabel,* b. May 28, 1871.

Ch. of Sarah Jane Massey (No. 2298) and John Aldredge, born in Chester co., Pa.

3757. *Hannah G.,* b. Feb. 8, 1854.

3758. *Henry C.,* b. April 30, 1856.

3759. *Thomas Morgan,* b. Mar. 8, 1858.

3760. *Bertha L.,* b. Nov. 13, 1860.

3761. *Amy M.,* b. Mar. 16, 1866.

Ch. of Amy Morgan (No. 2302) and William Worthington.

3762. *Isaac William,* b. May 14, 1856.

Ch. of Thomas C. Davis (No. 2316) and Angeline Rhinehart. Have had two ch.; one living.

Ch. of Reuben Davis (No. 2317) and Odelpha Harding. Two ch.

Ch. of Sarah E. Davis (No. 2318) and Van Buren Stevens. One ch.

Ch. of Phebe R. Davis (No. 2320) and Alfred Stevens. Two ch.

Ch. of Abner Allen Davis (No. 2321) and Emma Custer. One ch.

Ch. of John W. Gheen (No. 2339) and Sarah V. Smith.

3763. *Frank Wesley,* b. Mar. 21, 1858.

3764. *Emma Virginia,* b. June 17, 1860.

3765. *John*, b. Feb. 16, 1862.

3766. *Mabel*, b. Nov. 12, 1863.

3767. *Estella*, b. April —, 1865.

3768. *Nellie*, b. Nov. 16, 1867.

Ch. of Nathan Gheen (No. 2341) and Phebe Hoskins, born in Wilmington, Del.

3769. *Edna*, b. Dec., 1870.

3770. *Mary*, b. ——, 1872.

Ch. of Elizabeth McCauley (No. 2351) and Watson J. Hunter.

3771. *John.*

3772. *Everett.*

Ch. of William Cooper McCauley (No. 2354) and Elizabeth Pittenger.

3773. *Joseph Dell*, b. Nov. 8, 1866, in Philadelphia, Pa.

3774. *Belle*, b. Nov. 18, 1872, in Washington, N. J.

Ch. of Elizabeth C. McAfee (No. 2364) and George S. Phillips, born in Chester co., Pa.

3775. *Jacob*, b. May —, 1848.

3776. *William*, b. Jan. 24, 1853.

3777. *Lewis*, b. ——, 1859.

Ch. of Anna Maria McAfee (No. 2365) and Jones Coulter, born in Chester co., Pa.

3778. *Mary*, b. Nov. 11, 1851.

3779. *Jacob*, b. Aug. 1, 1854.

3780. *George*, b. Jan. —, 1856.

3781. *Charles*, b. Sept. 3, 1858.

3782. *Jane*, b. July —, 1860.

3783. *William*, b. June —, 1862.

3784. *Clara*, b. Feb. 11, 1866.

Ch. of Lydia McAfee (No. 2367) and Horatio Powell, born in Chester co., Pa.

3785. *Emma J.*, b. May —, 1854.

3786. *Mary*, b. April 15, 1856.

3787. *Ida*, b. May —, 1858.

3788. *Hannah*, b. ——, 1860.

3789. *Ella*, b. Nov. —, 1862.

3790. *George Meade*, b. Nov. 3, 1864.

3791. *Harvey*, b. Aug. —, 1866.

3792. *Anna*, b. Mar. 19, 1869.

Ch. of Joseph McAfee (No. 2369) and Sarah Collins.

3793. *Sallie*, b. Nov. 28, 1862.

3794. *Douglass*, b. July 4, 1872.

Ch. of Matilda C. McAfee (No. 2370) and William Rossiter.

3795. *Joseph N.*, b. Jan. 26, 1870.

Ch. of William M. Clark (No. 2371) and Maria McCloud.

3796. *George W.*, b. Dec. 3, 1848.

3797. *Elizabeth*, b. ——, 1850; d. ——, 1850.

3798. *Frank*, b. Feb. —, 1852.

3799. *Jephtha*, b. ——, 1854.

3800. *Maria Jeannette*, b. ——, 1857.

3801. *Sallie*, b. April —, 1861; d. May 30, 1864.

3802. *Annie*, b. ——, 1863.

3803. *Mary*, b. ——, 1865; d. ——, 1867.

3804. *William*, b. May —, 1870.

3805. *Katie*, b. Feb. 14, 1872.

Ch. of Joseph Clark (No. 2375) and Annie Frankenn.

3806. *Florence Matilda*, b. June 3, 1863.

By Second Wife, Susanna Regester.

3807. *Maggie P.*, b. ——, 1868.

Ch. of George Clark (No. 2376) and Harriet ———.

3808. *Maggie*, d. ———.

By Second Wife, Margaret Hill.

3809. *Milford*, d. ———.

3810. *Margaret.*

3811. *Winfield.*

3812. *Nora.*

3813. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. ——, 1869.

Ch. of Jesse Clark (No. 2377) and Amelia Rinard.

3814. *David.*

By Second Wife, Elizabeth Feaster.

3815. *Anna Belle*, b. Aug. —, 1871; d. Dec. 18, 1872.

Ch. of James Y. Clark (No. 2388) and Elizabeth Dyson, born in Chester co., Pa.

3816. *Florence*, b. Feb. 2, 1872.

Ch. of Jephtha Clark (No. 2389) and Emily Coffman, born in Chester co., Pa.

3817. *Wesley*, b. June 20, 1869.

3818. *Mary Blanche*, b. Mar. 2, 1871.

3819. *Ella Maud*, b. Sept. 20, 1872.

Ch. of Lydia A. Wyly (No. 2395) and Z. B. Campbell.

3820. *Maria M.*, b. Jan. 23, 1843.

3821. *Jacob W.*, b. April 8, 1845; d. Aug. 23, 1845.

3822. *George P.*, b. Mar. 10, 1847; m. Sarah H. Schofield Dec. 22, 1870. Probably resides in Wayne co., O. Physician.

3823. *Z. B.*, b. Nov. 25, 1849.

3824. *Jennie H.*, b. May 29, 1852.

3825. *William H.*, b. Sept. 18, 1854; d. Sept. 15, 1857.

3826. *Lawrence W.*, b. Dec. 10, 1856.

3827. *Lillie M.*, b. May 6, 1861.

Ch. of Jacob L. Wyly (No. 2402) and Elizabeth A. Reyl.

3828. *George.*

3829. *Emma.*

3830. *Edgar C.*

3831. *A dau.*, not named.

Ch. of Clark B. Way (No. 2408) and Eliza Numbers.

3832. *Ella A.*, b. April 1, 1867.

3833. *Zetus R.*, b. June 26, 1868.

3834. *Lucy M.*, b. Mar. 10, 1871.

Ch. of Milton W. Mitchener (No. 2410) and Lizzie V. Evans.

3835. *Anna Mary*, b. July 4, 1862.

3836. *William*, b. Mar. 17, 1864.

3837. *Ida L.*, b. Oct. 4, 1866.

3838. *Bessie*, b. Dec. 22, 1869.

Ch. of Lydia A. (Litzenburg) Moore (No. 2418) and Elijah Nelson Hull.

3839. *Emma Eldora*, b. Feb. 15, 1868.

3840. *Ernest Lloyd*, b. Jan. 7, 1873.

Ch. of Benjamin F. W. Litzenburg (No. 2419) and Mary A. Allen.

3841. *Charley*, b. Mar. 27, 1873; d. April 27, 1873.

Ch. of Arabella Litzenburg (No. 2422) and Jesse McCann.

3842. *Amy (?)*, b. Sept. 10, 1872.

Ch. of Emily Pyle (No. 2424) and William F. Perdue, born in Chester co., Pa.

3843. *Joseph*, b. 11 mo. 2, 1846; m. Anna Butler 10 mo. 17, 1872, dau. of Hon. William Butler and Letitia Thomas of West Chester, Pa., b. 4 mo. 21, 1852.

Attorney-at-law, West Chester, Pa.

William, a brother to Joseph Butler (see No. 1318). Letitia, dau. of Dr. Isaac Thomas and Anne Minor of West Chester,

and granddaughter of Charles Minor, who established the "Village Record" newspaper of West Chester.

3844. *Annie*, b. 7 mo. 1, 1848.

Ch. of Anna M. A. Cloud (No. 2432) and William Curry.

3845. *William J.*, b. 5 mo. 4, 1871.

Ch. of Joseph H. Pyle (No. 2438) and Sallie Sharpless.

3846. *Emma S.*, b. 8 mo. 25, 1865.

3847. *Laura May*, b. 1 mo. 31, 1868.

3848. *Louis J.*, b. 9 mo. 24, 1872.

Ch. of Robert L. Pyle (No. 2439) and Elizabeth D. Walton, born in Chester co., Pa.

3849. *Jessie*, b. 8 mo. 31, 1864.

3850. *Frederick B.*, b. 9 mo. 7, 1867.

3851. *Ellen*, b. 10 mo. 31, 1872.

Ch. of Hannah Pyle (No. 2441) and Edwin Buffington, born at Doe Run, Chester co., Pa.

3852. *Walter*, b. 3 mo. 26, 1873.

Ch. of Robert P. Mercer (No. 2443) and Emma Merrihew.

They have an adopted daughter, *Sallie*, b. 12 mo. 29, 1866.

Ch. of Charles H. Mercer (No. 2445) and Mary Martin.

3853. *Lizzie*, b. 8 mo. 13, 1866.

3854. *Fred. T.*, b. 7 mo. 14, 1869.

Ch. of Lewis P. Mercer (No. 2446) and Sallie T. Pennock.

3855. *Julia Lee*, b. 8 mo. —, 1869.

3856. *Lucy*, b. 11 mo. —, 1870.

Ch. of Sarah R. Bennett (No. 2447) and John C. Phipps.

3857. *Clarence*, b. 3 mo. 26, 1874.

Ch. of Mary Catharine Long (No. 2457) and Andrew Sullenberger, born in Lancaster co., Pa.

3858. *William Harrison*, b. April 5, 1862; d. July 7, 1868.

3859. *Charles Porter*, b. Mar. 11, 1866; d. Sept. 20, 1866.

3860. *Henry Rufus*, b. Nov. 7, 1868; d. Feb. 1, 1871.

3861. *Jesse Clarence*, b. April 11, 1871.

3862. *John Wesley*, b. Nov. 10, 1873.

Ch. of Sarah Elizabeth Long (No. 2461) and George Smith.

3863. *Edith Anna*, b. July 29, 1872.

3864. *Jesse Maurice*, b. Nov. 1, 1873.

Ch. of Mary Jane Harry (No. 2479) and Andrew Grubb.

3865. *Martha Alice*, b. Sept. 25, 1857.

3866. *Cyrus Nelson*, b. Sept. 30, 1859.

3867. *Mary Rebecca*, b. Sept. 25, 1863; d. Nov. 25, 1864.

Ch. of Amanda E. Harry (No. 2482) and Andrew Grubb.

3868. *Jennie*, b. June 7, 1868.

3869. *Luella*, b. May 2, 1872.

Ch. of Harriet Adella Harry (No. 2484) and Joseph Vangerson.

3870. *Orin*, b. Aug. 1, 1870.

3871. *Mabel*, b. Oct. 13, 1872.

Ch. of Silas C. Harry (No. 2487) and Maggie ———.

3872. *Willie.*

Ch. of Marshall Palmer (No. 2506) and Anna M. Pennock, born in West Marlborough, Chester co., Pa.

3873. *Howard M.*, b. 1 mo. 8, 1868.

3874. *Frederick J.*, b. 6 mo. 24, 1869.

3875. *Rachel L.*, b. 11 mo. 14, 1872.

Ch. of Mary Palmer (No. 2507) and Jacob Satterthwaite, Jr.

3876. *Morris P.*, b. 1 mo. 2, 1861.

3877. *Emma*, b. 1 mo. 26, 1863.

Ch. of Ellwood Palmer (No. 2508) and Hanna L. Shortlidge.

3878. *Catharine*, b. 5 mo. 2, 1871.

Ch. of Howard Palmer (No. 2509) and Alice A. Mears, born in Madison, Wis.

3879. *Bessie*, b. 3 mo. 4, 1872.

3880. *Charles M.*, b. 2 mo. 23, 1874.

Ch. of Philena Palmer (No. 2510) and Charles Paschall, born in Brandywine, New Castle co., Del.

3881. *Franklin*, b. 6 mo. 29, 1869.

3882. *Henry Maurice*, b. 11 mo. 15, 1872.

Ch. of Beulah Palmer (No. 2515) and Ferdinand Newlin, born in Mills co., Ia.

3883. *Mary Hollingshead*, b. Nov. 3, 1858.

3884. *Yancy Breckenridge*, b. Sept. 6, 1860.

3885. *Maud*, b. Jan. 16, 1864.

3886. *Mildred Lee*, b. Nov. 23, 1868.

Ch. of John Palmer (No. 2517) and Almira Staates, all born at La Grande, Or.

3887. *Lora*, b. Feb. 3, 1867.

3888. *Robert*, b. Feb. 9, 1869.

3889. *Walter G.*, b. Jan. —, 1871.

Ch. of Annie E. Palmer (No. 2518) and Abel Jones, all born in the Rocky Mountains.

3890. *Mary H.*, b. May 10, 1866.

3891. *Albin Rufus*, b. July 7, 1869.

3892. *Frank*, b. Oct. 9, 1872.

Ch. of Lydia Palmer (No. 2520) and Benjamin Grandy, born at La Grande, Or.

3893. *William D.*, b. Sept. —, 1866.

3894. *Kate Estelle*, b. ——, 1868.

3895. *Mabel Clare.*

Ch. of Emma Palmer (No. 2424) and Charles Harding, born at Boise City, Id.

3896. *William*, b. Feb. —, 1871.

Ch. of Alfred Palmer (No. 2531) and E. Mary Leedom.

3897. *Jesse Leedom*, b. Mar. 4, 1874.

Ch. of Anna Mary Wood (No. 2536) and Owen Z. Pyle, the first three born in Concord, the last in Aston, Delaware co., Pa.

3898. *Albert*, b. May 27, 1866.

3899. *Anna*, } b. June 21, 1869.
3900. *Mary*, }

3901. *Laura*, b. Mar. 17, 1873.

Ch. of Ellen Wood (No. 2538) and Enos Sharpless, born in Middletown, Delaware co., Pa.

3902. *Eveline*, b. Feb. 14, 1868; d. Sept. 28, 1868.

3903. *Nellie*, b. June 5, 1869.

3904. *Edith*, b. Nov. —, 1871.

3905. *Matthew W.*, b. Mar. 2, 1874.

Ch. of Lewis N. Wood (No. 2539) and Carrie C. Hance, born in Aston, Delaware co., Pa.

3906. *Walter Lewis*, b. Nov. —, 1873.

Ch. of G. Palmer Oaks (No. 2542) and Ellen Marlor.

3907. *Annie*, b. Aug. 1, 1866; d. Oct. 22, 1867.

Ch. of Edith G. Hoopes (No. 2561) and David Pusey.

3908. *Ella Mary*, b. 8 mo. 21, 1858.

3909. *Hannah Elizabeth*, b. 12 mo. 31, 1862; d. 8 mo. 18, 1868.

Ch. of Emeline P. Harvey (No. 2564) and William P. Seal.

3910. *Ella B.*, b. 10 mo. 30, 1861.

3911. *Annie H.*, b. 12 mo. 27, 1865.

3912. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. 9 mo. 9, 1867.

Ch. of Samuel C. Hatton (No. 2566) and Mary Emma Cooper.

3913. *Anna Clara.*

Ch. of Susan Thomasson (No. 2574) and Thomas Harrington.

3914. *Hattie*, b. June 30, 1868.

3915. *Thomas*, b. July 31, 1869.

Ch. of Lydia L. Thomasson (No. 2476) and Jesse B. Heaford.

3916. *Carrie*, b. July —, 1869.

3917. *Sallie Ann*, b. May —, 1870.

Ch. of Elizabeth Dutton (No. 2672) and George W. Klingler.

3918. *Jasper*, b. ——, 1862.

3919. *Clara*, b. ——, 1866.

3920. *Edgar*, b. ——, 1868.

Ch. of George Dutton (No. 2673) and Margaret Kishler.

3921. *Ida May*, b. ——, 1867.

3922. *Alice*, b. ——, 1869.

3923. *William*, b. ——, 1871.

Ch. of Daniel Dutton (No. 2674) and Matilda R. Bennett.

3924. *John*, b. Sept. 17, 1869; d. July —, 1870.

3925. *Bernice*, b. Sept. 16, 1871.

Ch. of Nancy Dutton (No. 2677) and James W. Adcock.

3926. *William*, b. Feb. 11, 1872.

Ch. of Emma Dutton (No. 2678) and Samuel Householder.

3927. *Alfred Ernest*, b. June 16, 1873.

Ch. of Mary J. Palmer (No. 2729) and Jasper Odell.

3928. *Lilian Adelia*, b. Sept. 17, 1864.

3929. *Leona C.*, b. Sept. 14, 1866.

3930. *Walter Ur.*, b. April 26, 1868.

3931. *Emily Estelle*, b. Nov. 10, 1871.

Another.

Ch. of Elizabeth A. Palmer (No. 2730) and William Harrison.

3932. *Mabel*, b. Oct. 29, 1872.

Another.

Ch. of Mary E. Wood (No. 2743) and Horace Booth.
Two ch.

Ch. of Alice Palmer (No. 2753) and Frederick Stiger.
3933. *Peter William*, b. ——, 1872.

Ch. of Savilla Crawford (No. 2760) and James W. Fink.
3934. *Hiram Wilber*, b. Oct. 14, 1868.

Ch. of Oliver Morgan Crow (No. 2807) and Nora Graves.
3935. *Charles Prentice*, b. Oct. 6, 1867.
3936. *Ida Climena*, b. Oct. 16, 1869.
3937. *Mary Annetta*, b. Oct. 18, 1871.
3938. *Annie*, b. Oct. 8, 1873.

Ch. of Louisa Elizabeth Crow (No. 2808) and Charles Sargent.
3939. *Mary Lena*, b. Nov. 2, 1871.

Ch. of Maria Powell (No. 2841) and Thomas Day.
3940. *Elmer Ellsworth*, b. Sept. —, 1856.

Ch. of James C. Powell (No. 2842) and Annie Cooksy.
3941. *Carrie*, b. July —, 1862.

Ch. of Alice A. Dowler (No. 2847) and L. B. Gardner.
3942. *Eddie Le Claire*, b. May 8, 1873.

NINTH GENERATION.

Ch. of Charles W. Skillman (No. 3444) and Vernelia Killin.

3962. *Eliza Vernelia*, b. Feb. 13, 1871.

3963. *Winfield H.*, b. Feb. 27, 1873; d. June 20, 1873.

Ch. of John V. Dubree (No. 3575) and Annie Bisbing.

3964. *Harry*, b. Feb. 8, 1869.

Ch. of Jones E. Dubree (No. 3576) and Ellen Boyer.

3965. *Clara*, b. Feb. 8, 1868.

3966. *Lydia*, b. July —, 1871.

Ch. of George P. Campbell (No. 3822) and Sarah H. Schofield.

3967. *Clair S.*, b. Jan. 27, 1871.

TRIMBLE DIVISION.

SECOND GENERATION.*

THE name TRIMBLE, according to Richard Stephen Charnock in his "Ludus Patronymicus, or Etymology of Curious Names," is from *trebel*, signifying "the fair or fine place," and is probably of Cornish origin. According to the best interpretation, it seems to come from the words *tre*, "a place" or "town," and *bel*, "fair" or "pretty;" and as surnames were taken, very considerably, from the surrounding circumstances, it is highly probable that the dweller in some cozy spot still continues to remind his progeny of it by a name, though they may have changed its orthography. It is likely, however, that the name, in some instances, has been derived from the roots *trum*, "firm," "strong," and compounded with *bald*, a "fortress," making *Trumbald*, which has been changed in time to *Trumbull* and names of that character, which in turn have given place to *Tremble*, *Trimble*, etc.—*Teutonic Name-System.*

The appearance of the name in Ireland was due to the emigration which took place across the Channel, and, with others, it became established in the north of that island.

Concerning the ancestry of those of whom it is now proposed to speak but little can be said. They resided in Antrim, Armagh and adjacent counties in the north of Ireland, where the name is still to be found. The evidence of this is apparent from

* To ensure regularity of plan, the generations are carried on according to the Palmer descent, though this is actually the *first* generation of the Trimble family.

the following anecdote: There was residing in this (Delaware) county a few years ago emigrants from Enniskillen, in the north of Ireland, who became acquainted with some of the Trimble family of Concord, and they would notice the striking resemblance of certain of these to one Jack Trimble of their native town. A connection of the family, knowing this circumstance, and meeting with another emigrant from Enniskillen, inquired if he knew Jack Trimble, and immediately received the answer, "Yes; were you ever in Ireland?"

It is pretty well established that there arrived in this country in the 6th mo. (August), 1719, several brothers Trimble, but the exact number is in doubt. The names of William, James and Hugh are certain, as being brothers, and that of John is tolerably so, his name being to both William's and James's marriage certificates. Some accounts and traditions also exist of a Joseph and Henry.

As this record proposes to deal only with the descendants of William and James, the others will be passed with a brief notice.

Hugh m., but his wife's name does not appear; he settled in Middletown, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa., and raised a family of children; his descendants still reside in the county, though they do not seem to be numerous. He appears to have been a man of some note, as he represented the county in the Provincial Assembly for four years—from 1756 to 1760.

John. We have no certain account of him, but he may have been the one that went to Virginia, as it is believed a brother removed that way, and if so, was probably the progenitor of the late Governor Allen Trimble of Ohio, the late Senator David Trimble of Kentucky, Hon. John Trimble of Tennessee, and of many of the name in the various Western States.

A *Joseph Trimble* emigrated from Ireland when a lad of fifteen years, about 1730, and served a time with a William Brown; he bought property in Nottingham, Chester co.; in 1741 m. Sarah

Churchman, sister to John, a minister in the Society of Friends, and a second wife, Ann Chandler, having children by each. His descendants are still to be found in that vicinity.

William, b. ——, 1705, in the county of Antrim, Ireland; d. 8 mo. 5, 1795; buried at Concord Friends' grounds.

6. *Ann Palmer*, b. ——, 1706, in Concord; d. 10 mo. 11, 1755.

The proceedings in relation to their position in Friends' Meeting and marriage are shown by the following extracts:

"At our Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held ye 5th of ye 4th mo. 1732,

"Ann Pamer and Mary Pamer daughters of John and Mary Pamer desires to come under ye care of friends and their request is accepted."

"At a Monthly meeting held at Concord Meeting-house ye 5th of ye 6th month 1734,

"Concord Preparative meeting Signifies that William Trimble Desires to come under the care of friends which this meeting accepts of."

"At a Monthly meeting held at Concord Meeting-house the Second day of ye Eighth month by appointment 1734 William Trimble & Ann Palmer appeared here & proposed their intentions of Marriage with each other this being the first time Nicholas & John Newlin are to enquire into his clearness relating to marriage and also to enquire of ye young woman's parents whether they are free that their daughter shall marry with the said young man and report to our next meeting."

"At the next Monthly Meeting 4th of 9 mo. 1734,

"William Trimble & Ann Palmer appeared here and continued their intentions of marriage this being the second time nothing appears to obstruct, they having consent of parents and relations as aperes by those friends which were to go to ye young womans parents to inquire of their consent which they gave very freely therefore this meeting leaves them to their liberty to con-

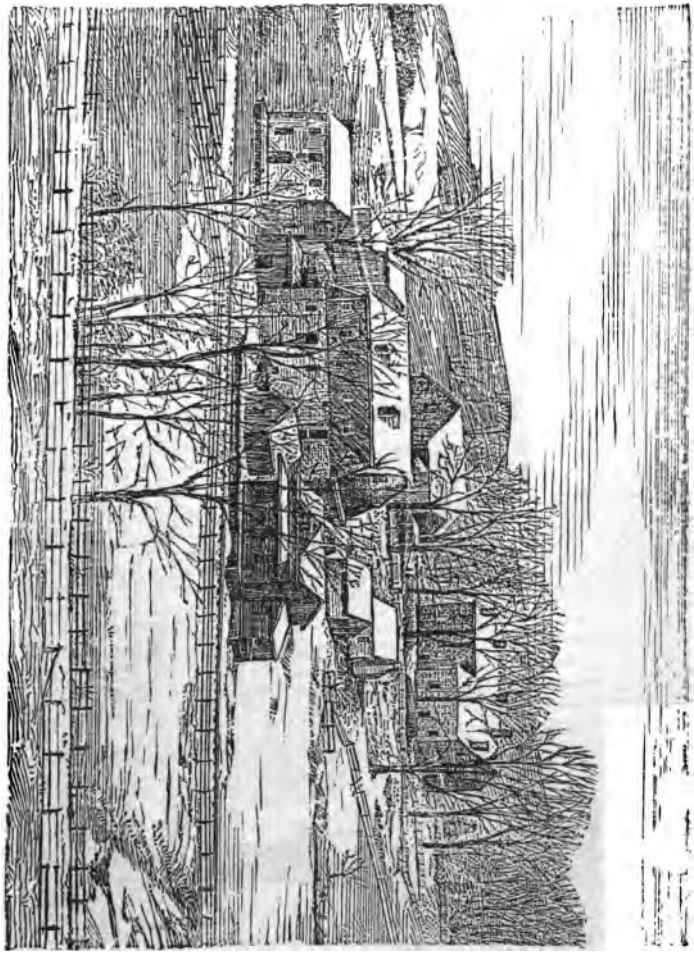
sumate their marriage according to the good order used amongst us. Nicholas Newlin & John Newlin are to attend the marriage & report to ye next meeting & return the Marriage Certificate to be recorded."

"At a Monthly meeting & ye 2nd day of ye 10 mo 1734. Those which were to attend the marriage of William Trimble and Ann Palmer report that it was accomplished orderly ye 13 day of ye 9 month 1734 at Concord meeting-house and moderate at ye house of entertainment."

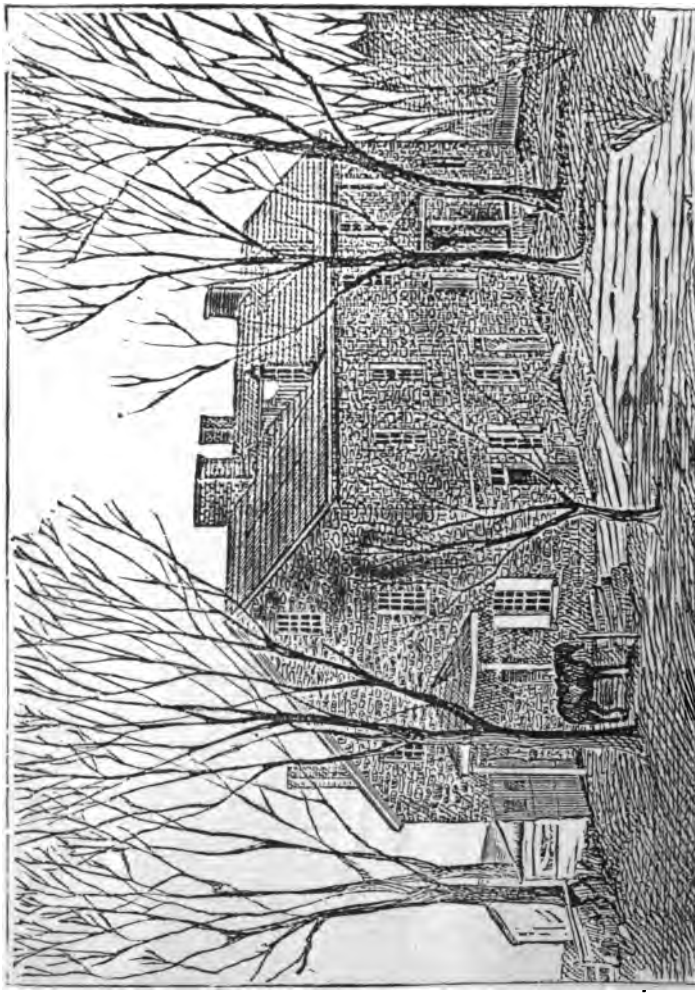
William purchased land in close proximity to Concord Mill (see illustration), and erected thereon a dwelling (his land will be seen by reference to the map); it appears to have been purchased in two tracts—the first, about seventy acres, of Thomas West, July 12, 1737, being part of a tract of two hundred acres taken up by Thomas King by patent dated July 2, 1681, and a little later, from Joseph Nichlin, about thirty acres, which were a part of a tract purchased by Moses Key in 1702 of Thomas Moore, and subsequently sold to Nichlin. The annexed is a view of his residence. Their autographs are presented as found in a deed given to his brother James in 1748. See page 289.

Here William and Ann took up their permanent abode, and appeared to have thriven both in the good things of the earth and of the spiritual kingdom. Friends seem to have appreciated his services, from the following extract: "At a monthly meeting held the 4th day of 6 mo 1746, Concord preparative meeting returns William Trimble for an Elder to sit in the monthly meeting of ministers and Elders in the room of Thos. Gilpin which is accepted till farther orders." He was continued in this position many years, and most likely until his death. His name also very often appears in connection with other business of the Society.

As time progressed he became the owner of more land in the neighborhood, and also of a large tract in Whiteland twp., 15 miles northward in the Great Valley. The extent of his pos-



VIEW OF CONCORD MILLS AND SETTLEMENT OF WILLIAM TRIMBLE.



RESIDENCE OF WILLIAM AND ANN TRIMBLE.

sessions is shown quite fully in his will. Ann, as may be noticed, died long before him.

He m. second wife, Phebe Thomas, 9 mo. 15, 1757, at Uwchlan M.-H., widow of Richard Thomas of Whiteland, and mother of three of his daughters-in-law. She was b. 8 mo. 26, 1717; no record of her death. For further notice see John Trimble, No. 18. No ch. by the last marriage.

From various certificates granted by Concord and Uwchlan Monthly Meetings, it would seem that William and Phebe removed to his possessions in Whiteland for a time, but returned to Concord after the death of his son John, and continued to reside there until the close of their lives.

Copy of the Will of William Trimble, proven 1795.

I William Trimble of the Township of Concord being advanced in years and weak of Body but through divine favour of sound disposing mind and memory do make this my last will and Testament.—Imprimis I give to my son William Trimble all that part of my premises situate in West Whiteland that adjoins his saw mill and north of the great Road called Lancaster Road to him his Heirs and assigns forever, likewise I give and bequeath to my said son William my black Walnut Desk and walnut oval Table in full of all Legacies whatsoever. My son Joseph have had what I intended for him only Sixty Pounds hereafter Directed to be paid him by Daniel and my grand son William twenty five Pounds.

Item, I give and bequeath to my son Samuel Trimble one hundred and seventy five Pounds (besides what he have already had of me of which I have kept a memorandum of) to be paid to him one year after my Decease.

Item, I give, Devise to my son Daniel Trimble all my Messuage Plantation and tract of land situate in the Township of Thornbury, containing one hundred acres with allowance to him, his Heirs and assigns forever on condition that he pays his

brother Joseph Sixty Pounds within one year after my Decease.

Item, I give and devise to my Daughter Hannah the wife of Isaac Jacobs all the other part of my aforesaid premises or tract of land situate in the Township of West Whiteland to the south of the aforesaid Lancaster Road to her and her heirs and assigns forever.

Item.—I give and bequeath to my Daughter Rachel Trimble two hundred and forty Pounds in one year after my Decease also all the household Furniture which was provided for her some time ago: besides what she have already had of me of which I have kept a memorandum and likewise full liberty of living and residing in my Messuage and Plantation wherein I now dwell during her unmarried state.

Item.—I give and bequeath to my Daughter Ann Trimble two hundred and fifty pounds to be paid her in one year after my Decease also full liberty of living and residing in my Messuage and Plantation wherein I now dwell during her unmarried state and likewise one bed and furniture thereunto belonging, and six chairs and armed Do. and Cloathes press which now stand in my lodging Room.

Item.—It is also my will that my aforesaid two sons Joseph and Samuel Trimble shall have the Priveledge of sawing at my saw mill as much timber as may be convenient for the necessary improvements and repairs of their now present messuage and plantation during their Residence on said premises and no longer they bringing their own timber.

Item.—I give and devise to my Grandson William Trimble offspring of my son John Trimble Dec^{d} all my messuage plantation and tract of land situate in the Township of Concord which I purchased of Thomas West and Joseph Nichlin containing as may appear by my deeds for the same except such priviledges of and to the same as is before mentioned to him his Heirs and assigns forever when he shall arrive to the full age of twenty

one years he paying therefore within one year after my Decease the sum of two hundred pounds in the manner following viz to my son Samuel Trimble the sum of one hundred pounds to my son Joseph Trimble the sum of twenty five pounds, to my daughter Hannah Jacobs the sum of twenty five pounds to my Daughter Rachel Trimble the sum of twenty five pounds and to my daughter Ann Trimble the sum of twenty five pounds. Also I give and bequeath to my said grandson my clock and stove on condition that he pays to my grand child Lydia Trimble daughter of my son William Trimble the sum of ten pounds in one year after my Decease to be put on interest, by her father for her use.

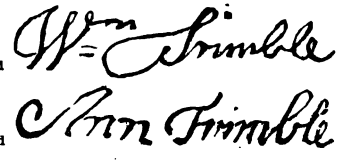
Item, I give and bequeath all the remainder and residue of my personal Estate of what kind soever unto my five children hereafter named (to wit) Joseph, Samuel, Hannah wife of Isaac Jacobs, Rachel and Ann Trimble to be equally divided among them share and share alike.

Lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint my son Samuel Trimble and my son in law Isaac Jacobs my joint executors of this my last will and Testament and do hereby give and bequeath unto each of them one half Johannes over and above all other Legacies herein before mentioned in consideration of their faithfully executing the trust hereby reposed in them now revoking all former wills by me made declaring this and this only to be my last will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal dated this third day of the first month one thousand seven hundred and eighty seven 1787.

Signed sealed and pronounced to be the last will and Testament of the said William Trimble in the presence of us

PETER HATTON } af^fd
ABR^M SHARPLESS } a^bt
THOMAS MARSHALL } af^fd

W^M TRIMBLE (SEAL)



I omitted in its proper place to mention my son William Trim-

ble to assist and see that my will is honestly and faithfully Executed according to the true intent and meaning thereof this is my will and desire my said son should give his assistance as is above desired thou has full power by this to act as above from me thy Father WILLIAM TRIMBLE.

James, b. on Midsummer Eve, 6 mo. 24, 1707, in the county of Antrim, Ireland; d. 11 mo. 21, 1792, in Bradford, Chester co., Pa.; buried by the side of his wife in Friends' grounds at Marshallton. He arrived in this country in company with his brothers in 1719, and probably remained with or near them for some time, though nothing is known of his doings until we find—

"At a Monthly meeting held at Concord meeting-house ye 5 day of ye 3 month 1735,

"James Trimble Desires to joyn himself to friends and come under their care which is approved of."

It has been suggested that both William and James "were inticed into the fold by their sweethearts," but, whatever the cause, we may safely assume that the subsequent life of each shows a sincerity of attachment to principle not common where connections are blindly formed.

7. *Mary Palmer*, being younger than Ann, was probably b. about 1708, but the entire record concerning her age seems to have been lost.

The proceedings relating to their marriage being exactly similar to those of William's and Ann's, I have somewhat abridged them:

"At a Monthly Meeting held at Concord ye 6 day of 8 month 1735 James Trimble & Mary Palmer appeared here & proposed their intentions of Marriage with each other &c. At the next meeting 3 of 9 mo 1735 James Trimble & Mary Palmer appeared here and continued their intentions of Marriage &c. &c.

"Thomas West & Benjamin Mendenhall Jr are to attend ye marriage & report. At the meeting held ye 5 of ye 11 month

1735 Those Friends that were to attend the marriage of James Trimble and Mary Palmer report that it was accomplished ye 3 day of ye 10 month 1735 at Concord Meeting-house and moderate at the house of entertainment."

Soon after their marriage they removed to within the limits of Chester Meeting, as—

"At a Monthly Meeting held at Concord 1st of 1 mo. (March) 173$\frac{5}{6}$ James Trimble made application for a certificate for him and his wife to Chester Monthly Meeting, they being settled within the varge of ye said meeting."

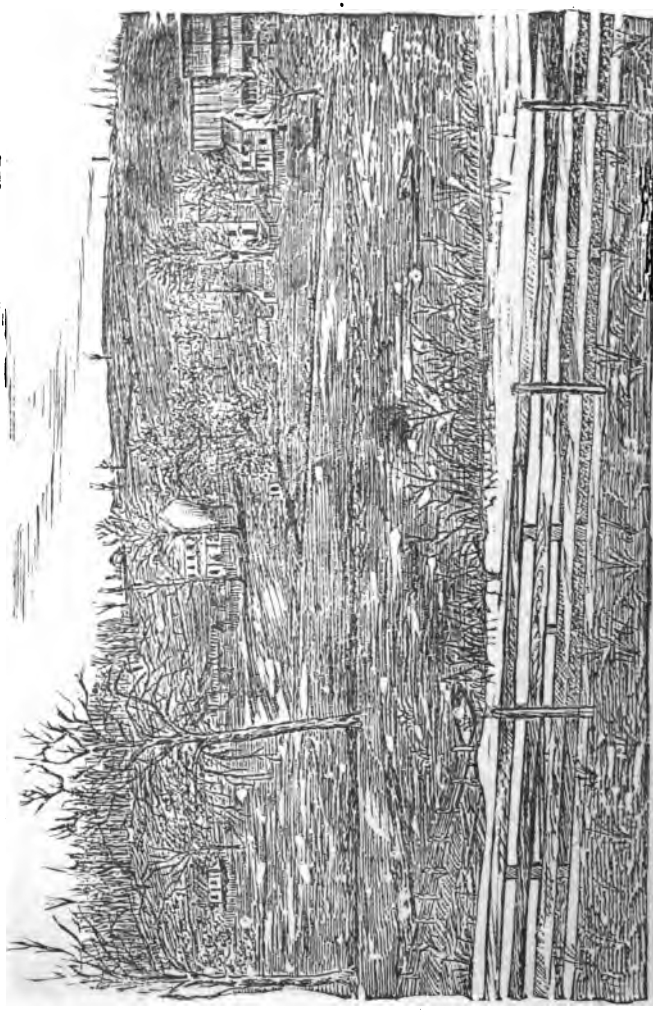
This settlement did not prove permanent, as "At a Monthly Meeting at Concord ye 5th of ye 4 month 1738, James Trimble produced a certificate for him and his wife from Chester Monthly meeting which is accepted."

The future home is not yet found, but a few months adds the additional information: "At a Monthly meeting held at Concord the first day of 11 month 1738, application being made to this meeting for a certificate for James Trimble and his wife they being settled within the varge of Br'dford Monthly Meeting John Newlin and Ralph Eavenson are to inquire into their affairs and Clearness of the conversation if nothing appears to obstruct to prepare a Certificate and bring it to next meeting."

At the next meeting the certificate for James Trimble and wife was produced and signed.

It is probable that their settlement was on the tract of land he afterward purchased, and which has continued to belong to his descendants to the present time. It is situated on the west branch of the Brandywine, in Bradford twp., Chester co., Pa., and a small village erected thereon bears the name of Trimbleville. The annexed view gives a good idea of the locality and situation of the buildings.

By reference to the deeds given in relation to this property, it appears to have been part of three several tracts of land as originally taken up by Richard Peirce, Benjamin Chambers and



VIEW OF THE SETTLEMENT OF JAMES AND MARY TRIMBLE, ON THE BRANDYWINE.

Samuel Marshall. The first deed states that "By a warrant from the late Proprietary's Commissioners dated the 17th of May 1705 there was surveyed and laid out on the 17th of Sept. then ensuing unto Richard Peirce in right of himself and wife Ann, who came servants into the provence at the first settlement thereof, a certain tract of land situate in Bensalem township (now called Bradford) containing 100 acres &c."

The second deed informs that by a patent under the hands of Edward Shippen, Griffith John, Thomas Story and James Logan, Commissioners of William Penn, late Proprietary of the province of Pennsylvania, etc., they did grant and convey to Benjamin Chambers a tract of land in Bensalem township containing 2470 acres, etc.

By the third deed we have that "John Penn Thomas Penn, and Richard Penn Esqs, true and absolute proprietaries of the provence of Pennsylvania &c, by a certain patent bearing date the 3 and 20th day of august 1735 for the consideration therein mentioned did grant and convey to Samuel Marshall a certain tract of land in Bradford township, county of Chester &c containing 199½ acres." The consideration mentioned in all the deeds is one English silver shilling, or value thereof in coin, yearly on the first of each March for each 100 Acres.

After various changes, portions of each of the above tracts came into the possession of William Marshall and Elizabeth his wife. And on 4th day of May, 1744, they sold to Robert Mendenhall, William Trimble and James Trimble a "certain messuage plantation and water-corse and Grist-mill and saw-mill and 70 acres of land," giving to each a separate deed for one full and equal and undivided third part thereof. This copartnership continued eight years, when on the 18th day of June, 1752, William Trimble and Ann his wife, and Robert Mendenhall and Phebe his wife, conveyed to James Trimble their shares in the above property. In 1758 James also purchased adjoining lands to the amount of twenty-eight acres.

It is rarely that so intricate and numerous proceedings are met with in the purchase of land as may be found in the deeds which James and Mary became possessors of in connection with this property.

They lived here during the rest of their lives, quietly pursuing that noble avocation, farming. Their location has been rendered classic by its memorable associations with the American Revolution. It was at this place, Trimble's Ford, that the British crossed the stream on that eventful day, the 11th of September, 1777, to the surprise of Gen. Washington and temporary check to the cause of liberty.

James survived Mary many years, but remained unmarried. His will is as follows:

"Be it Remembered that I James Trimble of the township of West Bradford in the County of Chester and State of Pennsylvania being well stricken in years but through the goodness of God favoured with a sound disposing mind and Memory and calling to Mind the Mortality of my body I therefore for the settling of my outward estate do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner and form following viz First my will is that my Body be interred in a decent and orderly manner at the discretion of my hereinafter Ex^rs and that all my just debts and funeral charges be carefully and finally discharged by my Exr.

"Item I give and Bequeath unto my son James Trimble all my lands in West Bradford township, it being in three separate tracts as pr Deeds will appear, Computed to contain in the whole one hundred and twenty one acres with the Appurtenances, to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever.

"Item I give and Bequeath unto my son Isaac Trimble the sum of one hundred and fifty Pounds exclusive of what I have already given him as also my walnut Desk.

"Item I give and Bequeath unto my daughter Mary Downing the sum of twenty five pounds and the little walnut table marked with the letters M. P.

"Item I give and Bequeath unto my daughter Ann Taylor the sum of twenty five pounds.

"Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Sarah Taylor the sum of fifty pounds.

"Item I give and Bequeath unto my daughter Hannah Faddis the *lawful* interest of thirty five pounds yearly to be laid out in such necessary clothing &c. as my daughters Mary Downing and Ann Taylor sees she stands in real need off for her own proper use and if she my said daughter Hannah should survive her husband that then it is my will that my Exr shall pay unto her the s'd sum of thirty five pounds but if her said husband John Faddis should survive her then it is my will the said sum of thirty five pounds shall be divided amongst her children or such of them as shall arrive to the age of twenty one years share and share alike each to receive their legace as they arrive at the age of twenty one years.

"N. B. the word Lawful was interlined before signing.

"And further it is my will that after my just debts and funeral charges with the legacies before named be fully paid and discharged that then the remainder and resadue of my estate whatsoever and wheresoever I give and Bequeath unto my son James Trimble.

"And lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint my well beloved son James Trimble whole and sole Executor of this my last will testament hereby revoking and disannulling all and every other former will or wills and Testaments in any wise heretofore by me made ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament.

"In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twelfth day of the sixth month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety 1790.

James Trimble SEAL

"Signed sealed published and pronounced by the said James Trimble to be his last will and testament in the presence of

"JOHN CARPENTER
"JACOB MARSHALL
"WILLIAM COOPER

"NOTE. The foregoing will was proved on the 1st day of January 1793 by John Carpenter and William Cooper on affirmation.

"GEO. WORRALL, *Deputy Regr.*"

The marriage certificates of William and Ann, James and Mary, are, with the exception of names and dates, identical word for word; I have therefore appended them in a consolidated form. For William's read the top names and dates; and for James's the under ones:

"Whereas William/James Trimble of Concord in the County of Chester and province of Pennsylvania and Ann/Mary Palmer Daughter of John Palmer of the township and County aforesaid having Declared their intentions of marriage with each other before several monthly meetings of the People called Quakers of Concord in said county according to the good order used among them and having consent of Parents and Relations concerned their said proposal of marriage was allowed of by the said meeting. Now these are to certify whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this thirteenth/third day of the ninth/tenth mo. in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred thirty and four/five they the said William/James Trimble and Ann/Mary Palmer appeared in a publick meeting of the said people met together at the meeting-house in Concord afores'd, and the s'd William/James Trimble taking the said Ann/Mary Palmer by the hand Did in a solemn manner openly declare that he took her the said Ann/Mary Palmer to be his wife promising with Divine assistance to be unto her a Loving and faithful Husband until Death should separate them, and then and there in the same assembly the said Ann/Mary Palmer did in like manner openly declare that she took the said William/James Trimble to be her

Husband promising with Divine assistance to be unto him a Loving and faithful wife until Death should separate them, and moreover they the s'd William James Trimble and Ann Mary Palmer (she according to the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband) as a further confirmation thereof Did then and there to these presents sett their hands and we whose names are here under also subscribed being present at the solemnization of the said marriage and subscription have as witnesses there unto sett our hands the day and year above written.

*Henry Oborn	Nicholas Newlin	William Trimble
Caleb Peirce	Thomas Booth	James Trimble
*Peter Hatton	Francis Hickman	Ann Trimble
		Mary Trimble

*Ralph Eavinson		*John Trimble
James Gibbons	Rebecca Minshall	*Hugh Trimble
Joseph Gray	*Mary Pennell	*John Palmer
John Newlin	Jane Gibbons	Hebart Sker
*Moses Key	*Edith Newlin	Rebaca Sker
Thomas Vernon	Elizabeth Key	Mary Broom
William Key	Hannah Hatton	*Margery Gore
Jos. Chamberlin	Lettice Vernon	*Martha Palmer
William Starr	Edith Broom	*Moses Palmer
*Charles Linn	*Ann Evitts	Joseph Williams
Moses Pyle	Susannah Chamberlin	
*Samuel Sharpless	Rebbeah Minshall Jnr	
Aaron Minshall	Jane Long	Joseph Townsend
John Waget	Lidia Sanders	John Hannum
Isaac Gilpin.	Benj Mendenhall	Ann Peirce
John Dobbins	Thomas West	Mary West
*Daniel Carlle	Benj. Mendenhall, Jnr	
Thomas Long	John Pyle	Mary Newlin
Mary Peirce	Elizabeth Painter	Lydia Mendenhall
Mary Mendenhall	Rebekah Newlin	Abigail Newlin
Jane Newlin	Elizabeth Palmer	
Albertos Scare	Margaret Scare	Mary Buffington

Those names marked with a star * appear on both certificates; the rest are divided between them.

THIRD GENERATION.

Ch. of William Trimble and Ann Palmer (*No. 6*), all born in Concord, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa.

18. *John*, b. First day, 6 mo. (Aug.) 24, 1735; d. 6 mo. (June) 25, 1772; m. Lydia Thomas 11 mo. 24, 1762, at Uwchlan M.-H., dau. of Richard Thomas and Phebe Ashbridge of West Whiteland (who were m. 2 mo. 10, 1739), b. 12 mo. 4, 1740; d. 11 mo. —, 1780, and sister to Grace and Hannah (see Nos. 19 and 20).

It seems almost certain that Richard belonged to the Thomas family that settled in West Whiteland, Chester co., Pa. He was the son of Richard and Grace, b. 2 mo. 22, 1713; d. ——— (?). The first settlement of that township was by a "Richard Thomas, in right of original purchase made in Wales by Richard Ap Thomas of Whitford, in Flintshire, North Wales. The house which this settler built upon his purchase was placed in the immediate vicinity of an Indian village, and the reason assigned for such a situation was that the dogs of the village would assist in keeping wild beasts (then numerous) at a distance."—*Lewis.*

Phebe Ashbridge appears to have been the dau. of George Ashbridge and Mary Malin of Chester and Goshen (who were m. in 1701), he being an emigrant in 1698. (For Phebe's second m., see William Trimble, No. 6.)

John and Lydia remained in Concord, pursuing the occupation of farming. He purchased land of Joseph Nichlin, adjoining his father's, Oct. 8, 1771, being part of a tract originally taken up by Nathaniel Parke, but they did not long enjoy its possession, as he died within a year after the purchase.

His widow m. second husband, Joshua Pusey, of London Grove, 10 mo. 21, 1778, by whom she had a dau., Lydia, b. 1 mo. 9, 1780; d. 4 mo. 19, 1872; unm.

19. *William*, b. Seventh day, 9 mo. 19, 1737; d. 2 mo. 6, 1821; m. Grace Thomas 9 mo. 11, 1766, at Uwchlan, sister to Lydia and Hannah (see Nos. 18 and 20), b. 11 mo. 3, 1740; d. 9 mo. 14, 1781.

M. second wife, Ann Taylor, 7 mo. 27, 1785, dau. of George and Ann Edge, b. 12 mo. 26, 1748; d. (no record). She was first the widow of Robert Parke, and secondly the widow of Benjamin Taylor, having children by each.

William and Grace settled in Whiteland, where their ch. were all born, but they appear to have resided in the vicinity of Concord. They brought a certificate from Uwchlan to Concord Meeting 6 mo. 9, 1779. Grace and their youngest child died while here. After his second marriage they removed to Caln, taking a certificate from Concord Meeting 8 mo. 3, 1785. By his father's will he became possessed of a farm in Whiteland, on which he made considerable improvement.

By reference to a deed given 10 mo. 28, 1776, it appears that after his father's second marriage he and Phebe deeded to William, Jr., and Grace a tract of eleven acres and thirty-four perches, including the saw-mill and right of race, stating the act to be "as well for the consideration of five shillings as for the love and affection which they have and do bear their said son and daughter."

20. *Joseph*, b. Second day, 7 mo. 17, 1739; d. 10 mo. 16, 1824; m. Hannah Thomas 5 mo. 14, 1783, in Concord M.-H., a sister to Lydia and Grace (see Nos. 18 and 19), b. 5 mo. 5, 1749; d. 5 mo. 2, 1829.

They lived in Concord, on the western part of his father's land, on which he engaged in farming, and became its owner before his father's death. Hannah became a minister in the Society of

Friends, in which they were both beloved members. They had no children.

21. *Samuel*, b. Fifth day, 7 mo. 17, 1741; d. 7 mo. 13, 1818; m. Esther Brinton 4 mo. 15, 1767, in Concord M.-H., dau. of John Brinton and Margaret Williamson, b. ——, 1742; d. 5 mo. 30, 1821.

John, son of William Brinton, Jr., and Jane Thatcher (who were m. 1690). William and Jane were emigrants with their parents, and it is said of them, "Both saw the country an unbroken wilderness, and both lived to see it well settled, cultivated and improved."

William, Jr., was the son of William Branton (Brinton) and Ann Bagley, who came from Nether Gournal, parish of Sedgeley, Staffordshire (near Birmingham), England, where he had goods distrained for non-payment of a fine under the Nonconformity Act. They settled in, and gave the name to, Birmingham twp., where he took up an extensive tract of land. Jane Thatcher was the dau. of Richard and Jane, who settled in Thornbury, and who, it is believed, migrated from Uffington, in Berkshire, England, where he had suffered persecution on account of his religion. Samuel and Esther resided in the village of Concordville, where he owned a small but fertile farm.

22. *Hannah*, b. Seventh day, 8 mo. 22, 1743; d. 5 mo. 8, 1834; m. Isaac Jacobs 9 mo. 18, 1766, of Chester Valley, son of John Jacobs of New Providence, Montgomery co., Pa., b. 4 mo. 13, 1741; d. 3 mo. 3, 1815.

Isaac and Hannah resided in Whiteland twp., Chester co., Pa., being settled on land of her father's, and which, at his death, she inherited by his will; of which also he was one of the executors. They, however, removed about 1805 to Cayuga co., N. Y., and there closed their lives. They were buried at North Street Cemetery.

Isaac had a brother, Israel Jacobs, who became noted for his

talents and moral worth; he was a representative in Congress for a time.

23. *Daniel*, b. Seventh day, 1 mo. 17, 1745; d. 2 mo. 2, 1807; m. Mary Downing 6 mo. 20, 1776, dau. of Richard Downing and Mary Edge of East Caln, b. 7 mo. 31, 1752; d. 1 mo. 30, 1779.

Richard Downing was a brother to Joseph (see No. 26). (There was a Richard Downing residing in Downingtown during the Revolution, who held the office of commissary in the American army.) Mary Edge, dau. of John, and granddau. of John and Jane Edge, who came to America in 1685, from St. Andrew's Hilborn, county of Middlesex, England.

M. second wife, Phebe Jones (no record of their m. or of her parents), b. 3 mo. 5, 1759; d. 8 mo. 12, 1786.

M. third wife, Ann Warner (no record of their m.); she was probably the dau. of Isaac and Lydia, b. 1 mo. 30, 1758; d. (no record).

Daniel appears to have lived part of his time in Concord and part in Whiteland until his marriage, after which he removed to Falls twp., Bucks co., taking a certificate from Concord to Falls Monthly Meeting for himself, wife and child, 4 mo. 8, 1778. His wife survived but a few months after their removal.

He m. his second and third wives in that neighborhood, where he continued to reside, being engaged in farming, during the remainder of his life. He and his wives were buried at Falls Meeting burial-ground.

24. *Rachel*, b. Seventh day, 4 mo. 11, 1748; d. 9 mo. 27, 1832; m. Amos Garrett 3 mo. 21, 1787, of Willistown (as his second wife), son of Isaac Garrett (no record of his birth or death).

Rachel appears, by the Meeting records, to have resided for a time with her brother Daniel in Bucks co., as she took a certificate to Falls Meeting 4 mo. 4, 1781, and returned again to Concord 5 mo. 7, 1783.

Amos and Rachel had no ch.

25. *Ann*, b. First day, 1 mo. 19, 1752; d. 9 mo. 30, 1827; m. Joshua Sharpless 5 mo. 20, 1789, of East Bradford, Chester co., Pa. (as his second wife), son of Benjamin Sharpless and Martha Mendenhall (who were m. 1746). No record of his birth or death. (For Joshua's first wife see No. 194.)

In the spring of 1800, Joshua and Ann removed to Westown Boarding-school, where they continued in the capacity of superintendents until 1811, when they returned to their farm.

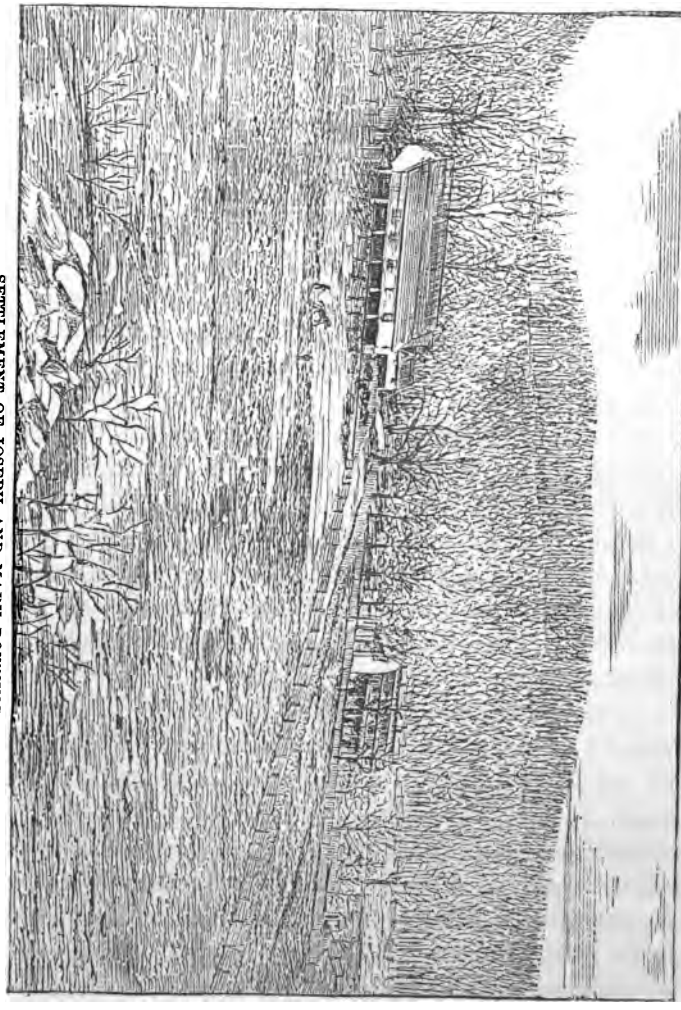
Ch. of James Trimble and Mary Palmer (No. 7); the first two were born near Chester, the rest in W. Bradford, Chester co., Pa.

26. *Mary*, b. 8 mo. 8, 1736; d. 7 mo. 4, 1807; m. Joseph Downing 10 mo. 9, 1755, at Bradford M.-H., youngest son of Thomas and Thomzin, b. 4 mo. 30, 1734; d. 10 mo. 7, 1804.

Thomas Downing (b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 14, 1691, in Bradninch, county of Devon, England) settled in the Great Valley, and built a mill and dwelling-house on the east branch of the Brandywine. The place was for a long time called Milltown, but subsequently changed to Downingtown. Thomas and Thomzin had eleven children, and their descendants are very numerous; he d. 1 mo. 15, 1772. Joseph and Mary settled to the eastward of the village; he became an extensive landholder and improver in the neighborhood, leaving the impress of his character on the well-improved farms that remain in possession of his descendants and others. He took an active part in the American cause during the Revolution, becoming thereby separated from the Society of Friends.

27. *John*, b. 1 mo. 3, 1738; d. 2 mo. 7, 1748.

28. *James*, b. 12 mo. 28, 1739; d. 7 mo. 16, 1819; m. Mary Sellers 11 mo. 1, 1770, at Bradford M.-H., dau. of Samuel Sellers and Jane Wood (who were m. 1737), b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 2, 174$\frac{6}{7}$; d. 4 mo. 21, 1790.



SETTLEMENT OF JOSEPH AND MARY DOWNING.

James and Mary settled at the homestead of his parents, which he afterwards inherited. He erected the present mill thereon, which he operated in connection with farming.

Samuel, son of Samuel Sellers, Jr., and Sarah Smith (who were m. 1712), b. 1715. Jane, dau. of George Wood and Hannah Hood, b. 1716. Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel Sellers and Anna Gibbons (who were m. 1684). He obtained a "high reputation as the inventor of a complex machine for twisting worsted and as a camlet and coverlet weaver." His wife was the dau. of John and Eleanor Smith, and his mother the dau. of Henry Gibbons. The elder Samuel emigrated from Darby in England about 1682, and settled in Darby, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa. He was a man of considerable ability and note in the early settlement of Pennsylvania.

29. *Ann*, b. 11 mo. 17, 1741; d. 4 mo. 8, 1828; m. Abiah Taylor 5 mo. 6, 1762, son of Samuel Taylor and Mary Smedley of East Bradford, b. 9 mo. 29, 1738; d. 12 mo. 3, 1801.

Abiah and Ann lived near the east branch of the Brandywine, where he had an extensive farm. He was interested in the issues of his time, and was a Representative of Chester co. in the Legislature. He died at Harrisburg while in the performance of his official duties.

30. *Sarah*, b. 8 mo. 28, 1744; d. (no record); m. Abraham Taylor 1 mo. 1, 1789 (being his second wife), son of Samuel Taylor and Deborah Darlington (who were m. 1 mo. 15, 1740), b. 8 mo. 5, 1744; d. (no record).

Abraham was possessed of a fine farm on the Brandywine, where he and Sarah resided. His descendants by his first wife are numerous, both in the neighborhood of his late residence and in the great West, but by Sarah there appears to have been but one child, a dau., who died unm.

31. *Isaac*, b. 4 mo. 6, 1747; d. 3 mo. 28, 1824; m. Elizabeth Walter 5 mo. 8, 1771, dau. of Joseph Walter and Jane Brinton, b. 2 mo. 24, 1754; d. 12 mo. 1, 1787.

Joseph, son of Goodwin Walter and Elizabeth Sangurst, b. 12 mo. 28, 1711. (For an account of the latter see No. 142.) The following will explain Joseph's and Jane's deviation from good order:

"At a monthly meeting held at Concord M.-H. ye 6th of ye 9 mo 1738 Joseph Walter appeared here and proposed a paper of his acknowledgment for his outgoing in marrying his wife by and with a Priest contrary to the knowledge of his and her parents and also for his going to a man to inquire concerning a horse that is supposed to be stolen from the said Joseph, the meeting appoints Benj. Mendenhall & Ralph Eavenson to go with the said Joseph to see that he makes satisfaction to his parents & report to next meeting." The report was not submitted for three months, as appears by the following: "To the Monthly Meeting to be held at Concord ye 5th of ye 12 mo. 1738, Whereas I have been educated amongst the Religious Society of the people called Quakers but for want of having a due regard to the grace or good spirit of God in my heart did so much slight friends' rules concerning marriage as to take liberty marry by a Priest and contrary to Parents consent for which I find myself at a distance & not so near friends as since desired the sence of which hath brought some trouble upon me and am willing to take the blame to myself desiring friends would pass it by and continue me under their care hoping for the future to be more watchful through Divine assistance over my ways, and for going to a man to be informed concerning my horse I can truly say I had no desire that he should make use of any bad art in that affair and if he could not tell me anything by his learning in an honest way to go no further, likewise was ignorant concerning friends' rules in that affair but being since better informed hope for the future not to fall into the like again.

"(Signed) JOSEPH WALTER."

At the same meeting, "The Friends appointed to go with Joseph Walter to see how far he has made satisfaction to his and her parents report that he has done it and the said testimony is entered on the minutes."

Joseph was a "very powerful and passionate man, but it was said that a slight touch from the hand of his small and gentle wife, though unnoticed by others, would in a moment quell the storm in his bosom."

Isaac and Elizabeth removed about 1785 to Deer Creek, Md., where he owned and carried on a flour-mill. He is represented by a descendant as a "stern, staunch Friend, much esteemed by his religious neighbors of other persuasions, but feared by the reckless, of whom there were a large number around him." Elizabeth is described as possessing "great loveliness of character, with earnest Christian fearfulness." After her death Isaac removed to Baltimore, where he held the position of flour inspector for the city for many years. He died at the residence of his son John.

32. *Hannah*, b. 8 mo. 9, 1752; d. between 1820 and 1825; m. John Faddis about 1770. He emigrated from Ireland; b. about 1750; d. about 1815.

Hannah was dealt with for outgoing in marriage by Bradford Monthly Meeting 3 mo. 13, 1772. They continued near the home of her childhood, and after his death she lived with her nephew at the old homestead.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Ch. of John Trimble (No. 18) and Lydia Thomas, all born in Concord, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa.

65. *Phebe,* b. 8 mo. 27, 1763; d. 8 mo. 19, 1784.

66. *William,* b. 12 mo. 10, 1766; d. 6 mo. 10, 1842; m. Mary Mathers ——, 1795, of Whitemarsh, Montgomery co., Pa., dau. of Isaac Mathers and Mary Morris (who were m. 5 mo. 17, 1770), b. 6 mo. 12, 1773; d. 1 mo. 13, 1849. Isaac, son of Richard Mathers and Sarah Penrose, b. 7 mo. 9, 1741. Richard, son of Joseph Mathers, who emigrated from Wales, and Elizabeth Russell of Cheltenham, Montgomery co., Pa. (who were m. 5 mo. 8, 1697). Sarah, dau. of Thomas Penrose. Mary Morris, dau. of Joshua Morris and Mary Fletcher. Joshua, son of Morris Morris and Susanna Heath, b. 1 mo. 26, 1745. Morris, son of Evan Morris, b. 8 mo. 5, 1677, at Grukheth, Carmarthenshire, Wales. Susanna Heath, dau. of Robert and Susanna, who emigrated from England to Pennsylvania in 1701.

William and Mary settled in Concord, at the homestead of his grandfather, where they continued all their lives; he also inherited the Nicklin farm that his father had purchased. In the place of the saw-mill which his grandfather erected he built a cotton-factory, and he was for a time owner of the old Newlin mill.

They were active members of the Society of Friends, in which they held responsible positions; he was also cognizant of the affairs of state, and represented the county in the Legislature for

William Trimble Jr

five years (1804 to 1809). The accompanying portrait is from a painting taken when about fifty years of age.

67. *Thomas*, b. 3 mo. 23, 1769; d. 6 mo. 27, 1773.

68. *John*, b. 9 mo. 16, 1771; d. 6 mo. 23, 1773.

Ch. of William Trimble (No. 19) and Grace Thomas.

69. *Richard*, b. 8 mo. 15, 1767; d. 2 mo. 7, 1847; m. Ann Roberts 10 mo. 18, 1792, at Uwchlan M.-H., dau. of John Roberts and Jane Downing, b. 6 mo. 20, 1768; d. 11 mo. 19, 1850.

Richard and Ann removed to Newburg, on the Hudson River, N. Y., in 1800, where he was engaged in milling, and remained there until 1835, when they returned to West Chester, Chester co., Pa., where they died; they were buried in Friends' grounds

Richd Trimble

at this place. Jane Downing was a sister to Joseph (see No. 26).

70. *Susanna*, b. 9 mo. 18, 1769; d. young.

71. *Hannah*, b. 3 mo. 4, 1772; d. young.

72. *Lydia*, b. 8 mo. 12, 1774; d. 12 mo., 1824; m. John Baldwin 9 mo. 19, 1793, at Uwchlan M.-H., son of William and Mary, b. 7 mo. 5, 1765; d. 6 mo. 21, 1816.

He was a saddler. They resided in or near Downingtown, Pa., where he died. She then removed to her uncle's (Joseph Trimble) in Concord, and remained with him the rest of her life.

73. *Ann*, b. 2 mo. 16, 1778; d. quite young, during her parents' residence in Concord.

By Second Wife, Ann (Edge) (Park) Taylor.

74. *Phebe*, b. 7 mo. 21, 1786; d. 12 mo. —, 1816; m. Vincent

King, M. D., 1807, third of six ch. of Vincent King and Mary Brown of Little Britain (now Fulton) twp., Lancaster co., Pa., b. ——, 1786; d. 12 mo. 2, 1825.

The elder Vincent son of James King, an early settler in the above locality, and Isabel Pennell. Mary, dau. of Joshua Brown, a distinguished minister among Friends, son of Jeremiah Brown and Mary (Cole), widow.

The following is taken from an account of Dr. King which appeared in the "Oxford Press" May 18, 1870:

"Vincent in early youth was known as a remarkably active boy of a kind disposition and possessed of a lively imagination. His parents being strict Friends, he was sent to Westown school to receive a thorough English education. He remained at this school several terms, and while there the following incident took place, which may have had a tendency to lead him to pursue the study of medicine: One of the students was attacked with what was then termed typhus fever, and, to use a common phrase, was 'given up to die' by the attending physician. Vincent King, a brother-student, became much interested in the case, and asked permission of the superintendent to nurse and attend upon the pupil, who had now ceased to receive much aid from the physician in charge of the institution. Permission was granted, and young King assumed charge of the patient, watching him night and day, prescribing and caring for his sick schoolmate. Finally, the sick student recovered, and, we are informed, is yet living at an advanced age.

"This success with his first patient led him to inquire further into the mysteries of the healing art, and while he remained at this school he was called *Doctor* by the pupils and teachers.

"Leaving Westown, he at once chose the profession of medicine, and after diligent preparation and study graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in the class of 1807. In this year he was married. He first settled in Philadelphia, but in two years moved to Goshen, Chester co., thence to Baltimore, and finally to Columbia, Pa. At this place he lost his wife after a very short illness. In five years' time he married his second wife, Patience Wright, and removed to near the place of his birth.

"Dr. King was a man of talent, and was well posted in his profession, being intimate with some of the most eminent medical men of his day.

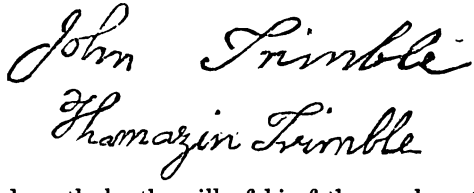
"Gifted with rare conversational powers, he was well calculated to suc-

ceed in his profession; which he did to a remarkable degree in his several settlements, to be suddenly broken by a temperament of an unsettled nature that seemed to impel his frequent removals.

"While he practiced in different localities several students, in order to avail themselves of his able counsels, studied medicine under him. His death, like that of his first wife, was very sudden, taking place while on a professional visit, where, being taken very ill, he lingered a few days, unable to be removed home until life had departed."

75. *John*, b. 1 mo. 31, 1788; d. 10 mo. 28, 1855; m. Thomazin Downing (No. 410) 12 mo. 18, 1817.

It may be noticed that she being a descendant of James Trimble and Mary Palmer, their children combine a descent through both lines. They resided at the homestead of his parents, which



he obtained partly by the will of his father and partly by purchase of his brother Richard. He pursued farming, but in addition thereto had both a grist- and a saw-mill, which he kept in operation.

76. *Grace*, b. 12 mo. 24, 1789; d. 8 mo. 17, 1867; m. Joseph Evans 5 mo. 26, 1814, in Uwchlan M.-H., son of Jonathan Evans and Hannah Bacon, b. 9 mo. 28, 1789; d. 2 mo. 10, 1871.

They resided in Springfield twp., Delaware co., Pa., where he owned a farm. They were much-esteemed and exemplary members of the Society of Friends, in which she was for many years an elder.

77. *William*, b. 3 mo. 12, 1793; d. 12 mo. 18, 1863; m. Sarah Vickers 4 mo. —, 1823, at Oley or Exeter M.-H., Berks co., Pa., dau. of Abraham Vickers, M. D., and Mary Eastwick, b. 6 mo. 22, 1793.

Resided in Uwchlan, Chester co., where they kept a boarding-

William Trimble

school for ten years. He afterwards went to farming on a farm adjoining that of his father; he also obtained a portion of his father's land by will. Since William's death, Sarah resides with her daughter (see No. 340).

Ch. of Samuel Trimble (No. 21) and Esther Brinton.

78. *Margaret*, b. 6 mo. 8, 1769; d. 4 mo. 30, 1850; m. Thomas Peirce 3 mo. 18, 1794, in Concord M.-H., ninth child of Caleb Peirce, Jr., and Ann Mendenhall (who were m. 5 mo. 1, 1754), b. 9 mo. 5, 1770; d. 11 mo. 1, 1826.

Caleb, Sr., son of George Peirce and Ann Gainor (who were m. 11 mo. (Jan.) 4, 1679, in England). George emigrated from Winston, county of Somerset, and Ann from Thornbury, county of Gloucester, England. They settled in Thornbury, Chester co., to which he gave the name in remembrance of the residence

of his bride. (For portion of his land see map.) Caleb Peirce, Sr., m. Mary Walter, dau. of Goodwin Walter and Elizabeth Sangurst (see No. 142). She was b. 1698; d. 10 mo. —, 1753. Ann Mendenhall, dau. of Robert Mendenhall and Phebe Taylor, and sister to Stephen (see No. 82), b. 2 mo. 26, 1738; d. 2 mo. 27, 1828.

The following extract from a testimony issued by Concord Monthly Meeting concerning Ann Peirce seems appropriate:

"She was remarkable in early life for her uniform stability of conduct, and evinced a concern at that time to take up the cross, so that she became exemplary for moderation and plainness. Being a preacher of righteousness in life and conversation, she never permitted herself to assume anything of a dictatorial spirit. She was remarkably careful to discourage everything calculated to engender strife, but rather at all times to exercise the office of a peacemaker. She was likewise much interested for the tender care and support of the poor amongst us and in her neighborhood, and more especially for those who with herself were advanced in age; and this care remained with her to the close of her life."

79. *Ann*, b. 7 mo. 16, 1771; d. 10 mo. 16, 1857; m. George Williams 4 mo. 10, 1811, son of Hezekiah and Grace. He died in 1850 in his eighty-sixth year. No ch.

They resided in Philadelphia, where his name was connected with many philanthropic works for the benefit of the unfortunate and outcasts of society.

80. *John*, b. 7 mo. 29, 1773; d. young.

81. *Joseph*, b. 12 mo. 4, 1775; d. 7 mo. 19, 1840; m. Jane H. Brinton 10 mo. 22, 1801, dau. of George Brinton and Christiana Hill, b. 9 mo. 19, 1780; d. 5 mo. 29, 1854.

They resided for many years at Concordville, Delaware co., Pa., where, in addition to farming, he was entrusted with the office of justice of the peace. He purchased land on the Juniata River, in Mifflin co., Pa., and removed to it with his family, where he died.

82. *Samuel*, b. 10 mo. 27, 1782; d. 4 mo. 1, 1843; m. Rebecca

Mendenhall 3 mo. 21, 1807, dau. of Stephen Mendenhall and Margaret Farlow, b. 3 mo. 28, 1787.

Stephen, son of Robert Mendenhall and Phebe Taylor, b. 5 mo. 24, 1750; d. 12 mo. 9, 1809, brother to Ann (see No. 78). Robert, son of Benjamin Mendenhall and Ann Pennell (who were m. 2 mo. 17, 1689). They were early settlers in Concord, where Benjamin became an extensive landholder. He held prominent positions in Friends' Society and also in the councils of the State. Phebe Taylor, dau. of Philip Taylor and Ann Conway of Thornbury. Ann Pennell, dau. of Robert and Hannah, who were emigrants, settling in Middletown, Chester co., Pa. A daughter of Robert Mendenhall by his second wife, Elizbeth Hatton, whom he m. 6 mo. 23, 1762. Phebe, b. 7 mo. 7, 1770, and who m. Gideon Thomas, is still living, at the writing of this, at the very advanced age of over one hundred and four years.

Samuel and Rebecca resided in Concord, and were engaged in farming. After his death, Rebecca continued to manage the farm with signal ability and success, and continues to reside thereon with her grandson.

Ch. of Hannah Trimble (No. 22) and Isaac Jacobs.

83. *Mary*, b. 2 mo. 7, 1768; d. ——, 1818; unm.

84. *Ann*, b. 8 mo. 14, 1769; d. 7 mo. 23, 1771.

85. *Phebe*, b. 6 mo. 9, 1771; d. 3 mo. 22, 1849.

She was the especial care of a devoted and affectionate mother and sister, calling into exercise those rare Christian virtues that only the true in heart possess.

86. *William*, b. 8 mo. 15, 1773; d. 6 mo. 4, 1795.

87. *Hannah*, b. 12 mo. 25, 1775; d. 11 mo. 3, 1833; m. David Thomas 5 mo. 1798, son of David Thomas and Mary Richardson of Montgomery co., Pa., b. 6 mo. 5, 1776; d. 11 mo. 5, 1859.

David, son of David Thomas and Anna Noble. The elder David emigrated from Wales. Anna, a dau. of Abel Noble,

who came from England. Mary, dau. of Edward Richardson of Providence, Chester co., Pa.

David and Hannah removed to Cayuga co., N. Y., in 1805, where they continued to make their home all their lives. They were buried in North Street Cemetery in that county.

On the 21st of Sept., 1843, David m. a second wife, Ednah (Dean) Smith, widow of Dr. Smith of Lockport, N. Y., and who is yet living. Address, Union Springs, Cayuga co., N. Y.

The following notice from "Lippincott's Biographical Dictionary" will show the merit and work of its subject:

"DAVID THOMAS, an American pomologist and florist, and writer on agriculture. Was educated in the principles of the religious Society of Friends; in 1817 he published 'Travels in the West,' which attracted the attention of De Witt Clinton, and led to his appointment as chief engineer on the Erie Canal west of Rochester, which position he held until the completion of the canal. Subsequently, on the recommendation of Governor Clinton, he was employed as one of the principal engineers on the Welland Canal in Canada. As a florist and pomologist, Mr. Thomas had few if any superiors in the United States; by his contributions to the 'Genesee Farmer' he rendered an important service to the cause of agriculture, particularly in refuting an error once widely prevalent, that wheat under certain circumstances was liable to be changed into chess, a plant of quite a different genus. . . . His writings and carefully-conducted experiments led to great practical improvements in this department of agriculture."

88. *Elizabeth*, b. 11 mo. 22, 1777; d. 10 mo. —, 1843; m. George Mechem 4 mo. 30, 1805, son of John Mechem and Jane Stanley (who were m. 5 mo. 2, 1762), b. 3 mo. 3, 1778; d. in the autumn of 1838.

George and Elizabeth at first resided in Lower Dublin, Philadelphia co., Pa.; removed thence to East Bradford, Chester co., Pa.; and in October, 1824, the whole family removed to Cayuga co., N. Y., where they remained until June, 1838, when, with a part of their children, they went to Calhoun co., Mich. George died at their daughter Mary's in Pennsfield, and Elizabeth at

their son John's in Bedford twp. of that county. John Mechem was a son of Francis and Ellen.

89. *Sarah*, b. 3 mo. 4, 1780; d. 2 mo. 23, 1815; unm.

90. *Isaac*, b. 4 mo. 14, 1782; d. 10 mo. 23, 1862; m. Susanna Lightfoot 4 mo. 26, 1810, dau. of Thomas Lightfoot and his second wife, Rachel Hunt, of Pikeland, Chester co., Pa.; b. 1 mo. 8, 1786; d. 4 mo. 4, 1873.

They resided for some years in Chester co., Pa., and were members of Uwchlan Monthly Meeting; they removed to Cayuga co., N. Y., where they were members of Scipio Monthly Meeting.

Susanna reached the ripe age of eighty-eight years; she died with an illness of only twenty-five hours, and was "remarkable for her physical and mental activity up to the very day she was taken sick."

Thomas Lightfoot's first wife was Susanna Hatton, who was a minister in the Society of Friends.

91. *John*, b. 7 mo. 4, 1784; d. 12 mo. —, 1785.

92. *Joseph*, b. 6 mo. 17, 1786; d. 3 mo. 19, 1842; unm.

He was very successful as a teacher, and taught for eight successive years at Darby, Pa. He was proficient in botany, and was a friend and colaborer of Dr. Darlington, the author of "Florula Cestrica."

93. *Rachel*, b. 9 mo. 3, 1788; d. 4 mo. 26, 1796.

Ch. of Daniel Trimble (No. 23) and Mary Downing.

94. *Thomazine*, b. 4 mo. 25, 1777; d. (no record); m. Thomas Jenks about 1797, of Bucks co., Pa.

He is claimed to be a descendant of Susan Jenks, who came, a widow, from England in 1699 or 1700, with a son Thomas three years of age, and settled in Bucks co., Pa.

95. *Thomas*, b. 11 mo. 18, 1778; d. 12 mo. 8, 1778.

By Second Wife, Phebe Jones.

96. *Mary*, b. 8 mo. 30, 1773; d. 11 mo. —, 1860; m. Joseph

Pleasants 12 mo. 10, 1808, son of Samuel Pleasants and Mary Pemberton, b. 6 mo. 14, 1774; d. 3 mo. 19, 1824.

They resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

97. *John*, b. 7 mo. 28, 1786; d. 8 mo. 4, 1786.

By Third Wife, Ann Warner (b. at Falls, Bucks co., Pa.).

98. *Sarah*, b. 11 mo. 13, 1799; d. 3 mo. 30, 1814.

99. *Daniel*, b. 2 mo. 14, 1801; d. 10 mo. 9, 1850; m. Mary Hauxhurst 2 mo. 9, 1825, dau. of Daniel Hauxhurst and Hannah Brown, b. 11 mo. 3, 1793. No. ch.

They lived in New York, where Daniel was a successful merchant. Mary's address is No. 23 W. Fifteenth st., N. Y.

ANN DOWNING.

"Oh that those lips had language!"

100. *Ann*, b. 7 mo. 28, 1803; d. 12 mo. 2, 1863; m. Charles Downing 11 mo. 1, 1826, son of Joseph Downing and Ann Worrall, b. 10 mo. 16, 1798; d. 5 mo. 3, 1863.

They were respected members of the Society of Friends, and in their neighborhood enjoyed an extensive acquaintance and confidence.

They lived on their farm to the northward and immediately adjoining Downingtown, Chester co., Pa.

Joseph Downing, son of Richard and Mary and brother to Mary (see No. 23). Ann Worrall, dau. of William and Phebe.

Ch. of Ann Trimble (No. 25) and Joshua Sharpless.

101. *William*, b. 1 mo. 15, 1791; d. young.

102. *Phebe*, b. 3 mo. 22, 1793; d. 4 mo. 30, 1850; m. Nathan Middleton (as his second wife). No ch.

No dates obtained respecting him. They lived at Concordville; after her death he removed to New Jersey, and died at the residence of his son by a former wife.

Ch. of Mary Trimble (No. 26) and Joseph Downing, probably all b. in East Caln, Chester co., Pa.

103. *Thomas*, b. 10 mo. 14, 1758; d 10 mo. 31, 1829; m. Sarah Smith ——, 1784, dau. of George Smith and Elizabeth White, b. 11 mo. 29, 1765; d. 11 mo. 19, 1835.

He was a farmer, and they remained near Downingtown, Chester co., Pa., all their lives.

104. *Jane*, b. 7 mo. 27, 1761; d. 6 mo. 20, 1813; m. John Gordon about 1785 (his parentage not ascertained), b. 4 mo. 2, 1759; d. 4 mo. 20, 1823.

He was a farmer, and resided in the vicinity of Lionville, Chester co., Pa. After the death of Jane he m. second wife, Hannah Martin, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Martin, b. 6 mo. 12, 1752; d. 3 mo. 20, 1836.

105. *Mary*, b. 10 mo. 14, 1763; d. 6 mo. 20, 1813; m. Dennis Whelen, son of John Whelen and Martha Eldridge, b. 5 mo. 5, 1764; d. ——, 1819.

They resided near Downingtown, Chester co., Pa.

106. *Thomazine*, b. 3 mo. 31, 1765; d. (no record); m. Samuel Kennedy probably about 1790 to 1795.

No further record of dates concerning him obtained. He was a contractor in the making of the Philadelphia and Lancaster Turn-

pike, and according to the account lost his life by the accidental discharge of a firearm by a sister-in-law.

107. *Joseph*, b. 4 mo. 9, 1769; d. 12 mo. 28, 1841; m. Elizabeth Webster 4 mo. 25, 1799, dau. of Richard Webster and Phebe Smith of Harford co., Md., b. 4 mo. 15, 1777; d. 4 mo. 1, 1840.

He continued on the paternal estate, east of Downingtown, Chester co., Pa.

108. *James*, b. 4 mo. 11, 1771; d. 7 mo. 31, 1831; unm.

Lived in the neighborhood of Downingtown, Pa.

109. *Sarah*, b. 8 mo. 1, 1773; d.——, 1857; m. Samuel Webster about 1796, son of Richard Webster and Phebe Smith, and brother to Elizabeth (see No. 107); the date of his birth not known. He d. in 1807.

He was a Methodist minister, and resided in Harford co., Md. After his decease she removed to Downingtown, Chester co., Pa.

110. *Richard*, b. 6 mo. 26, 1775; d. 7 mo. 2, 1807; unm.

111. *Ann*, b. 3 mo. 1, 1778; d. ———; m. William Todd, M. D.; no dates obtained.

They resided at or near Downingtown, Pa., where he enjoyed an extensive practice in his profession. No ch.

Ch. of James Trimble (No. 27) and Mary Sellers, all born in West Bradford, Chester co., Pa.

112. *James*, b. 11 mo. 21, 1771; d. 10 mo. 13, 1793; unm.

113. *Mary*, b. 6 mo. 27, 1774; d. 9 mo. 8, 1820; m. Elisha Ingram. He died about 1857; she died in Ohio while on a visit to her brother John. No ch.

114. *Samuel*, b. 6 mo. 28, 1776; d. 10 mo. 29, 1806; m. Amy Pim 10 mo. 13, 1803, dau. of Isaac Pim and Hannah Cope (who were m. 6 mo. 1, 1780), b. 1 mo. 8, 1785; d. 2 mo. 26, 1825.

Isaac, son of Richard Pim and Hannah Lewis of East Caln, Chester co., Pa., b. 4 mo. 19, 1757. Hannah Cope, dau. of

Nathan Cope and Amy Bane (who were m. 12 mo. 7, 1758), b. 1 mo. 9, 1762. Nathan, son of John Cope and Charity Jefferis, b. 1733; d. 12 mo. 3, 1820. John, son of Oliver Cope the emigrant. Charity, dau. of Robert Jefferis and Jane Chandler. Amy Bane, dau. of Nathan Bane and Mary Cock of Goshen, Chester co. (See *Cope Record.*) Mary Cock, dau. of Henry and Mary of Long Island, N. Y.

Samuel and Amy resided near his father's; he was engaged in milling. Amy m. second husband, Thomas Dutton of Aston, Delaware co., Pa. (See *No. 1788.*)

115. *Jacob*, b. 10 mo. 9, 1778; d. 11 mo. 3, 1813; unm.

Went to New Orleans, where he died. Was a merchant in connection with his cousin John of Baltimore; they had a branch house at New Orleans.

Isaac Trimble

116. *Isaac*, b. 1 mo. 7, 1781; d. 5 mo. 31, 1860; m. Anna

Jefferis 5 mo. 29, 1814, dau. of Emmor Jefferis and Charity Grubb, b. 2 mo. 19, 1797 (living).

Emmor, son of Emmor Jefferis and Elizabeth Taylor. Charity Grubb, dau. of Samuel Grubb and Lydia Baker.

Isaac remained on the original tract, which he inherited, and his widow still continues there at the writing of this, she giving very material aid in furnishing information of the family.

117. *Lydia*, b. 3 mo. 26, 1783; d. 10 mo. 13, 1805; unm.

118. *John*, b. 5 mo. 8, 1785; d. 1 mo. 21, 1854; m. Lydia Harlan 11 mo. 24, 1814, dau. of Caleb and Hannah of Chester co., Pa., b. 10 mo. 29, 1789; d. 6 mo. 16, 1872.

John and Lydia removed in 1818 to Blue Rock twp., Muskingum co., O., where he engaged in farming, and where they both died.

119. *Phebe*, b. 6 mo. 18, 1787; d. 11 mo. 13, 1869; m. Benjamin House ——, 1808, son of Amos House and Martha Edwards, b. 2 mo. 23, 1785; d. 2 mo. 4, 1853.

They lived in East Marlborough, Chester co., Pa.

Amos, son of James House and Mary (Wright) Richardson. Martha, dau. of John Edwards.

120. *Joseph*, b. 4 mo. 12, 1790; d. 6 mo. 20, 1790.

Ch. of Ann Trimble (No. 29) and Abiah Taylor, all born in Chester co., Pa.

121. *Mary*, b. 6 mo. 16, 1763; d. 4 mo. 7, 1836; m. Thomas Underhill 5 mo. 8, 1783, son of Thomas Underhill of Cecil co., Md., b. (no record); d. ——, 1806. No ch.

122. *Samuel*, b. 12 mo. 27, 1764; d. 7 mo. 16, 1842; unm.

Resided in East Bradford, Chester co., Pa.

123. *Sarah*, b. 2 mo. 21, 1767; d. 5 mo. 11, 1845; m. John Baily 11 mo. 3, 1785, son of Joel Baily and Lydia Pusey of East Marlborough, Chester co., Pa., b. ——, 1761; d. 4 mo. —, 1832. They continued on his parental estate. She was the only one of the family that had children.

124. *Ann*, b. 8 mo. 4, 1769; d. 12 mo. 5, 18—; unm.

125. *Abiah*, b. 5 mo. 9, 1772; d. 11 mo. 8, 1852; unm.

He was a farmer, and in conjunction with his brothers owned an extensive farm in East Bradford, Chester co., Pa.

126. *Deborah*, b. 4 mo. 13, 1774; d. 6 mo. 5, 1852; unm.

127. *George*, b. 2 mo. 25, 1779; d. 6 mo. 24, 1817; unm.

128. *James*, b. 12 mo. 4, 1782; d. 5 mo. 4, 1863; unm.

He was the last survivor of the family, and removed from the farm to West Chester some time before his death.

Ch. of Sarah Trimble (No. 30) and Abraham Taylor.

129. *Sarah.* The only intelligence received respecting her was that she died with a fever when a young woman, and was their only child.

Ch. of Isaac Trimble (No. 31) and Elizabeth Walter.

130. *Joseph*, b. 6 mo. 19, 1772; d. 3 mo. 17, 1870; m. Ann Cheyney 4 mo. 17, 1822, dau. of Jesse Cheyney and Rachel Clayton, b. 3 mo. 14, 1802; d. 1 mo. 31, 1870.

Joseph removed to Maryland with his father, and afterwards to Baltimore, where he entered with his brother John into a shipping and mercantile trade, which continued for several years. Previous to his marriage he purchased and removed to a farm at Pimlico, a few miles from the city. This he afterwards sold, and purchased a large farm in Harford co., Md., where in conjunction with the farm he also had a saw-mill. In 1st mo., 1870, he and Ann were both taken ill with pneumonia, of which she died, and which weakened him so that he died in a few weeks after. At the time of his death he was the oldest member of Baltimore Yearly Meeting of Friends, having lived almost a century.

The following account of him appeared in a neighboring paper a few days after his death:

"Joseph Trimble, an aged and much-respected resident of Harford co., Md. (formerly of Chester co., Pa.), died on the 17th inst., in the ninety-

Joseph Trimble

eighth year of his age. This venerable man was a member of the Society of Friends and a constant attendant of Forest Meeting, about six miles distant from his home, for upwards of sixty years, having, it is stated, never missed a meeting (twice a week) during that time. He also attended sixty consecutive yearly meetings at Baltimore. It is estimated that during his lifetime he has traveled at least one hundred thousand miles in going to and returning from meeting. He was always a very hale and hearty man, remarkable for his temperate and industrious habits. During the last years of his life he employed himself in his woodhouse in cutting up all the wood used in the dwelling, doing so for the sake of the exercise it afforded, and he could handle the saw and axe quite as dexterously as many men seventy years younger. He retained, to a remarkable degree, all his faculties except his hearing, which failed towards the close of his life."

The accompanying portrait is taken from a daguerreotype in the possession of his daughter.

131. *John*, b. 7 mo. 17, 1774; d. 2 mo. 28, 1856; m. Elizabeth Brown 3 mo. 15, 1798, dau. of David Brown and Elizabeth Matthews of Baltimore, b. 11 mo. 15, 1778; d. 11 mo. 28, 1834, of cholera.

John, like Joseph, accompanied his father from Chester co., Pa., to Harford co., Md., and thence to Baltimore. He there was engaged for about half a century in mercantile pursuits, first with his brother Joseph, then with his cousin Jacob; afterwards with William Matthews, his wife's uncle, then for a while alone, and lastly with his eldest son. He was married in Baltimore, where his wife died. He removed with the remnant of his family to Philadelphia in 1848, and afterwards to Camden, N. J., where he died at his son Joseph's. He was often employed in responsible positions by confiding friends, and is described as a man of "literary taste, fine business capacity and a high sense of honor,

which, combined with a courteous and pleasing manner, gained him a large circle of friends."

His portrait, kindly furnished by his son, was taken when he was about seventy-five years of age, and is claimed to be strikingly representative of his ancestry.

David Brown was a native of Delaware, but removed with his mother and family in early life to Baltimore, Md. Both Elizabeth Brown, his wife, and Elizabeth Trimble, his dau., were recognized as "open-handed friends of the poor and distressed."

132. *Isaac*, b. 10 mo. 16, 1776; d. 8 mo. 2, 1777.

133. *Mary*, b. 6 mo. 1, 1778; d. 2 mo. 17, 1817; m. George Peters Mar. —, 1796 (his second wife). He was b. Jan. 16, 1769, in Shepardstown, Va., and died Mar. 17, 1850. His father's name was probably Conrad Peters.

George came to Baltimore at the age of fourteen years, and continued to reside there during his long life. He was thrice married, and had issue by all his wives. He m. his third wife, Sally Warfield of Anne Arundel co., May 14, 1818. They have a son, James Peters, now living at Simpsonville, Howard co., Md. In the year 1800 he moved into his house on Howard street, where he continued to reside until his death. He possessed a stirring character, and was prominently engaged in various enterprises for the advancement of the city of his adoption.

134. *Jane*, b. 5 mo. 2, 1781; d. ——, 1863; m. Israel Price 1821, of Gunpowder, Baltimore co., Md. (as his third wife).

Both lived to an advanced age, and were highly-esteemed members of the Society of Friends. No ch.

135. *James*, b. 9 mo. 9, 1783; d. 1 mo. 11, 1819; unm.

Resided in Baltimore. He was "an architect and a man of genius."

136. *Isaac*, b. 2 mo. 5, 1786; d. 12 mo. 13, 1812, in New Orleans; unm.

Ch. of Hannah Trimble (No. 32) and John Faddis, all born in Chester co., Pa.

137. *Rachel,* b. Dec. —, 1771; d. June 9, 1844; m. John McCormic.

He was probably an emigrant, by occupation a tailor. They resided in Chester co., Pa.

138. *Abiah,* b. ———; d. ———; m.

Have been unable to trace his family, but have been informed that he had two ch., if not more.

139. *David,* b. ——, 1774; d. Jan. 15, 1830; m. Margaret Johnson ——, 1808, dau. of Thomas Johnson and Elizabeth ——— (?), b. Aug. 4, 1792; d. Jan. 28, 1868.

Resided in Chester co., Pa. He was a blacksmith.

140. *John,* b. ———; d. about 1826; unm.

He lived in the neighborhood of Marshallton, Chester co., Pa. He died suddenly whilst out from home, and was found by some children who were out playing or going fishing.

141. *Mary,* b. June 1, 1778; d. Oct. 9, 1856; m. Joseph White, Jr., ——, 1804, son of Joseph White and Rebecca Chalfant, b. Sept. 26, 1777; d. April 9, 1857.

They lived on a Downing farm in Caln twenty-four years; then removed east of Downingtown, where they remained the rest of their lives.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Ch. of William Trimble (No. 66) and Mary Mathers, all born in Concord, Delaware co., Pa.

294. *Lydia,* b. 8 mo. 2, 1796.

She owned for many years that portion of her father's estate known as Trimble's Factory, now called Felton Mills, in Concord, Delaware co., Pa. She now resides in West Chester, Pa.

295. *Phebe M.,* b. 12 mo. 9, 1797; d. 5 mo. 11, 1801.

296. *Maria M.,* b. 6 mo. 30, 1799; d. 5 mo. 17, 1801.

297. *Isaac M.,* b. 1 mo. 22, 1801; m. Mary Ann Hannum ——, 1822, dau. of Samuel Hannum and Susan Pennell.

Samuel, son of William Hannum and Ruth Evans. William, son of John Hannum and Jane Nield. John, son of John Hannum the emigrant and Marjery Southery, only sister of Mary, wife of John Palmer, No. 1 of this work. Susan Pennell, a sister to Hannah, who m. Moses Palmer, No. 35.

Isaac and Mary Ann reside in Concord, Delaware co., Pa., where he owns a large part of the land of the original Trimble estate.

298. *Mary M.,* b. 1 mo. 9, 1803; m. Jesse Palmer 3 mo. 5, 1850 (as his third wife, see No. 251).

She resided for many years after his death at Concordville, Pa.; now resides in West Chester, Pa. No ch.

299. *Phebe M.,* b. 1 mo. 2, 1805; d. 5 mo. 23, 1863. Second of the name (see No. 295); unm.

Resided principally in Philadelphia. She was very much respected for her natural Christian graces.

Geo. T. Trimble

300. *Hannah T.*, b. 1 mo. 8, 1807; m. William W. Palmer 4 mo. 9, 1834. (For further record, see No. 545.)

301. *William*, b. 10 mo. 27, 1808; m. Margaret Supplee 6 mo. 9, 1852, dau. of Thomas Supplee and Lydia Baker.

He was engaged in the mercantile and commission trade in Philadelphia, Pa., where they now reside. Address, 1730 Wallace street.

302. *Joseph M.*, b. 2 mo. 15, 1811; m. Sarah Gilpin 5 mo. 27, 1846, dau. of John Gilpin and Rachel Hatton, b. 7 mo. 23, 1818.

John, son of Vincent Gilpin. Rachel, dau. of Joseph Hatton and Priscilla ——— (?), b. 3 mo. 22, 1789.

Joseph and Sarah remained for a time in Concord, where he was engaged in manufacturing; afterwards removed to Ohio, and is now engaged in farming. Address, Mainville, Warren co., O.

303. *John*, b. 1 mo. 22, 1814; d. 3 mo. 19, 1864; unm.

Resided at Concordville, Delaware co., Pa.

Ch. of Richard Trimble (No. 69) and Ann Roberts, the first four born in Chester co., Pa., the remaining two in Newburg, N. Y.

304. *George T.*, b. 8 mo. 17, 1793; d. 5 mo. 16, 1872; m. Cornelia Merritt 5 mo. 15, 1823, dau. of Benjamin Merritt and Thankful Scott, b. 10 mo. 14, 1801.

In 1809 George went to New York to attend school; the next year he became a clerk in a commission and shipping house. From this he became actively engaged in business, which he pursued for about thirty years with success.

The accompanying portrait is from a photograph taken a short time before his decease, and his autograph from a letter to the compiler of this work. The following minute and resolutions will explain themselves, and also give a good account of the man:

"THE LATE GEORGE T. TRIMBLE.—*Resolutions of the Trustees of the Roosevelt Hospital.*—At a meeting of the trustees of the Roosevelt Hospital, held on Thursday evening, May 26, 1872, the following minute and resolutions were adopted:

"George T. Trimble, a trustee and the treasurer of the Roosevelt Hospital, died on the 16th instant, in the seventy-ninth year of his age.

"At the death of Mr. Roosevelt in 1863, and the incorporation of the Roosevelt Hospital in 1864, Mr. Trimble was the president of the Managing Board of the Society of the New York Hospital, and as such, under the provisions of Mr. Roosevelt's will and the charter granted by the Legislature, became, *ex-officio*, a trustee of the Roosevelt Hospital. Upon the organization of the board he was elected treasurer. He continued in these positions until his death, and was also a member of the Building Committee from the commencement of the building of this corporation until February last, when, at his own request, he was relieved from the duties of that position.

"From early life Mr. Trimble was active in the management of the charities of the city. Retiring at a comparatively early age from the pursuits of business, in which he had accumulated a sufficient property, he devoted himself to a life of usefulness towards his fellow-men. He became a trustee of the Public School Society in 1818, and continued such until the schools of that society became in 1853 merged in those of the Board of Education, having for various periods served as treasurer and vice-president, and from 1847 to 1853 as president, of that society. For many years he was connected with and the president of the New York Dispensary, the first established of that useful class of charities now numerous in this city. In 1847 he became one of the governors of the Society of the New York Hospital, in 1850 its vice-president and in 1858 its president, and continued president until his decease; and for a long period he has been a prominent and influential member of the Society of Friends, with which he was all his life connected.

"In all the positions he has held and all the connections of life he was characterized by an unswerving integrity, a perfect faithfulness in the discharge of every duty, and an urbanity and kindliness which commanded the respect and affection of all who were brought into intercourse with him; and at a good old age he has died, attended by the love and regrets of family, friends and associates.

"It is especially as a trustee of the Roosevelt Hospital and as the treasurer from its origin that the board is called to regret his loss.

"He was punctual in his attendance at the meetings of the board and in the performance of duties as a member of the Building Committee, and exact and faithful in the labors of treasurer. He devoted much time and

attention to the interests of this institution, and proved himself a wise adviser and careful administrator of its finances; therefore,

"*Resolved*, That the trustees of the Roosevelt Hospital mourn the decease of their late associate and treasurer, George T. Trimble, and recall with grateful remembrance the wisdom of his counsel, the faithfulness with which he discharged every duty, and the kindness and courtesy which characterized his intercourse.

"*Resolved*, That the foregoing minute and resolution be entered upon the records of this board and be published, and that a copy thereof, duly authenticated, be transmitted to the family of the deceased, with the assurance of the respectful sympathy of this board in their bereavement.

"EDWARD DELAFIELD, President.

"Attest: JOHN M. KNOX, Secretary."

Cornelia continues to reside in New York City. Address, 55 E. Twenty-fifth street, N. Y.

305. *John R.*, b. 12 mo. 28, 1795; d. 5 mo. 22, 1829.

He lost his life at sea off the ship Birmingham, of which he was first officer, on a voyage from Liverpool to New York. He was unm.

306. *William Richard*, b. 5 mo. 23, 1797; d. 11 mo. 5, 1799.

307. *Thomazine R.*, b. 2 mo. 26, 1800; m. Nathaniel Ellicott 10 mo. 2, 1828, son of Jonathan Ellicott and Sarah Harvey, b. ——, 1792; d. 2 mo. 15, 1860.

She resides in West Chester, Pa.

308. *Jane Tunis*, b. 10 mo. 8, 1801; d. 10 mo. 14, 1820.

309. *Richard*, b. 5 mo. 2, 1804; m. Cornelia Dennis 6 mo. 23, 1856, dau. of Col. Richard M. Dennis and Susan Smith of New Jersey, b. 4 mo. 1, 1832.

They reside in West Chester, Pa.

Ch. of Lydia Trimble (No. 72) and John Baldwin, all born in Downingtown, Chester co., Pa.

310. *William T.*, b. 7 mo. 6, 1794; d. 10 mo. 28, 1821.

311. *George*, b. 12 mo. 3, 1796; d. 4 mo. 12, 1827; unm.

312. *Grace*, b. 8 mo. 19, 1799; d. 8 mo. 21, 1799.

313. *Joseph T.*, b. 6 mo. 8, 1801; d. ——— (?); m. Louisa A. Clark.

Joseph was engaged as a merchant in Philadelphia, Pa. Louisa m. second husband, Claudius B. Linn, and they reside at No. 123 S. Twentieth street, Philadelphia, Pa.

314. *Catharine W.*, b. 5 mo. 9, 1804; d. ——— (?).

315. *Thomas*, b. 12 mo. 12, 1805; d. 7 mo. 18, 1806.

316. *Thomas*, b. 8 mo. 9, 1807; m. Eliza C. Clark 10 mo. —, 1838, dau. of Jacob Clark and Elizabeth Doty, b. ——— (?); d. 7 mo. 9, 1844. No ch.

M. second wife, Ellen N. Stevens, 7 mo. 20, 1847, dau. of Benjamin Stevens and Emily Sharpless, b. 6 mo. 3, 1817.

Thomas engaged in school-teaching and literary work (see No. 371). They reside at No. 150 N. Twelfth street, Philadelphia, Pa.

317. *Lydia T.*, b. 11 mo. 29, 18—.

She resides in West Chester, Pa. She has furnished much valuable information to this work.

318. *Richard T.*, b. 9 mo. 3, 1815; d. 9 mo. 17, 1815.

Ch. of Phebe Trimble (No. 74) and Vincent King, M. D., probably the first b. in Philadelphia, and the rest in Goshen, Chester co., Pa.

319. *Mary Ann*, b. ——, 1808; d.——, 1820.

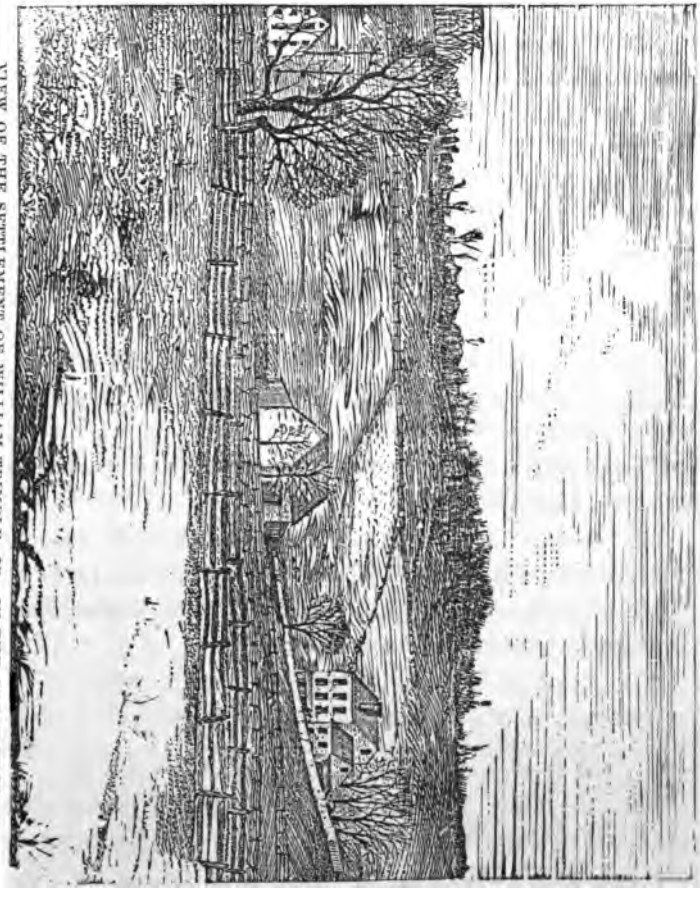
320. *Lydia T.*, b. 6 mo. 2, 1809.

Resides in Springfield, Delaware co., Pa.

321. *Jane P.*, b. 6 mo. 30, 1812; m. John G. Edge 10 mo. 16, 1845, son of George Edge and Sarah Hoopes, b. 2 mo. 29, 1812.

George, son of John Edge and Ann Pim. Sarah, dau. of John Hoopes and Jane Pratt, and sister to Benj. and Davis (see Nos. 411 and 415).

John and Jane reside west of Downingtown, Chester co., Pa., where he owns a fine farm.



VIEW OF THE SETTLEMENT OF WILLIAM TRIMBLE, JR., IN THE GREAT VALLEY.

322. *William T.*, b. ——, 1814; d. ——, 1816.

323. *Jeremiah*, b. ———; d. in infancy.

Ch. of John Trimble (No. 75) and Thomazin Downing (No. 410), all born in Chester co., Pa.

324. *Thomas D.*, b. 11 mo. 9, 1818; m. Sarah Robinson 11 mo. 25, 1852, dau. of James Robinson and Jane ——— (?) of Honeybrook, b. 2 mo. 22, 1831.

He owns the original settlement of his grandfather in the Great Valley, of which the preceding cut is a view. Address, Lionville, Chester co., Pa.

325. *Mary Ann*, b. 9 mo. 8, 1820; d. 4 mo. 5, 1869; unm.

326. *William I.*, b. 9 mo. 4, 1823; m. Deborah Downing 11 mo. 17, 1856 (see No. 1350).

He is a miller, and owns the mill erected by his grandfather Address, Lionville, Chester co., Pa.

327. *Sarah D.*, b. 9 mo. 6, 1825; m. Elhanan Zook 3 mo. 11, 1847, son of John Zook and Elizabeth Mast, b. 3 mo. 17, 1819.

He owns the farm originally settled by the Parke family. Address, Downingtown, Chester co., Pa.

328. *Joseph D.*, b. 1 mo. 16, 1828; d. 2 mo. 5, 1829.

329. *John*, b. 2 mo. 2, 1831; d. 8 mo. 7, 1831.

Ch. of Grace Trimble (No. 76) and Joseph Evans.

330. *Ann C.*, b. 3 mo. 21, 1815; m. Isaac C. Evans 5 mo. 6, 1847, son of Isaac Evans and Mary Conrad of Lancaster co., Pa., b. 3 mo. 23, 1818.

They reside in Middletown, Delaware co., Pa., where he owns a farm.

331. *Hannah*, b. 2 mo. 15, 1817; d. 4 mo. 1, 1826.

332. *William*, b. 10 mo. 2, 1819; d. 4 mo. 14, 1821.

333. *Thomas*, b. 8 mo. 24, 1820; unm.

Resides in Springfield, Delaware co., Pa., where he owns a farm.

334. *Mary E.*, b. 5 mo. 23, 1823; m. William Mickle 11 mo. 7, 1844, of New Jersey, son of George Mickle and Mary Brown, b. 7 mo. 24, 1813; d. 6 mo. 16, 1856.

She resides with her brother Thomas.

335. *Joseph*, b. 7 mo. 9, 1825; d. 7 mo. 27, 1826.

336. *John*, b. 8 mo. 23, 1833; d. 5 mo. 5, 1851.

Ch. of William Trimble (No. 77) and Sarah Vickers, all born near Lionville, Chester co., Pa.

337. *Mary V.*, b. 2 mo. 27, 1824; d. 8 mo. 17, 1850; unm.

338. *Abraham V.*, b. 6 mo. 12, 1826; m. Mary Webster 4 mo. 25, 1866, dau. of Naylor Webster and Jemima Vickers, b. 3 mo. 16, 1843.

Naylor, son of George Webster and Sarah Coates. Jemima, dau. of John Vickers and Abigail Paxson.

Abraham is a surveyor and conveyancer. They reside in West Chester, Pa.

339. *Anna*, b. 7 mo. 23, 1828.

Address, Fifty-fourth street and Darby Road, Philadelphia, Pa.

340. *Catharine B.*, b. 12 mo. 1, 1830; m. Joseph H. Eastwick Oct. 13, 1858, son of Andrew M. Eastwick and Lydia James, b. Dec. 2, 1832.

They resided for a time near Boston, Mass., being the farthest East of any name in this book. They now reside near Gray's Ferry, Philadelphia, Pa., on the old Bartram estate. Address, Fifty-fourth street and Darby Road, Philadelphia, Pa. He is in the coal trade at Wilkesbarre, Pa.

341. *William Charles*, b. 9 mo. 3, 1833; d. 8 mo. 20, 1836.

Ch. of Margaret Trimble (No. 78) and Thomas Peirce, all born in Thornbury, Delaware co., Pa.

342. *William T.*, b. 2 mo. 19, 1795; d. 4 mo. 26, 1862; m.

Sarah Y. Brinton 3 mo. 11, 1818, dau. of George Brinton and Elizabeth Yeatman, b. 6 mo. 26, 1795; d. 1 mo. 13, 1821.

M. second wife, Jane N. Mendenhall, 9 mo. 13, 1837, b. ——, 1795; d. 7 mo. 27, 1856. No ch.

M. third wife, Mary Yarnall, 3 mo. 9, 1859, dau. of William Yarnall and Mary. No ch.

He resided in Upper Providence, Delaware co., Pa., for many years of his life, where he had a farm.

343. *Robert*, b. 4 mo. 11, 1797; m. Hannah Harvey 1 mo. 23, 1821, dau. of Eli Harvey and Mary Painter, b. 6 mo. 4, 1802; d. 10 mo. 26, 1872.

Eli Harvey, son of Amos Harvey and Hannah ——— (?), b. 12 mo. 29, 1772; d. 1 mo. 10, 1846. Mary Painter, dau. of Joseph Painter and Elizabeth Woodward, b. 1 mo. 30, 1775.

Robert and Hannah, though reared as members of the Society of Friends, became identified with the Mormons. Following the fortunes of that sect, they removed to Salt Lake City, Ut., where he continues to reside.

344. *Caleb*, b. 9 mo. 23, 1799; m. Mary May 12 mo. 10, 1835, dau. of Thomas P. May and Sarah McClintock, b. 1 mo. 26, 1816.

Caleb was for many years engaged in school-teaching. Resided a number of years in Philadelphia, and afterwards at Moorestown, N. J. They now reside in Concordville, Delaware co., Pa.

345. *Hetty Ann*, b. 12 mo. 24, 1801; d. 9 mo. 2, 1858; m. William A. Gheen 5 mo. 7, 1823, son of Thomas Gheen and Alice ——— (?) of Goshen, Chester co., Pa. He d. 7 mo. 15, 1845.

They became identified with the Mormon faith, and removed to Nauvoo, Ill., and thence to Salt Lake City, Ut.

346. *Phebe*, b. 4 mo. 24, 1804; d. 3 mo. 15, 1860; m. John

Bennington 11 mo. 3, 1824, son of Robert Bennington and Rachel of London Grove, Chester co., Pa., b. 7 mo. —, 1800.

They resided near Glen Mills, Thornbury, Delaware co., Pa., where he purchased a farm.

He m. second wife, Edith Martin, whom he also survives, continuing to reside on his farm. He has been a lifelong and exemplary member of the Society of Friends.

347. *Samuel T.*, b. 4 mo. 18, 1806; d. 8 mo. 16, 1827; unm.

348. *James Emlen*, b. 1 mo. 10, 1809; d. 7 mo. 31, 1814.

349. *Thomas J.*, b. 8 mo. 7, 1811; m. Martha Ann Smith 3 mo. 18, 1847, dau. of Thomas C. Smith and Mary Talley, b. 7 mo. 25, 1829.

They reside near Concordville, Pa. He is a carriage-builder, and also has a small farm. He enlisted in the Union army during the rebellion, though his age was above that required by law, and served with commendable patriotism to the end of the war. He is now an active advocate in the temperance cause.

Ch. of Joseph Trimble (No. 81) and Jane H. Brinton, all born in Concord, Delaware co., Pa.

350. *Harriet*, b. 8 mo. 15, 1802; d. 3 mo. 22, 1873; m. John C. Corbett 12 mo. 9, 1824, son of William Corbett and Mary of Cantwell Bridge, Del., b. 7 mo. 16, 1792; d. 4 mo. 2, 1832. No ch.

M. second husband, Charles Tatman, 3 mo. 30, 1847. He was b. 5 mo. 5, 1792.

They resided at Odessa, Delaware, where Charles continues. No ch.

351. *Christiana B.*, b. 6 mo. 9, 1804; d. 9 mo. —, 1804.

352. *Anna*, b. 1 mo. 14, 1807.

Resides with her sister Esther, West Chester, Pa.

353. *Phebe B.*, b. 3 mo. 9, 1810; m. Dr. Abraham Rothrock May 11, 1837, son of Philip Rothrock and Martha Lobough, b. April 19, 1806.

They reside at McVeytown, Mifflin co., Pa.

354. *Amanda H.*, b. 6 mo. 16, 1811; d. 9 mo. 4, 1829.

355. *Esther B.*, b. 7 mo. 8, 1819.

She has a small fruit farm, nursery and hot-houses at West Chester, Pa.

Ch. of Samuel Trimble (No. 82) and Rebecca Mendenhall.

356. *John B.*, b. 2 mo. 23, 1809; d. 10 mo. 29, 1809.

357. *Stephen M.*, b. 4 mo. 10, 1810; m. Lydia Sharpless 11 mo. 9, 1836, dau. of John Sharpless and Ruth Martin of Nether Providence, Delaware co., Pa. (who were m. ——, 1803), b. 1 mo. 2, 1812, sister to Sarah (see No. 520).

They reside on their farm in Chester twp. Address, Chester, Delaware co., Pa.

John Sharpless was the son of Daniel Sharpless, Jr., and Hannah Thomas (who were m. ——, 1775), she being the dau. of Isaac and Mary Thomas of Willistown, Chester co., Pa. Ruth Martin, the dau. of George Martin and Elizabeth Reynolds of Chichester, Pa.; she was b. 10 mo. 17, 1780, and is yet living. Daniel, Jr., son of Daniel Sharpless and Sarah Coppock (who were m. ——, 1736), she being the dau. of Bartholomew and Phebe Coppock of Springfield, Pa. Daniel, Sr., youngest of nine ch. of John Sharpless, Jr., who emigrated with his parents in 1682, and m. Hannah Pennell in 1692, dau. of Robert Pennell of Middletown, Pa. The elder John Sharpless m. Jane Moore ——, 1662, both being of Ratherton, co. of Chester, England. He purchased one thousand acres of land of William Penn, by deed dated 5th day of April, 1682. They emigrated the same year with their family of seven children, landing at Chester, Pa., 6 mo. (Aug.) 14. They took up land two miles from Chester, on Ridley Creek, and built a cabin against a rock, which yet contains the date of the year in which they arrived—1682. The elder John d. 1685, aged sixty-one years, and Jane 1722, aged eighty-three years. Of their ch., Thomas d. on the ocean, Phebe

and Jane in 1685, and Caleb in 1686 from the bite of a snake. The rest, John, Jr., James and Joseph, were each m., and their descendants are very numerous.

John, Jr., d. 1747, aged eighty-one years, and Hannah, his wife, in 1720.

358. *Samuel*, b. 3 mo. 19, 1812; d. 9 mo. 17, 1824.

359. *Esther*, b. 5 mo. 4, 1814; d. 9 mo. 29, 1824.

360. *Margaret M.*, b. 7 mo. 31, 1818; d. 1 mo. 9, 1854; unm.

361. *George W.*, b. 12 mo. 14, 1820; d. 7 mo. 12, 1846; unm.

362. *Samuel*, b. 3 mo. 5, 1825; d. 12 mo. 17, 1854; unm.

He resided in Concord with his mother. He furnished considerable information toward the making of the *Mendenhall Record.*

363. *Ann*, b. 8 mo. 25, 1827; m. George Martin, M. D., 2 mo. 6, 1850, son of George Martin and Edith Sharpless of Chichester, b. 4 mo. 9, 1827.

They reside at West Chester, Pa. He has retired from the active practice of his profession.

Ch. of Hannah Jacobs (No. 87) and David Thomas, the first four probably born in Chester co., Pa., the last four in Cayuga co., N. Y.

364. *William J.*, b. 9 mo. 13, 1799; d. 3 mo. 30, 1818; unm.

365. *Mary T.*, b. 12 mo. 25, 1800; m. George Spencer 10 mo. 21, 1839, at North Street M.-H., Cayuga co., N. Y., son of John Spencer and Lydia Foulke, b. 4 mo. —, 1787.

Address, Horsham, Montgomery co., Pa.

366. *Isaac J.*, b. 5 mo. 1, 1802; d. 9 mo. 11, 1824.

367. *Abel*, b. 5 mo. 15, 1804; d. 1 mo. 20, 1846; m. Patience Thorne 2 mo. —, 1835, at Skaneateles, N. Y., dau. of Obadiah Thorne and Charity ———, b. 12 mo. 24, 1807; d. 1 mo. 11, 1846.

The Thorne family came from Dutchess co., N. Y., a few years previous to this marriage.

368. *Edward*, b. 2 mo. 21, 1806; d. 5 mo. —, 1832; unm.

369. *Anna*, b. 11 mo. 22, 1807; d. 9 mo. 16, 1865; unm.

370. *John J.*, b. 1 mo. 8, 1810; m. Mary Howland 8 mo. 23, 1838, at North Street M.-H., Cayuga co., N. Y., dau. of Humphrey Howland and Sarah J. ——— (?).

They reside at Union Springs, Cayuga co., N. Y. He is an agricultural writer, and is on the editorial staff of "The Country Gentleman," a paper of high tone, published at Albany, N. Y., author of "Farm Implements and Machinery," "The American Fruit Culturist," etc.; also inventor of an improved harrow, especially adapted for going over growing plants.

371. *Joseph*, b. 9 mo. 23, 1811.

Resides in Philadelphia, Pa. He has received the degrees of M. D., A. M. and LL.D. Although he studied the science of medicine, he has devoted his life to the profession of literature as an author, editor, etc. The following works are principally the result of his labor: 1st, "A Geographical Dictionary," in conjunction with T. Baldwin, published under the latter's name (see No. 316); 2d, "A Complete Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World," containing a notice and the pronunciation of nearly one hundred thousand places, edited by J. Thomas and T. Baldwin, assisted by several other gentlemen; 3d, "A Complete Pronouncing Biographical Dictionary of the World;" 4th, "A Comprehensive Medical Dictionary." He also enjoys an extensive reputation as a lecturer on English and General Literature, and in this capacity is connected with Swarthmore College.

Ch. of Elizabeth Jacobs (*No. 88*) *and George Mechem*, the first two or three born in Philadelphia co., the rest in East Bradford, Chester co., Pa.

372. *Hannah J.*, b. 4 mo. 9, 1806; d. 7 mo. 31, 1850; m. John Halsted ——, 1830, in Cayuga co., N. Y., son of Jonathan Halstead and Elizabeth Powell, b. ——, 1810.

They removed to Calhoun co., Mich. She died in Penfield twp. of that co.

373. *John,* b. 10 mo. 25, 1807; m. Caroline A. Lord 7 mo. 9, 1849, at Marshall, Mich. (her second husband). Her maiden name was Hubbard, and she was a native of Sherburne, Chenango co., N. Y.

He has added a letter to his last name, spelling it *MeAchem.* He is a surveyor and conveyancer. Address, Battle Creek, Calhoun co., Mich.

374. *Isaac J.,* b. 7 mo. 11, 1810; m. Lydia Maria Avery 4 mo. 11, 1838, in Ledyard, Cayuga co., N. Y., dau. of Hezekiah and Polly Avery.

They resided at Nunda, Livingston co., N. Y., where she d. 10 mo. 23, 1854.

M. second wife, Celestia Russell, 8 mo. 30, 1855, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Russell of Alleghany co., N. Y.

Isaac J. is a graduate of homœopathy. Address, Titusville, Crawford co., Pa., where he is in active practice.

375. *Mary,* b. 12 mo. 7, 1812; d. 1 mo. 12, 1814.

376. *Ann,* b. 12 mo. 13, 1814; d. 12 mo. 20, 1844; m. Orlo N. Munger ———, in Cayuga co., N. Y.

He d. several years previous to Ann; she then removed to her sister's, Hannah J. Halsted. No ch.

377. *Elizabeth,* b. 2 mo. 5, 1817; m. John Knowles 4 mo. 12, 1838, in Penfield, Mich., son of William Knowles and Elizabeth Wilcox, b. 3 mo. 25, 1815.

John is a farmer. Their address is Battle Creek, Calhoun co., Mich.

378. *Mary,* b. 7 mo. 4, 1819; d. 1 mo. 1, 1856; m. David Halsted 1836, in Cayuga co., N. Y., brother to John (see No. 372).

They removed to Michigan, but in a few years returned to the farm of his father in Cayuga co., N. Y., where they passed the rest of their lives, both being now deceased.

379. *Stanley*, b. 7 mo. 7, 1823; m. Eunice H. Bryant 12 mo. 1, 1852, dau. of Jacob C. and Anna Bryant.

He is engaged in milling. Address, Bedford, Calhoun co., Mich.

Ch. of Isaac Jacobs (No. 90) and Susanna Lightfoot; part of these ch. born in Chester co., Pa., and part in Cayuga co., N. Y.

380. *Rachel*, b. 2 mo. 23, 1811; d. 10 mo. —, 1823.

381. *Thomas L.*, b. 12 mo. 19, 1812; m. Thyrza Peirce 5 mo. 24, 1849, dau. of Thomas Peirce and Rachel Nippers, b. ——, 1827.

They removed to the West. He is a farmer. Address, Salem, Henry co., Ia.

382. *William*, b. 12 mo. 22, 1814.

Address, S. E. corner Thirteenth and Sansom streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

383. *Sarah*, b. 2 mo. 1, 1817.

Both she and William have been engaged in literary pursuits as colaborers with their cousin, Dr. J. Thomas of Philadelphia, Pa. (see No. 371)

384. *Isaac*, b. 2 mo. 5, 1819; m. Elizabeth Thayer 9 mo. 18, 1844, dau. of Alonzo Thayer and Sarah Earle Greene, b. ——, 1824.

Elizabeth's mother was related on her father's side to Gen. Greene of the Revolution, and on her mother's side to the Earles of Newport, R. I., a noted seafaring family.

Isaac's address is Poplar Ridge, Cayuga co., N. Y.

385. *Benjamin L.*, b. 2 mo. 5, 1821; d. 1 mo. 23, 1847; unm.

386. *Hannah*, b. 5 mo. 12, 1823; d. 3 mo. 7, 1842.

387. *Mary*, b. 6 mo. 19, 1825; d. 3 mo. 1, 1842.

388. *Joseph*, b. 11 mo. 16, 1827; d. 4 mo. 26, 1846.

389. *Anna T.*, b. 9 mo. 6, 1831.

Address, Poplar Ridge, Cayuga co., N. Y.

Ch. of Thomazine Trimble (No. 94) and Thomas Jenks, born in Bucks co., Pa.

390. *Daniel T.*, b. 6 mo. 1, 1798; d. 6 mo. 1, 1860; m. Mary Ann Stockton 10 mo. 14, 1819, dau. of Abraham Stockton and Sarah Kemble, b. 10 mo. 27, 1797.

They lived at first in Bucks co., Pa., where he had a fulling-mill; then removed to No. 18 N. Eighth street, Philadelphia, where she continues to keep a trimming and furnishing store. At the time of Daniel's death he was signer of land-warrants in Washington, D. C.

391. *Mary Downing*, b. ———; m. John L. Janney 11 mo. 23, 1826, son of Jacob Janney and Frances Briggs (who were m. 11 mo. 16, 1792), b. ———; d. 4 mo. 12, 1872.

They resided in Newtown, Bucks co., Pa., where Mary continues.

Jacob Janney, son of Richard and Sarah, b. 4 mo. 10, 1765; d. 2 mo. 19, 1820. Frances Briggs, dau. of John and Letitia, b. 10 mo. 19, 1773; d. 8 mo. 21, 1851.

392. *Rebecca.*

393. *Theodore.*

394. *Sarah.*

Ch. of Mary Trimble (No. 96) and Joseph Pleasants.

395. *William*, b. 9 mo. 19, 1809; d. 6 mo. 29, 1848; unm.

Resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

396. *Sarah*, b. 1 mo. 16, 1810.

She resides with her brother (see next No.).

397. *Edward*, b. 7 mo. 26, 1812.

He resides at 1433 Walnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

398. *Samuel*, b. 9 mo. 16, 1814; d. 2 mo. 24, 1864; m. Caroline Smith ——, 1851, dau. of Jacob R. Smith. She d. ——, 1858. No ch.

Resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

399. *Daniel*, b. 9 mo. 26, 1816; d. 7 mo. 18, 1867; unm. Resided in Philadelphia, Pa.

400. *Joseph*, b. 2 mo. 18, 1818; d. 9 mo. 4, 1853; m. Ann Page 2 mo. 18, 1850, dau. of Robert Page and Mary Francis. Resided in Philadelphia, Pa. No ch.

401. *Mary*, b. 6 mo. 29, 1822; d. 9 mo. 20, 1831.

Ch. of Ann Trimble (No. 100) and Charles Downing, born near Downingtown, Pa.

402. *Mary*, b. 2 mo. 22, 1828; d. 1 mo. 8, 1868; m. Ambrose Smith 10 mo. 17, 1866, son of John D. Smith and Mary Thomas, b. 8 mo. 12, 1816.

He is a merchant. Address, S. E. corner Tenth and Walnut streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

403. *Sarah*, b. 7 mo. 13, 1832; m. Townsend Hoopes 11 mo. 22, 1854, son of Davis Hoopes and Susan Townsend, b. 8 mo. 25, 1826; d. 12 mo. 29, 1872.

He was a surveyor, etc. They removed to Kansas, but left there during the slavery troubles in that State, and returned to Downingtown, Pa., where he died, and she continues to reside.

Davis, son of John Hoopes and Jane Pratt. Susan, dau. of Samuel Townsend and Priscilla Yarnall. John Hoopes, son of John Hoopes and Christiana Reynolds: the elder John being the ninth of the seventeen ch. mentioned in No. 481. He was b. ——, 1711; m. ——, 1743; d. ——, 1795. Jane Pratt, dau. of Joseph Pratt and Jane Bishop (see also No. 415).

404. *Daniel T.*, b. 6 mo. 20, 1834; d. 10 mo. 2, 1836.

405. *Charles*, b. 12 mo. 9, 1837.

He has a carriage-factory in Downingtown, Pa.

406. *Joseph R.*, b. 5 mo. 26, 1841.

He is cashier of the First National Bank of Downingtown, Chester co., Pa.

407. *Edward*, b. 10 mo. 4, 1843.

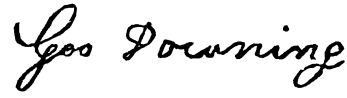
He was with Charles for a time in the carriage-factory; now

resides at the Laurel Iron-Works, on the Wilmington and Reading R. R., in Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Thomas Downing (No. 103) and Sarah Smith.

408. *George*, b. 1 mo. 10, 1785; d. 4 mo. 1, 1854; m. Ann Denny ——, 1809, dau. of William Denny and Martha Darrah, b. 8 mo. —, 1786; d. 5 mo. 28, 1868.

They resided in Upper Uwchlan, Chester co., Pa., where he owned a fine farm.



409. *Joseph*, b. 9 mo. 2, 1786; d. 6 mo. 8, 1822; m. Elizabeth Beitler, dau. of John Beitler and Hannah Buckwalter, b. 1 mo. —, 1795; d. 2 mo. 15, 1868. They removed to Nauvoo, Ill.

410. *Elizabeth D.*, b. 2 mo. 3, 1788; d. 12 mo. 18, 1858; m. Robert Valentine 6 mo. 23, 1811, son of Robert Valentine and Ann Bond, b. ——, 1778; d. 7 mo. 30, 1817.

They resided in the vicinity of Downingtown, Pa.

411. *Mary Ann*, b. 4 mo. 3, 1792; d. 2 mo. 15, 1824; m. Benjamin Hoopes 11 mo. —, 1811, son of John Hoopes and Jane Pratt, b. 12 mo. 29, 1779; d. 4 mo. 9, 1817, brother to Davis (see No. 415).

412. *Thomazin*, b. 2 mo. 14, 1794; d. 2 mo. 18, 1831; m. John Trimble 12 mo. 18, 1817 (see No. 75).

413. *William S.*, b. 11 mo. 5, 1800; m. Thomazin C. Mason 2 mo. 6, 1825, dau. of Benjamin Mason and Mary Couch, b. 11 mo. 16, 1802.

He is a farmer. Address, Lionville, Chester co., Pa.

414. *Thomas*, b. 11 mo. 8, 1802; d. 11 mo. 28, 1851; m. Eleanor Mason, dau. of Benjamin Mason and Mary Couch, b. 2 mo. 16, 1805; d. 8 mo. 19, 1836, sister to Thomazin (see No. 413).

M. second wife, Mary Lightfoot, 9 mo. —, 1837, dau. of Thomas Lightfoot and Deborah, b. 1 mo. 7, 1816.

He was a farmer, and resided in Uwchlan, Chester co., Pa.

She resides in Pocopson. Address, Parkersville, Chester co., Pa.

415. *Sarah*, b. 1 mo. 7, 1805; m. Davis Hoopes 4 mo. 14, 1827 (his second wife), son of John Hoopes and Jane Pratt, brother to Benjamin (see No. 411), b. 12 mo. 25, 1796; d. 6 mo. 28, 1858.

He was a farmer, and lived near Downingtown, Chester co., Pa., where she yet resides. His first wife was Susan Townsend (see No. 403).

Ch. of Jane Downing (No. 104) and John Gordon, probably all born in Uwchlan, Chester co., Pa.

416. *Margaret*, b. 4 mo. 16, 1786; d. 10 mo. 28, 1821; unm.

417. *Hannah*, b. 11 mo. 25, 1787; d. 11 mo. 26, 1865; m. John Bateman 11 mo., 1810, son of Thomas Bateman and Sarah.

418. *Joseph*, b. 11 mo. 29, 1789; m. Rebecca Rogers 11 mo. 22, 1814, dau. of Jonathan Rogers and Ann Jones, b. 10 mo. 16, 1787; d. 5 mo. 31, 1829.

M. second wife, Ann Williamson, 10 mo. 4, 1832, dau. of Absalom and Martha. She d. 7 mo. 25, 1857. No ch.

Joseph was a farmer. Now resides in Lionville, Chester co., Pa.

419. *Thomas*, b. 2 mo. 18, 1792; d. ——— (?); unm.

420. *John, Jr.*, b. 11 mo. 10, 1794; m. Ann Evans. No ch.

They reside in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ch. of Mary Downing (No. 105) and David Whelen, all born in the neighborhood of Downingtown, Chester co., Pa.

421. *Mary*, b. ———; d. ———.

422. *Thomasine*, b. ———; d. ——, 1813; m. George A. Fairlamb, M. D., ——, 1809, son of John Fairlamb and Susanna Ashbridge, b. ——, 1787; d. 5 mo. —, 1829.

He was a student of Dr. William Todd (see No. 111), in connection with whom he practiced for some time, and afterwards alone. He resided in Downingtown, Chester co., Pa.

In the year 1817 he m. a second wife, Annetta Miller, by whom he also had children.

423. *Washington*, b. 3 mo. —, 1799; m. Elizabeth W. Downing 3 mo. 22, 1848, dau. of William Downing and Elizabeth Ingram, b. 5 mo. —, 1818.

He is a farmer. Purchased the farm of the late Charles Downing (see No. 100). Address, Downingtown, Chester co., Pa.

424. *Sarah*, b. ——— (?); d. about 1817 or 1818; m. Joseph McClellan about 1815, son of Joseph McClellan and Kesiah Parks.

They resided in Brandywine twp., Chester co., Pa., where Sarah d.

He m. a second wife, by whom he also had children.

"The elder Joseph McClellan was one of those brave and earnest men of the Revolutionary epoch whose steadfast devotion afforded the surest guarantee of a successful result. He enlisted early in the war in the service of his country, first as lieutenant, then as captain. On the 15th of July, 1776, he was appointed captain, and joined the Ninth regiment Pennsylvania line. On the 22d of March, 1781, he was transferred to the Second regiment. He was generally with the main body of the army in its several movements in New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland and Virginia. He was in the battles of Long Island, Brandywine and Monmouth. He resigned Jan. 13, 1783. In 1784 he was elected commissioner of Chester co. In 1792 he was elected sheriff of Chester co. In 1794, during the Whisky Rebellion, he raised a volunteer troop of cavalry, which, however, was not called into service. In 1797 he was elected to the State Senate. In 1814 he was chosen first president of the Bank of Chester co. And in 1824, when the patriot La Fayette visited the scenes of his former actions, he was selected as president of the committee to wait upon that distinguished guest and invite him to ride over the Brandywine battle-ground, and partake of the hospitality of a grateful people."

425. *Joseph*, b. ——— (?); d. ——— (?).

Ch. of Thomazine Downing (No. 106) and Samuel Kennedy, born in Chester co., Pa.

426. *Mary*, b. ———; d. in infancy.

427. *Ann D.*, b. 12 mo. 22, 1797; d. 1 mo. 9, 1871; m. Joel C. Baily 2 mo. 15, 1816, son of Dr. Abraham Baily, b. 3 mo. 2, 1790; d. 5 mo. 28, 1868.

They resided in Marshallton, Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Joseph Downing (No. 107) and Elizabeth Webster, all born in East Caln twp., Chester co., Pa.

428. *Wesley R.*, b. 2 mo. 19, 1800; d. 10 mo. 2, 1804.

429. *Mary S.*, b. 3 mo. 26, 1803; m. Jacob Sharpless, M. D., 4 mo. 24, 1828, son of Nathan Sharpless and Rachel Baldwin, b. 8 mo. 3, 1791; d. 2 mo. 18, 1863.

They resided in Downingtown, Pa., where he was engaged in an extensive practice.

Nathan, third child of Jacob Sharpless and Ann Blakey, and brother to John (see No. 1133). Rachel Baldwin, dau. of John and Mercy of Downingtown, Pa.

430. *Phebe*, b. 12 mo. 23, 1807; d. (no record).

431. *Richard I.*, b. 1 mo. 24, 1810; m. Susan H. Miller 3 mo. 2, 1837, dau. of Jonathan Miller and Sarah Howard, b. ——, 1811.

He owns the ancient settlement and estate of his grandfather, and for the purpose of carrying on an extensive dairying business he has erected thereon accommodations for cows and milk probably as complete as can be found in this country. Their residence is on an adjoining purchase to the eastward, on the turnpike. Address, Downingtown, Chester co., Pa.

432. *Sarah W.*, b. 10 mo. 22, 1812; d. 10 mo. 20, 1823.

433. *Thomazine J.*, b. 10 mo. 27, 1819; d. 10 mo. 8, 1823.

Ch. of Sarah Downing (No. 109) and Samuel Webster, probably all born in Hartford co., Md.

434. *Richard*, b. ——, 1797; d. 9 mo. —, 1870; unm.

He was a carpenter and contractor. Resided in Downingtown, Chester co., Pa.

435. *Thomas*, b. ——, 1799; d. 11 mo. 1854; unm.

He was a tanner, but quitted the business early and settled in Downingtown, Pa.

436. *Samuel*, b. 9 mo. 3, 1800; m. Mary Mercer 1 mo. 8, 1828, dau. of Joseph Mercer and Hannah Stewart, b. 11 mo. 29, 1804.

He is in the coal trade. Reside in Downingtown, Chester co., Pa.

437. *James*, b. 3 mo. 26, 1802; m. Susanna Ingram 12 mo. 22, 1825, dau. of Eleazer Ingram and Sarah Davis, b. 4 mo. 25, 1801; d. 11 mo. —, 1845.

He was a farmer. Now resides in Downingtown, Pa.

438. *John*, b. 9 mo. 3, 1803; m. Thomazin Downing 5 mo. 1 1830, dau. of Richard Downing and Mary Spackman, b. 4 mo. 4, 1796.

He is a justice of the peace. Address, Downingtown, Pa.

Richard Downing, a descendant of Richard, who m. Mary Edge (see No. 23), and who was a brother to Joseph (see No. 26). Mary Spackman was a granddau. of Samuel Bond and Thomazin Downing, the latter being a sister to Joseph and the elder Richard. This complication gives to John and Thomazin's ch. three distinct lines of Downing blood—one through their father, and two through their mother.

439. *Isaac*, b. 12 mo. 3, 1805.

He is a coal-merchant and builder. Address, Downingtown, Pa.

440. *Joseph*, b. 2 mo. 11, 1808; d. 2 mo. 4, 1855; m. Sarah Davis 10 mo. 3, 1839, dau. of Samuel N. Davis and Mary Few, b. 4 mo. 9, 1817.

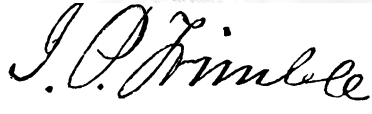
They lived in Downingtown, Pa., where Sarah still remains.

Ch. of Samuel Trimble (No. 114) and Amy Pim, both born in West Bradford, Chester co., Pa.

441. *Isaac P.*, b. 8 mo. 20, 1804; m. Jane Riggs 3 mo. 31, 1841, dau. of Caleb S. Riggs and Abigail J. Burnet.

Caleb was an eminent lawyer, a contemporary and friend of

Chancellor Kent. Abigail J. was a descendant of Bishop Burnet.



Isaac P. studied medicine, but the love of fruit-culture took a deep hold on his mind. For some years he had a place on the Hudson River, but for many years past his name has been hailed all over the United States, in connection with the agricultural interest, as "Dr. I. P. Trimble of Newark, N. J.," where he now resides. He is the author of "Insects Injurious to Fruit and Fruit Trees," etc. Many of his remarks before the American Institute Farmers' Club of New York have gone far to the enlightenment of his fellow-men.

442. *Lydia*, b. 3 mo. 11, 1806; d. 12 mo. 14, 1836; m. Yarnall Baily 5 mo. 8, 1833, son of Joseph Baily and Elizabeth Hoopes, b. 8 mo. 19, 1799; d. during the rebellion.

He was killed by an explosion at Prof. Jackson's pyrotechnic works in Philadelphia, where he was employed.

Ch. of Isaac Trimble (No. 116) and Anna Jefferis, all born in West Bradford, Chester co., Pa.

443. *Mary S.*, b. 6 mo. 26, 1815; d. 6 mo. 21, 1866; m. John L. Massey about 1833. He was b. 12 mo. 19, 1809; d. 2 mo. 3, 1856.

They resided in West Chester, Pa., where he kept a store.

444. *Charity Ann,* b. 9 mo. 15, 1817; m. Joshua B. Speakman 1 mo. 7, 1841, son of Ebenezer Speakman and Lydia Baldwin, b. ——, 1816; d. 1 mo. 11, 1866.

Ebenezer, son of Joshua Speakman and Ann. Lydia, dau. of Thomas Baldwin and Jane.

Charity Ann resides at Trimbleville. Address, Marshallton, Chester co., Pa.

445. *Lydia,* b. 11 mo. 23, 1819; m. Enos L. Pratt 5 mo. 5, 1844, son of Joseph H. Pratt and Mary Lewis of Newtown, Delaware co., Pa., b. 11 mo. 4, 1817.

Farmer. Residence, West Goshen. Address, West Chester, Chester co., Pa.

446. *Phebe,* b. 12 mo. 22, 1821; m. Joel Woodward 10 mo. 22, 1846, son of Joel Woodward and Elizabeth Nutt, b. 7 mo. 23, 1814.

Farmer; also has a cheese-factory and mill. Address, Newark, Del.

447. *Jacob,* b. 5 mo. 5, 1824; m. Celia Hicks 11 mo. 15, 1849, dau. of Charles Hicks and Mercy Pickering, b. 10 mo. 10, 1826.

Charles, son of Edward Hicks and Hannah Patterson. Mercy, dau. of Jesse Pickering and Ann.

Farmer. Residence, Pocopson. Address, Marshallton, Chester co., Pa.

448. *John,* b. 7 mo. 10, 1826; m. Annie M. Matlack 1 mo. 24,

1867, dau. of Caleb Matlack and Anna Mary Tussey, b. 11 mo. 1, 1831.

Caleb, son of Jonathan Matlack and Hannah.

Farmer. Residence, Trimbleville. Address, Marshallton, Chester co., Pa. The ancient estate and settlement and mill of James and Mary the first is now in his possession, with additions purchased by his father. He has very kindly furnished valuable aid in the prosecution of this work.

449. *Anna*, b. 11 mo. 12, 1828; m. Jonathan B. Speakman 2 mo. 18, 1866, son of Jacob Speakman and Hannah Michener, b. 1 mo. 15, 1834.

Farmer. Address, Monmouth, Warren co., Ill.

450. *Sarah*, b. 3 mo. 11, 1831; d. 2 mo. 13, 1837.

451. *Elizabeth*, b. 6 mo. 2, 1834; m. Edwin Martin 3 mo. 6, 1861, son of George Martin and Orpha Marshall, b. 2 mo. 15, 1836.

He keeps a store. Address, Rising Sun, Cecil co., Md.

George Martin, b. 1 mo. 9, 1798. Orpha Marshall, b. 9 mo. 18, 1809.

452. *William Henry*, b. 11 mo. 9, 1836; d. 9 mo. 20, 1839.

453. *Isaac*, b. 5 mo. 16, 1839.

In the Howe sewing-machine trade in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ch. of John Trimble (No. 118) and Lydia Harlan, the first two born in Chester co., Pa., the rest in Muskingum co., O.

454. *Elisha I.*, b. 2 mo. 6, 1815; m. Elizabeth Barr 11 mo. 12, 1839, dau. of John and Elizabeth, b. 2 mo. 11, 1819.

Address, Wallace, Duplin co., N. C., to which place they removed from Muskingum co., O.

455. *James*, b. 2 mo. 20, 1817; m. Sarah Ann Haworth 11 mo. 5, 1840, dau. of John and Susanna, b. 7 mo. 19, 1820.

Address, Rural Dale, Muskingum co., O.

456. *Caleb Harlan*, b. 10 mo. 5, 1819; m. Emma B. Taylor 12 mo. 18, 1842, dau. of William P. S. and Sarah, b. 3 mo. 3, 1823.

Address, Rural Dale, Muskingum co., O. They reside at the homestead of his parents.

457. *Mary*, b. 2 mo. 24, 1822; m. William B. Hunter 11 mo. 2, 1859, son of Robert and Margaret, b. 4 mo. 5, 1819.

Address, Rural Dale, Muskingum co., O.

458. *Edward*, b. 10 mo. 22, 1824; m. Harriet A. Silvey 3 mo. 4, 1850, dau. of Robert and Parmelia, b. 7 mo. 31, 1832.

Address, Duncan's Falls, Muskingum co., O.

459. *Isaac*, b. 5 mo. 29, 1828; d. 3 mo. 8, 1834.

460. *Willis D. J.*, b. 2 mo. 8, 1831; d. 2 mo. 26, 1834.

461. *John N.*, b. 2 mo. 6, 1834; d. 10 mo. 25, 1866; m. Sophia White 5 mo. 19, 1859, dau. of James and Sarah, emigrants from Ireland.

They resided in Muskingum co. Her address is Rural Dale, Muskingum co., O.

462. *Phebe H.*, b. 9 mo. 20, 1836.

Resides at Rural Dale, Muskingum co., O.

Ch. of Phebe Trimble (No. 119) and Benjamin House.

463. *James T.*, b. 6 mo. 15, 1809; m. Rebecca K. Embree 3 mo. 14, 1832, dau. of William Embree and Sarah Jones, b. 2 mo. 13, 1810.

Farmer. Residence, Pocopson. Address, Marlborough, Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Sarah Taylor (No. 123) and John Baily, born in Chester co., Pa.

464. *Lydia*, b. ——, 1789; d. 3 mo. 11, 1850; m. Nathaniel Scarlett 11 mo. 22, 1810, son of John Scarlett and Mary Dixon, b. ——, 1779; d. 2 mo. 2, 1863. Resides near Kennett Square, Pa. John and Mary were m. 10 mo. 31, 1765. He was the son of Nathaniel Scarlett and Hannah Dutton, b. 2 mo. 15, 1737; d. 6 mo. 25, 1814. Mary, dau. of Joseph Dixon and Sarah Powell, d. 11 mo. 8, 1803, in her sixty-sixth year. (See *Dutton Record.*) Lydia was the only one of this family that married; and her

mother being the only one of her family to leave children, the family descent has been preserved, but the name changed twice.

465. *Abiah*, b. (no record); d. 6 mo. —, 1868; unm.

466. *Joel*, b. (no record); d. 7 mo. 9, 1862; unm.

He was learned in the natural sciences, and a man of extended observation.

467. *Ann*, b. (no record); d. in infancy.

468. *Hannah*, b. 3 mo. —, 1797; d. 1 mo. 15, 1872; unm.

469. *Mary*, b. (no record); unm.

Resides with her brothers (see next two Nos.).

470. *John*, b. 5 mo. —, 1804.

Resides in East Marlborough, Chester co., Pa.

In connection with George he has extensive farms in the above and East Bradford twps. Address, Willowdale, Pa.

471. *George T.*, b. ———.

Resides in East Marlborough, Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Joseph Trimble (No. 130) and Ann Cheyney, born in Harford co., Md.

472. *Phebe*, b. 2 mo. 13, 1823; m. Edmund Hoopes 6 mo. 12, 1849, son of Thomas Hoopes and Eliza Darlington, b. 1 mo. 31, 1822; d. 9 mo. 14, 1863.

Lived in Harford co., Md. Since his decease she has removed to West Chester, Chester co., Pa.

Thomas Hoopes, son of Jesse Hoopes and Amy Cope (who were m. 11 mo. 26, 1789), b. 7 mo. 27, 1794. Jesse, son of Thomas Hoopes and Susanna Davis of Goshen, Chester co., Pa. (who were m. ——, 1741). Thomas, eleventh of the seventeen ch. mentioned in No. 481 (see also No. 191). Amy Cope, a sister to Hannah (see No. 114). Eliza Darlington, dau. of Abraham and Susanna of Thornbury, Chester co., Pa. Abraham, a brother to Jesse (see No. 1778), sons of Thomas Darlington and Hannah Brinton. Thomas, son of Abraham the emigrant, who m. Elizabeth Hilborn.

473. *Rachel*, b. 1 mo. 4, 1825; m. Darlington Hoopes 5 mo. 5, 1846, brother to Edmund and William (see Nos. 472 and 474), b. 5 mo. 11, 1820.

They resided for many years on the estate of her father in Harford co., Md.; now reside in West Chester, Pa., where he is engaged as one of the firm of Hoopes Bro. & Darlington, manufacturers of spokes, etc. He is a practical machinist. He is also a beloved minister in the Society of Friends.

474. *Elizabeth*, b. 3 mo. 21, 1827; d. 5 mo. 22, 1857; m. William Hoopes 9 mo. 11, 1853, brother to Edmund and Darlington (see Nos. 472 and 473), b. 1 mo. 31, 1830.

He m. second wife, Virginia Russell. They reside in West Chester, Pa., and he is of the firm of Hoopes Bro. & Darlington.

Ch. of John Trimble (No. 131) and Elizabeth Brown, all born in Baltimore, Md.

475. *Mary*, b. 3 mo. 13, 1799; d. 7 mo. 27, 1804.

476. *Elizabeth*, b. 3 mo. 7, 1801; m. Tristram Bowdle, Jr., 4 mo. 5, 1824, son of Tristram Bowdle and Sarah Barnaby, b. 9 mo. 20, 1800, in Cecil co., Md.

Druggist. Removed to Philadelphia in 1829, where they still reside. Address, 1213 Race street.

477. *Isaac*, b. 12 mo. 2, 1802; d. 1 mo. —, 1837; m. Rebecca Blair Moore 5 mo. 20, 1828, dau. of George Moore and Mary Elliott, b. 8 mo. 21, 1808.

He went into business with his father in Baltimore, Md. Rebecca continues in that city, with her dau. (see No. 1515).

478. *Mary*, b. 9 mo. 20, 1804; d. 3 mo. 6, 1852; m. Samuel F. Troth 8 mo. 21, 1828, son of Samuel Troth and Ann Berry, b. 5 mo. 7, 1801.

He was a druggist. They removed to Philadelphia in early life.

He m. his second wife, Alice (Taylor) Lippincott, widow of John Lippincott, 8 mo. 14, 1856.

Address, 1019 Cherry street, Philadelphia, Pa.

479. *Jane*, b. 3 mo. 25, 1807.

Resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

480. *John*, b. Mar. 24, 1809; d. Aug. 8, 1833; m. Sarah Rebecca Maslin Sept. 22, 1831, dau. of Michael N. Maslin and Eliza S. Mohler.

He was a physician. He was drowned whilst bathing in Langford Bay, Kent co., Md. His wife d. in New York Jan. —, 1858.

481. *David Brown*, b. 5 mo. 29, 1813; m. Elizabeth T. Askew 11 mo. 5, 1840, dau. of Peter Askew and Hannah Wilkinson (who were m. 10 mo. 11, 1811), b. 7 mo. 22, 1820, in Cecil co., Md.

David B. studied medicine. He and Elizabeth first settled in Cecil co., Md., removed in a few years to Burlington, N. J., and

thence to Chicago, Ill. From 1866 to 1870 he was sanitary inspector of the Board of Health. He is now professor of materia medica and toxicology in the Chicago College of Pharmacy, and president of the Society of Physicians and Surgeons of that city. Address, N. E. corner Randolph and Dearborn streets.

Peter Askew, second son of Parker Askew and Hannah Hatton (who were m. 11 mo. 17, 1779), b. 1785 in Wilmington, Del.; d. 12 mo. 1848, in Cecil co., Md., and buried at the Brick Meeting-House grounds on Christmas Day. Parker, son of Joseph Askew and Rebecca Eyre (who were m. 2 mo. 27, 1749). Hannah Hatton, dau. of Peter and Sarah. Rebecca Eyre, dau. of William and Mary. Hannah Wilkinson, second dau., third and youngest child of Joseph Wilkinson and Margaret Starr (who were m. 11 mo. 13, 1788), b. 8 mo. 2, 1793; d. ——, 1866. Margaret Starr, second and youngest dau. of William Starr and Jane Hoopes, b. 4 mo. 1, 1763; d. 11 mo. 25, 1852; she belonged to a family remarkable on both sides for their longevity. William Starr was the fourth of eight sons and one dau. of Isaac Starr and Margaret Lightfoot, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 27, 1731; d. 6 mo. 16, 1787. Isaac, the youngest of nine children of John and Mary Starr, b. Sept. 23, 1697, at Coot Hill, Ulster, Ireland, and came to Pennsylvania (1710–12) in company with four elder brothers. This John Starr was a son of Captain Starr, a captain of infantry in Cromwell's army, a little before the middle of the seventeenth century. At the close of that war the father and son settled in Ireland as above. Jane Hoopes was the eldest dau. of Joshua Hoopes and Hannah Ashbridge, b. 7 mo. 12, 1732; d. 5 mo. 16, 1812. Joshua, eldest son and fifth child of Daniel Hoopes and Jane Worrilow (who were m. 1696), b. 4 mo. 19, 1704; d. 10 mo. 9, 1769. Daniel and Jane were blessed with seventeen children, who lived to the respective ages of 24, 6, 65, 48, 65½, 83, 21, 81, 84, 82, 89, 88, 46, 85, 1, 74 and 92½ years. Daniel was the son of Joshua Hoopes, b. 1668 in Yorkshire, England. They arrived in Pennsylvania 9 mo. 10, 1683, and settled

in Bucks co. After Daniel's marriage he removed with his wife to Chester co., where his descendants are very numerous. Joshua Hoopes, the emigrant, was a cornet in the cavalry of the Parliamentary army about the middle of the seventeenth century. He d. in 1724 at an advanced age.

482. *Joseph*, b. 1 mo. 17, 1815; m. Sarah A. Davis 6 mo. 10, 1840, dau. of Armon Davis and Anna Elizabeth ——— (?).

He is a merchant, and succeeded to his father's business in Baltimore. In 1848 he removed to Philadelphia, Pa., and became one of the firm of Yarnall & Trimble, importing merchants. Place of business, 147 S. Front st., Phila. He resided for several years in Camden, N. J. Residence, Medford, N. J.

483. *James*, b. 11 mo. 28, 1819; d. 6 mo. 10, 1871.

He was in business in Philadelphia. During the rebellion he was in the commissary department of the army.

Ch. of Mary Trimble (No. 133) and George Peters, all born in Baltimore, Md.

484. *Elizabeth*, b. July 1, 1798. d. ——— (?).

485. *Jesse Trimble*, b. Sept. 20, 1800; d. July 7, 1867; m. Catharine Adaline Nelson, dau. of Aquila Nelson and Frances.

He was a stockbroker. She continues to reside in Baltimore.

486. *John*, b. Dec. —, 1802; d. Nov. 21, 1841; m. Ann Maria Dillehunt Feb. 2, 1825, dau. of John Dillehunt and Henrietta Newman. He was an architect. Her address is S. W. corner Greene and Mulberry streets, Baltimore, Md.

487. *George*, b. Feb. 21, 1808; d. Aug. 29, 1865; m. Sarah Cordray Oct. 25, 1838, dau. of Henry Cordray and Elizabeth Furlong, b. Oct. 20, 1814.

He was in business in Baltimore, Md., where he was colonel of the First Maryland Rifle Regiment. He was afterwards an officer in the Confederate States service, and under Surg.-Gen. S. P. Moore had charge of the department for the transportation of sick and wounded of the Army of Virginia. He died in Rich-

mond of disease contracted in the service. His widow and family reside in Baltimore.

488. *Mary*, b. Dec. 13, 1810; d. Dec. 15, 1843; m. Beale H. Richardson Oct. —, 1832, son of Benjamin Richardson and Elizabeth Howard, b. Aug. 28, 1799. Benjamin, son of Vincent Richardson. Elizabeth, dau. of Col. John B. Howard.

489. *Catharine Jane*, b. Sept. 12, 1812; d. Jan. 1, 1862; m. Beale H. Richardson June —, 1844, as his second wife.

He was for a long time connected with the newspaper interest of Baltimore, Md., and was editor of the "Baltimore Republican" before the rebellion. He is now judge of the appeal tax court of Baltimore. Address, 247 Saratoga street.

Ch. of Rachel Faddis (No. 137) and John McCormic.

490. *James*, b. ———; d. ———; m. Sarah Roberts.

No more definite account received.

491. *John*, b. ———; d. ———; unm.

492. *Ann*, b. ———; d. ———; m. Robert Peoples.

493. *Mary*, b.———; m. Robert Peoples as his second wife.

They removed to Harrisburg, Pa. He is employed at the locomotive round-house.

494. *Hannah*, b. ——— (?); d. April 16, 1844; m. Reuben Evans ——, 1832, as his second wife (see No. 497). They lived in Philadelphia. After her death he m. third wife, Ellen J. Parker, who yet survives him. Address, Downingtown, Pa.

495. *William*, b. ———; d. young.

496. *Robert*, b. April 4, 1807; d. Oct. 16, 1866; m. Eliza Moore Nov. 15, 1828, dau. of Christian Moore and Mary Collins, b. Jan. 21, 1806.

Eliza resides in West Chester, Pa.

497. *Martha*, b. ——— (?); d. Jan. 26, 1831; m. Reuben Evans ——, 1829, son of Abner Evans and Florilla ——— (?), b. 1795; d. Jan. 22, 1867.

Abner, a son of Lot Evans of Philadelphia.

498. *Lydia Ann*, b. ——, 1811 (?); d. ——— (?); m. Silas Walton, Jr., about 1831, son of Silas Walton and Martha Rhodes, b. Aug. 3, 1808.

He is a plasterer. He m. second wife, Lucy Ann Townsend, and she also died; m. third wife, Sarah Ann Cummins.

They reside in West Whiteland, Chester co., Pa. Lydia Ann appears to have had a taste for literature, and some of her productions in poetry indicate a deep devotional spirit.

499. *Lewis*, b. ———; d. young.

Ch. of David Faddis (No. 139) and Margaret Johnson.

500. *Hanna*, b. Aug. 27, 1809; m. George Job.

He is deceased, and she m. second husband, but no further information obtained.

501. *Joseph*, b. Sept. 26, 1811; m. Maria Herkins Dec. 22, 1836, dau. of Hugh Herkins and Tacy Evans, b. Dec. 12, 1819.

He has written his name from a child "Fetters," and it has become so established. He is a blacksmith. Address, Haverford, Delaware co., Pa.

502. *Elizabeth*, b. Mar. 26, 1814; m. Joseph Cowick Mar. 24, 1836, son of John Cowick and Mary Simcox, b. June 5, 1809.

Address, Romansville, Chester co., Pa. No ch.

503. *Phebe*, b. Nov. 14, 1816; d. ———; m. William Robinson April —, 1837.

They removed to Wheeling, Va. (now West Va.). Had a family of children, but no account of them received.

504. *John T.*, b. June 25, 1819; m. Mary Jackson Feb. —, 1851.

Address, Oxford, Chester co., Pa.

505. *James*, b. Mar. 27, 1822; m. Margaretta Jackson Nov. 25, 1853, dau. of Thomas Jackson and Elizabeth Nichols, b. June 28, 1832.

He is a farmer. Address, Marshallton, Chester co., Pa.

506. *William*, b. May —, 1825; m. Hannah King Oct. —, 1862, dau. of Amor King and Louisa.

Address, Mortonville, Chester co., Pa.

507. *Thomas*, b. Jan. 6, 1828; m. Lydia King Sept. 16, 1852, dau. of Joseph King and Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1831.

He is a farmer. Resides in Thornbury. Address, Cheyney, Delaware co., Pa.

Ch. of Mary Faddis (No. 141) and Joseph White.

508. *Washington*, b. ——, 1804; m. Esther Ann Richardson Oct. 5, 1837, dau. of Jesse Richardson and Julia Ann Thomas, b. June 6, 1818.

He is a blacksmith. Address, Downingtown, Pa.

509. *Jefferson*, b. ———; d. ——, 1845; m. Ann Elliott. She is also deceased.

They resided in Lancaster co., Pa., but complete record not obtained.

510. *Rebecca*, b. ———.

Resides with her brother James.

511. *James*, b. July 20, 1810.

He is a blacksmith, and has a shop on the Lancaster Pike, east of Downingtown, Pa.

512. *Joseph*, b. Dec. 25, 1811; m. Sarah Dorlan Sept. —, 1831, dau. of Samuel Dorlan and Mary Scott, b. Mar. 12, 1813.

They reside in West Philadelphia. Address, 4917 Aspen street, corner Fiftieth, Philadelphia, Pa.

513. *Isaac*, b. Jan. 9, 1814; m. Jane McDermond Oct. 6, 1842, dau. of James McDermond, b. Sept. 10, 1824.

He is a farmer and blacksmith. Address, Uwchlan, Chester co., Pa.

514. *Lewis*, b. Nov. 21, 1815; m. Lydia Keach May 14, 1846, dau. of Moses Keach and Jane Woodward, b. Oct. 28, 1828.

He is a machinist, and lived for many years at Cope's machine-

shops, near West Chester, Pa. Now resides at Milford Mills, Upper Uwchlan, Chester co., Pa.

515. *Hannah*, b. June 6, 1817 (?).

Resides with her brother James. Address, Downingtown, Pa.

516. *John*, b. ——— (?); d. Oct. —, 1856; unm.

He was a blacksmith; died in Virginia.

517. *Robert*, b. Nov. 27, 1819; m. Mary Ann Conquest April 10, 1846, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Conquest, b. Dec. 25, 1826.

Reside in Parkesburg, Chester co., Pa.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Ch. of Isaac M. Trimble (No. 297) and Mary Ann Hannum.

1133. *Samuel*, b. May 5, 1823; m. Elma M. Sharpless, dau. of Smith Sharpless and Sarah Thatcher, b. 12 mo. 20, 1823; d. 8 mo. 13, 1872. Farmer. Address, Goshenville, Chester co., Pa.

Smith, son of John Sharpless and Hannah Smith (his second wife). John, eldest of ten ch. of Jacob Sharpless and Ann Blakey, who were m. ——, 1748. Jacob, a brother to Benjamin (see No. 25), and son of Joseph Sharpless, the youngest of the three emigrant brothers. Hannah Smith, dau. of Joshua and Lydia of Birmingham, Delaware co., Pa.

1134. *Joseph*, b. Nov. 20, 1825; m. Jennie Lewis Nov. 29, 1865, dau. of Levis Lewis and Elizabeth Vanleer. Physician and farmer, graduate of the University of Pennsylvania. Reside on the original settlement of William Trimble and Ann Palmer. Address, Concordville, Delaware co., Pa.

1135. *William*, b. Nov. 20, 1825; d. Aug. 5, 1827. Twin to Joseph.

1136. *Mary Louisa*, b. ———; d. Aug. 25, 1831.

1137. *Susan H.*, b. ———; d. April 2, 1844.

1138. *Hannah*. Resides with her parents. Address, Concordville, Delaware co., Pa.

Ch. of Hannah T. Trimble (No. 300) and William W. Palmer (No. 545).

(See his record.)

Ch. of William Trimble (No. 301) and Margaret Supplee.

1139. *William*, b. 5 mo. 7, 1853.

1140. *Mary*, b. 7 mo. 25, 1855; d. 9 mo. 1, 1855.

1141. *Anna S.*, b. 2 mo. 4, 1857; d. 12 mo. 31, 1860.

Ch. of Joseph M. Trimble (No. 302) and Sarah Gilpin.

1142. *William*, b. 3 mo. 22, 1847.

1143. *Eliza V.*, b. 1 mo. 15, 1856.

1144. *Joseph Gilpin*, b. 9 mo. 23, 1858.

1145. *Laura M.*, b. 3 mo. 5, 1861.

Ch. of George T. Trimble (No. 304) and Cornelia Merritt, all born in New York City.

1146. *Merritt*, b. 3 mo. 16, 1824; m. Mary S. Underhill 4 mo. 3, 1851, dau. of Walter Underhill and Mary Mitchell, b. 11 mo. 5, 1826. Merchant. Resides No. 59 E. Twenty-fifth street, New York; P. O. Box 184.

1147. *Richard*, b. 12 mo. 3, 1825; d. 7 mo. 3, 1827.

1148. *Jane*, b. 11 mo. 9, 1829; m. Jacob Brown Kirby, U. S. A., 10 mo. 13, 1853, son of Col. Edwin Kirby and Eliza Brown, b. ———; d. Mar. 9, 1860.

Eliza, dau. of Major-Gen. Jacob Brown, U. S. A., of Brownsville, N. Y. Jane resides in New York.

1149. *George*, b. 8 mo. 23, 1832; d. 8 mo. 19, 1845.

1150. *Cornelia J.*, b. 2 mo. 17, 1840. She resides in New York.

Ch. of Thomazine Trimble (No. 307) and Nathaniel Ellicott.

1151. *Jane*, b. 9 mo. 26, 1829; m. Joseph P. Wilson 6 mo. 17, 1852, son of Joseph Wilson and Mary Pusey, b. 4 mo. 25, 1822. Attorney-at-law, West Chester, Pa.

Joseph Wilson, son of Isaac and Sarah. Mary, dau. of William Pusey and Elizabeth Taylor.

1152. *Richard T.*, b. 1 mo. —, 1842.

Ch. of Richard Trimble (No. 309) and Cornelia Dennis.

1153. *George*, b. 5 mo. 17, 1858; d. 5 mo. 18, 1858.

1154. *Ann Roberts*, b. 2 mo. 7, 1860; d. 2 mo. 10, 1860.

They have an adopted dau., Anna Cornelia Dennis, b. 12 mo. 25, 1856.

Ch. of Joseph T. Baldwin (No. 313) and Louisa A. Clark.

1155. *Susan L.* She resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

1156. *William A.*, b. June 28, 1835; m. Emily Wilson, dau. of William Hassel Wilson and Jane Miller, b. April 25, 1840. William A. is a civil engineer by profession, but is now general superintendent of the Philadelphia and Erie R. R.

Ch. of Jane P. King (No. 321) and John G. Edge.

1157. *George*, b. 3 mo. 7, 1847.

1158. *Vincent*, b. 1 mo. 5, 1849.

1159. *Benjamin*, b. 1 mo. 12, 1851.

1160. *Lydia K.*, b. 12 mo. 7, 1854.

Ch. of Thomas D. Trimble (No. 324) and Sarah Robinson.

1161. *Thomazine*, b. 10 mo. 9, 1853.

1162. *Ella*, b. 3 mo. 30, 1855.

1163. *John*, b. 3 mo. 22, 1857.

1164. *William*, b. 12 mo. 16, 1859.

1165. *George T.*, b. 3 mo. 24, 1862.

1166. *Jane*, b. 9 mo. 1, 1864.

1167. *Maggie*, b. 10 mo. 20, 1866.

1168. *Sallie Z.*, b. 5 mo. 13, 1869.

Ch. of William I. Trimble (No. 326) and Deborah Downing (No. 2241).

1169. *Grace*, b. 6 mo. 16, 1858.

1170. *Jacob*, b. 2 mo. 6, 1860.

1171. *Mary*, b. 12 mo. 7, 1861.

1172. *Charles*, b. 4 mo. 22, 1863.

1173. *Anna*, b. 1 mo. 25, 1865.

1174. *Emma*, b. 3 mo. 11, 1868.

Ch. of Sarah D. Trimble (No. 327) and Elhanan Zook.

1175. *Thomazine*, b. 12 mo. 22, 1847; m. George E. Wills.

1176. *Anne*, b. 4 mo. 5, 1849.

1177. *William*, b. 2 mo. 2, 1851.

1178. *J. Trimble*, b. 3 mo. 10, 1853.

1179. *Fanny E.*, b. 10 mo. 6, 1854.
1180. *Sally T.*, b. 6 mo. 14, 1857; d. 9 mo. 1, 1867.
1181. *Mary A.*, b. 4 mo. 14, 1860; d. 3 mo. 24, 1867.
1182. *Henry*, b. 10 mo. 24, 1862.
1183. *George Downing*, b. 11 mo. 30, 1869.

Ch. of Ann C. Evans (No. 330) and Isaac C. Evans.

1184. *Mary S.*, b. 6 mo. 20, 1848; m. Samuel Trimble, M. D. (No. 1248), 5 mo. 5, 1870.

(Record carried on from his No.)

1185. *Joseph*, b. 9 mo. 14, 1849.
1186. *Grace*, b. 12 mo. 21, 1850; d. 1 mo. 27, 1851.
1187. *Isaac*, b. 1 mo. 22, 1852.
1188. *William*, b. 4 mo. 11, 1853; d. 8 mo. 2, 1856.
1189. *Anne*, b. 9 mo. 26, 1854.
1190. *Lydia*, b. 9 mo. 27, 1856.
1191. *Roland*, b. 6 mo. 23, 1858.
1192. *William*, b. 8 mo. 9, 1861.

Ch. of Mary E. Evans (No. 334) and William Mickle.

1193. *Anne*, b. 6 mo. 16, 1848.
1194. *Mary*, b. 1 mo. 17, 1850.
1195. *Joseph E.*, b. 12 mo. 6, 1851.
1196. *Sarah Tatem*, b. 2 mo. 6, 1854; d. 1 mo. 1, 1859.
1197. *William*, b. 11 mo. 30, 1856.

Ch. of Abraham V. Trimble (No. 338) and Mary Webster.

1198. *William Webster*, b. 4 mo. 16, 1867.
1199. *Belle Lydia*, } b. 3 mo. 26, 1872.
1200. *Harry Painter*, }

Ch. of Catharine B. Trimble (No. 340) and Joseph H. Eastwick.

1201. *Joseph Harrison*, b. 8 mo. 17, 1859; d. 8 mo. 17, 1859.
1202. *William T.*, b. 3 mo. 3, 1861.
1203. *Margaret Lydia*, b. 3 mo. 3, 1863.
1204. *Abraham T.*, b. 7 mo. 14, 1865.
1205. *Joseph Harrison*, b. 1 mo. 20, 1868.

1206. *Charles James*, b. 11 mo. 22, 1869.

1207. *Andrew M.*, b. 10 mo. 4, 1871.

Ch. of William T. Peirce (No. 342) and Sarah Y. Brinton.

1208. *Caleb Brinton*, b. 6 mo. 17, 1819; d. 9 mo. 20, 1820.

1209. *Sarah B.*, b. 1 mo. 4, 1821; m. Darwin Painter 8 mo. 28, 1839, son of William Painter and Phebe Churchman, b. 3 mo. 12, 1820. Merchant. Address, Concordville, Delaware co., Pa.

William, son of Samuel Painter and Elizabeth Bennett. Phebe, dau. of Edward Churchman and Rebecca Peirce.

Ch. of Robert Peirce (No. 343) and Hannah Harvey.

1210. *Mary H.*, b. 11 mo. 29, 1821; d. 3 mo. 16, 1847; unm. She died whilst her parents were in winter-quarters at what is now Omaha, Neb., all being on their way to Salt Lake City.

1211. *Margaret*, b. 4 mo. 19, 1823; m. Morris Whiteside of Nauvoo, Ill. He died there, without children.

M. second husband, Brigham Young of Salt Lake City, Ut., where they reside. He is the present leader of the Mormon sect.

1212. *Anna Eliza*, b. 1 mo. 29, 1826; d. 3 mo. 4, 1829, at Nauvoo, Ill.

1213. *Eli Harvey*, b. 7 mo. 29, 1827; d. 8 mo. 12, 1858; m. Susanna Neff in Salt Lake City, dau. of John Neff and Mary, formerly of Lancaster co., Pa.

1214. *Thomas*, b. 8 mo. 18, 1829; d. 4 mo. 1, 1864; m. Hannah Ann Green of Salt Lake City.

1215. *Joseph*, b. ———; deceased.

1216. *William*, b. 4 mo. 2, 1833; m. Jerusha Smith 12 mo. 28, 1854, dau. of Hiram Smith.

Hiram, brother of Joseph Smith, the Mormon prophet.

1217. *Edith Evalina*, b. 11 mo. 18, 1836; m. James Fisher 2 mo. 12, 1857.

1218. *Elizabeth*, b. 8 mo. 13, 1839; d. 7 mo. 11, 1844.

Ch. of Caleb Peirce (No. 344) and Mary May.

1219. *Thomas May*, b. 12 mo. 10, 1837; m. Emma Louisa Bisbing 12 mo. 25, 1861, dau. of Robert Bisbing and Mary Heilig, b. 5 mo. 4, 1836; d. 6 mo. 26, 1870.

M. second wife, Ruth Stong, 10 mo. 14, 1871, dau. of William Stong and Mary Darrah, b. 2 mo. 13, 1842.

He is principal of the Union Commercial College, corner of Tenth and Chestnut streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

1220. *Margaret*, b. 12 mo. 28, 1839; m. Charles Henry Howard 8 mo. 12, 1863. They reside in Philadelphia, Pa. No ch.

1221. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 12 mo. 16, 1843. Teacher.

1222. *Caleb Franklin*, b. 4 mo. 4, 1845; m. Sarah Maxwell 1 mo. 15, 1869, dau. of William Maxwell and Martha Kirkbride. They reside at Titusville, Pa.

1223. *George W.*, b. 12 mo. 29, 1847; d. 3 mo. 13, 1873; unm.

1224. *Samuel James*, b. 9 mo. 19, 1855; d. 4 mo. 10, 1859.

Ch. of Hetty Ann Peirce (No. 345) and William Gheen.

1225. *Margaret P.*, b. Nov. 1, 1823; m. James Downing Feb. 9, 1843 (see No. 1323).

1226. *Thomas Peirce*, b. Mar. 18, 1826, in Chester co., Pa. He left home in Sept., 1844, and never returned. It is supposed that he is dead.

1227. *Ann A.*, b. Dec. 20, 1827; m. Heber Chase Kimball, son of Solomon Farnam and Annie Kimball, b. June 14, 1801, in Sheldon, Franklin co., Vt.

1228. *Amanda Trimble*, b. Jan. 18, 1830; m. Heber Chase Kimball (same as above). All reside in Salt Lake City, Ut.

1229. *Mary Ann*, b. Dec. 29, 1832; m. William Elmer, son of John and Sally Elmer, b. Sept. 16, 1820. They reside in Ogden City, Ut.

1230. *Stephen Harris*, b. April 19, 1835; m. Mary Adelia Hardy, dau. of Joseph and Lucy Hardy, b. Nov. 6, 1839. They reside in St. Charles, Oneida co., Id.

1231. *Levi A.*, b. Mar. 1, 1840; m. Josephine Laurenson, dau. of John and Carrie Laurenson, b. Aug. 24, 1851. No ch. They reside at Hamilton, Nevada.

1232. *Sarah Ellen*, b. Dec. 11, 1844; m. A. Nephi Stevens, son of John and Elizabeth Stevens, b. Dec. 11, 1840. They reside in Ogden City, Ut.

Ch. of Phebe Peirce (No. 346) and John Bennington.

1233. *Ann*, b. 4 mo. 16, 1827; m. James Elfreth 10 mo. 14, 1857, son of Jacob R. Elfreth and Abigail P. They reside at Millville, N. J.

1234. *Samuel*, b. 12 mo. 7, 1828; m. Mary Albertson 10 mo. 11, 1853, dau. of Jacob Albertson and Martha Livezey, b. 1 mo. —, 1824; d. 4 mo. 8, 1859.

M. second wife, Rebecca Trimble (see No. 1247), 3 mo. 3, 1869. Farmer. They reside in Concord twp. Address, Glen Mills, Delaware co., Pa.

1235. *Rachel*, b. 8 mo. 23, 1832. Address, Glen Mills, Delaware co., Pa.

1236. *Henry*, b. 6 mo. 13, 1835; d. 5 mo. 12, 1859.

1237. *Margaret*, b. 1 mo. 16, 1843.

1238. *John*, b. 8 mo. 4, 1845.

Ch. of Thomas J. Peirce (No. 349) and Martha Ann Smith.

1239. *Narcissa*, b. 12 mo. 3, 1847; d. 7 mo. 24, 1849.

1240. *Alonzo Hendrickson*, b. 4 mo. 28, 1850; d. 3 mo. 9, 1854.

1241. *Clara Belle*, b. 6 mo. 10, 1854.

1242. *Samuel Howard*, b. 3 mo. 13, 1859.

Ch. of Phebe Trimble (No. 353) and Abraham Rothrock, M. D., all born at McVeytown, Mifflin co., Pa.

1243. *Joseph Trimble*, b. 4 mo. 9, 1835; m. Martha E. May 5 mo. 30, 1869, dau. of Addison May and Elizabeth Shaeffer of West Chester, b. Mar. 22, 1840. Dr. J. T. Rothrock has been attached to the exploring expedition of the U. S. in the Western

Territories, with the rank of surgeon. They have resided at Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Addison May, son of Robert May (iron-master) of Centreville, Pa., and Ruth Potts. Elizabeth May, dau. of Judge Lemuel Shaeffer and Martha Bull, the latter being a dau. of Col. Thomas Bull of the Revolutionary army.

1244. *Ann Amanda*, b. 6 mo. 29, 1840.

1245. *Mary M.*, b. 8 mo. 12, 1842; m. David N. McFarland 9 mo. 11, 1866, son of James McFarland and Mary McConkey, b. 5 mo. 6, 1839. Banker, West Chester, Pa.

Ch. of Stephen Trimble (No. 357) and Lydia Sharpless.

1246. *John*, b. 5 mo. 6, 1838. Resides with his grandmother Address, Concordville, Pa.

1247. *Rebecca*, b. 5 mo. 22, 1840; m. Samuel Bennington (see No. 1234) 3 mo. 3, 1869.

1248. *Samuel*, b. 2 mo. 26, 1843; m. Mary S. Evans (see No. 1184) 5 mo. 5, 1870. Physician. Graduate of the University of Pennsylvania. Address, Lima, Delaware co., Pa.

1249. *George*, b. 7 mo. 12, 1845.

1250. *William*, b. 8 mo. 19, 1847.

1251. *Ann*, b. 1 mo. 25, 1851.

1252. *Henry*, b. 5 mo. 22, 1853.

1253. *Ruthanna*, b. 9 mo. 8, 1853.

1254. *Joseph*, b. 7 mo. 12, 1857.

Ch. of Ann Trimble (No. 363) and George Martin.

1255. *Edith*, b. 10 mo. 25, 1850; d. 10 mo. 28, 1863.

1256. *Rebecca*, b. 6 mo. 6, 1852; d. 11 mo. 27, 1853.

1257. *George*, b. 2 mo. 7, 1854; d. 11 mo. 4, 1854.

Ch. of Abel Thomas (No. 367) and Patience Thorne.

1258. *Hannah*, b. 3 mo. 4, 1837; m. Franklin G. Allen 3 mo. —, 1859, son of John Allen and Chloe R. Allen of Erie co., N. Y., b. 12 mo. 1, 1834. Address, Union Springs, Cayuga co., N. Y.

1259. *Edward A.*, b. 4 mo. 27, 1838; m. Helen L. Bristol Sept. —, 1867, dau. of Dr. Bristol of Rochester, N. Y. Edward A. is a judge of the United States court. Address, Laramie City, Wy. T.

1260. *Elizabeth*, b. 11 mo. 1, 1840; d. 2 mo. 28, 1841.

Ch. of John J. Thomas (No. 370) and Mary Howland.

1261. *Catharine*, b. 6 mo. 27, 1839; d. 9 mo. 4, 1841.

1262. *Louisa*, b. 4 mo. 27, 1841; m. Albert F. Lyle 6 mo. —, 1872, son of Joshua B. Lyle and Elizabeth Simpson, b. ——, 1840. He is a Presbyterian minister. Address, Union Springs, Cayuga co., N. Y.

1263. *Henry*, b. 5 mo. 6, 1843; d. 4 mo. 6, 1849.

1264. *William H.*, b. 8 mo. 11, 1847; d. 1 mo. 16, 1851.

1265. *Caroline*, b. 9 mo. 26, 1850.

1266. *Emily*, b. 11 mo. 21, 1853.

1267. *Elizabeth H.*, b. 11 mo. 29, 1856.

Ch. of Hannah J. Mechem (No. 372) and John H. Halsted.

1268. *Ellen M.*, b. 10 mo. —, 1831; m. William Hotchkiss, M. D., ——, 1860, son of Freeman and Lydia. He d. July 2, 1873.

1269. *Elizabeth*, b. 3 mo. 3, 1833; m. George Churchill, son of Orin Churchill, b. ——, 1834. Merchant. Address, Buchanan, Mich.

1270. *Naomi*, b. ———; d. in infancy.

1271. *Mary Jane*, b. 2 mo. 2, 1840; m. Schuyler Fisk, son of Thomas and Rebecca. He d. in 1862.

M. second husband, Henry Watson, M. D., son of William A. and Sarah ———. Address, Bedford, Mich. No ch.

1272. *Jonathan*, b. 9 mo. 2, 1842; m. Mariette Runnels, dau. of John Runnels and Anne Dean, b. Nov. 13, 1841. Wagon-maker. Address, Battle Creek, Calhoun co., Mich.

1273. *Ann M.*, b. 11 mo. 5, 1844; m. Samuel Thohler 6 mo. 16, 1872. Address, Battle Creek, Calhoun co., Mich.

1274. *Susan D.*, b. 12 mo. 25, 1847; d. 8 mo. 23, 1873; unm. She was a school-teacher.

Ch. of John Meachem (No. 373) and Caroline A. Ford.

They had a boy, who d. unnamed in infancy.

1275. *Clara Elizabeth*, d. in her seventh year.

Ch. of Isaac J. Mechem (No. 374) and Celestia Russell.

1276. *Florence*, b. 7 mo. 14, 1856.

1277. *Floyd Russell*, b. 5 mo. 9, 1858.

1278. *George*, b. 12 mo. 18, 1860.

1279. *Charles Gibbs*, b. 7 mo. 27, 1864.

1280. *William*, b. 8 mo. 5, 1868.

Ch. of Elizabeth Mechem (No. 377) and John Knowles.

1281. *George M.*, b. 7 mo. 21, 1839; m. Caroline Way 3 mo. 29, 1867, dau. of George and Hannah. Farmer. Address, Ottawa, Franklin co., Kan.

1282. *Ann M.*, b. 1 mo. 5, 1842; m. Sylvanus McClellan 11 mo. 9, 1866, son of Thomas and Tina, b. 9 mo. 8, 1837. Carpenter. Address, Battle Creek, Calhoun co., Mich. No ch.

Ch. of Mary Mechem (No. 378) and David Halsted.

1283. *Charlotte Pearl*, b. June 12, 1837; m. George T. Fairchild Nov. 25, 1863, son of Grandison Fairchild and Nancy Harris, b. Oct. 6, 1838. Professor of English literature in the State Agricultural College, Lansing, Mich., and at this time president *pro tem.*, President Abbot being in Europe.

1284. *Milton Arnold*, b. 9 mo. 17, 1838; m. Elizabeth Hockenhull 5 mo. 4, 1870, dau. of Robert Hockenhull and Matilda ———. Physician. Address, Leavenworth, Kan.

1285. *Adella*, b. 8 mo. 27, 1841; d. 9 mo. 14, 1866.

1286. *Stanley Mechem*, b. 10 mo. 18, 1843; m. Sarah A. Bruce. He is in the house of S. Harris & Sons, 106 Duane street, N. Y., manufacturers of horn combs.

1287. *George Mechem*, b. Sept. 14, 1845; d. June 12, 1873.

1288. *Edward Monroe*, b. 11 mo. 13, 1847; m. Adele A. Up-

ton 5 mo. 3, 1871, dau. of Parker Upton. Druggist. Address, Battle Creek, Mich.

1289. *Henry Powell*, b. 4 mo. 18, 1850. Physician. At present he is in his brother's office in Leavenworth, Kan.

1290. *Byron David*, b. 6 mo. 7, 1852. Teacher State Agricultural College, Lansing, Mich.

Ch. of Stanley Mechem (No. 379) and Eunice H. Bryant.

1291. *Evangeline*, b. 2 mo. 11, 1854.

1292. *George B.*, b. 5 mo. 11, 1860.

Ch. of Thomas L. Jacobs (No. 381) and Thyrza Peirce.

1293. *Sara C.*, b. 5 mo. 7, 1850.

1294. *Rachel*, b. 8 mo. 1, 1852.

1295. *Joseph*, b. 9 mo. 25, 1856.

1296. *Edward*, b. 1 mo. 9, 1860.

Ch. of Isaac Jacobs (No. 384) and Elizabeth Thayer.

1297. *Mary L.*, b. 12 mo. 15, 1845; d. 8 mo. 30, 1855.

1298. *Matilda*, b. 6 mo. 30, 1848.

1299. *Arthur*, b. 11 mo. 6, 1850; d. 8 mo. 20, 1855.

1300. *Lucy*, b. 1 mo. 27, 1857.

Ch. of Daniel T. Jenks (No. 390) and Mary Ann Stockton.

1301. *Abraham S.*, b. Aug. 4, 1820; m. Rosanna L. Montgomery Sept. 20, 1843, dau. of Henry and Catharine, b. ——, 1819 (?). He is of the firm of Jenks & Randolph, insurance agency, under Continental Hotel, Ninth and Chestnut streets, Philadelphia, Pa. Residence, Tenth street, below Passyunk road.

1302. *Thomazine*, b. 8 mo. 1, 1822; d. 2 mo. 24, 1868; m. George P. Pilling 1 mo. 22, 1852, son of Thomas Pilling and Mary, b. 10 mo. —, 1821. Gold and silver surgical-instrument maker, 701 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

1303. *Susan Stockton*, b. 12 mo. 4, 1824.

1304. *Franklin*, b. 10 mo. 10, 1829; d. 3 mo. 19, 1868; m. Caroline Robbins. She resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

1305. *Courtland Fell*, b. 7 mo. 20, 1835; m. Caroline H. Leeds

10 mo. 5, 1858, in Union M. E. Church, Philadelphia, by Joseph Castle, minister, dau. of Mark H. Leeds and Josephine L. ——— of Atlantic co., N. J., b. 12 mo. 24, 1839. Merchant. Address, 108 Chestnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Ch. of Mary D. Jenks (No. 391) and John L. Janney.

1306. *Thomas J.*, b. ———; d. 3 mo. 7, 1832.

1307. *Charles*, b. ———; m. Anna V. Yardley 1 mo. 19, 1853, dau. of ———, b. ———; d. 5 mo. 31, 1856.

M. second wife, Julia R. Yardley (sister to Anna), 5 mo. 14, 1859. Address, Dolington, Bucks co., Pa.

1308. *Thomas J.*
1309. *Thomazine J.*
1310. *John L.*
1311. *Elizabeth J.*
} Address, Newtown, Bucks co., Pa.

Ch. of Sarah Downing (No. 403) and Townsend Hoopes.

1312. *Susan T.*, b. 11 mo. 6, 1855.

1313. *Charles D.*, b. 5 mo. 11, 1858; d. 7 mo. 26, 1859.

1314. *Franklin T.*, b. 10 mo. 25, 1860.

1315. *Joseph D.*, b. 10 mo. 2, 1863.

Ch. of George Downing (No. 406) and Ann Denny.

1316. *Thomas G.*, b. 2 mo. 20, 1810; m. Mary Whelen Oct. 15, 1835, dau. of Dennis Whelen and Susan Davis, b. ——, 1802; d. Aug. 11, 1841.

M. second wife, Julia Ann Bastian, Feb. 20, 1844, dau. of Peter Bastian and Esther, b. April 3, 1818; d. July 1, 1862.

M. third wife, Mary Norris, Oct. 20, 1863, dau. of Bernard Norris and Hannah, b. July 8, 1826. Thomas removed from Chester co., and resides at Muncy, Lycoming co., Pa.

1317. *William D.*, b. 8 mo. 24, 1811; m. Martha W. Young 2 mo. 20, 1841, dau. of Robert Young and Mary Scott of East Fallowfield.

M. second wife, Sarah Jane McDowell, 12 mo. 31, 1872, dau. of Samuel McDowell and Ann Cooper of Philadelphia. Physi

cian. Address, Waynesburg, Chester co., Pa. Graduated 3 mo. —, 1835, at the University of Pennsylvania, located at Coatesville, Pa., same year. In 1844–45 he attended a course of lectures at the Philadelphia Homœopathic College. In 1852 he removed to Uwchlan, and 2 mo. 18, 1872, to Waynesburg, continuing in active practice.

1318. *Martha*, b. 3 mo. —, 1817; m. Joseph Butler 11 mo. 17, 1843, son of James Butler and Mary Phipps, b. 7 mo. 27, 1819. Farmer. Address, Uwchlan, Chester co., Pa.

James, son of William Butler and Jane Woodward. William, son of Noble Butler and Rachel Jones from Philadelphia. Jane, dau. of James Woodward and Ann Pyle.

1319. *Sarah*, b. ——, 1820; m. Jonathan Evans 1 mo. —, 1841, son of Joshua Evans, Jr., and Elizabeth Evans, b. 3 mo. 2, 1814. Farmer. Resides in East Nantmeal. Address, West Vincent, Chester co., Pa.

1320. *Joseph*, b. 9 mo. 27, 1823; m. Hannah Beidler 10 mo. —, 1846, dau. of Joseph Beidler and Mary Benner. She d. 4 mo. 2, 1857.

M. second wife, Lucinda Evans, 11 mo. 10, 1858, dau. of Richard Evans and Jane Couch, b. 11 mo. 5, 1838. Address, Uwchlan, Chester co., Pa.

1321. *George*, b. 5 mo. 9, 1825; m. Annie C. Smith 7 mo. 11, 1859 (her second husband), dau. of John Cotton and Ann McLaughlin, who emigrated from Scotland, b. ——, 1820. No ch. Address, No. 11 S. Broad street, Philadelphia, Pa.

1322. *Robert Valentine*, b. Jan. 22, 1832; m. Lydia Hartshorn, dau. of Ira Hartshorn and Joanna Burnham, b. Nov. 28, 1836. Farmer. Address, Strawn, Livingston co., Ill.

Ch. of Joseph Downing (No. 407) and Elizabeth Beidler.

1323. *James*, b. 2 mo. 12, 1816; m. Margaret P. Gheen 2 mo. 9, 1843 (see No. 1225). Address, Nauvoo, Hancock co., Ill.

1324. *John*, b. 6 mo. 21, 1817; m. Mary C. Downing (No.

1335) 9 mo. 2, 1841. Carpenter. Address, Uwchlan, Chester co., Pa.

1325. *Thomazine*, m. George Woodward about 1842. Address, St. George, Ut. No ch.

1326. *Sarah*, b. Oct. 11, 1819; m. Solon Foster about 1842, son of Luther Foster and Ruth Hedgs, b. ——, 1811. Address, St. George, Ut.

1327. *Hannah*, b. ——, 1821; d. 11 mo. —, 1842.

1328. *Mary Ann*, b. Dec. 17, 1822; m. Morgan R. Lewis Dec. 26, 1844, son of Henry Lewis and Ellen ——— (?). Address, Nauvoo, Hancock co., Ill.

Ch. of Elizabeth Downing (No. 410) and Robert Valentine.

1329. *Sarah.*

1330. *Anna*, b. 6 mo. 15, 1813; m. Jacob Edge 3 mo. 21, 1838, son of Thomas Edge and Edith Pusey, b. 11 mo. 21, 1808.

Thomas, a brother to George (see No. 321). Jacob is president of the First National Bank of Downingtown, Pa. Reside near Downingtown, Pa.

1331. *Thomazine.*

Ch. of Mary Ann Downing (No. 411) and Benjamin Hoopes.

1332. *Thomas*, b. ———; d. 1 mo. 19, 1818.

1333. *Jane D.*, b. ———; d. ———.

1334. *Sarah*, b. ———; d. 4 mo. 13, 1824.

Ch. of Thomazine Downing (No. 412) and John Trimble (No. 75). (See his record.)

Ch. of William S. Downing (No. 413) and Thomazine Mason.

1335. *Mary C.*, b. 3 mo. 7, 1826; m. John Downing (No. 1324) 9 mo. 2, 1841. (Further record from his No.)

1336. *Thomas*, b. 2 mo. 7, 1828; d. 12 mo. 20, 1829.

1337. *Thomas*, b. 1 mo. 20, 1830.

Second of the name. Address, Lionville, Chester co., Pa.

1338. *Sarah S.*, b. 5 mo. 14, 1832; d. 11 mo 18, 1834.

1339. *Anna Elizabeth*, b. 8 mo. 18, 1834; d. 7 mo. 12, 1836.

1340. *Davis H.*, b. 2 mo. 13, 1838; d. 11 mo. 10, 184–.

1341. *Ellen Frances*, b. 4 mo. 20, 1840.
1342. *Henry C.*, b. 3 mo. 4, 1844.
1343. *Sarah H.*, b. 11 mo. 27, 1846.
} Address, Lionville, Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Thomas Downing (No. 414) and Eleanor Mason.

1344. *Robert.* Killed by the cars when three years old.

1345. *Benjamin M.*, b. ———; m. ———. Removed to Adair co., Mo.

1346. *Jane*, b. ———; d. young.

1347. *Sarah*, b. ———; d. ——, 1864.

1348. *Thomas*, b. ———; d. young.

By Second Wife, Mary Lightfoot.

1349. *Phebe*, b. 8 mo. 22, 1838.

1350. *Deborah*, b. 1 mo. 25, 1839; m. William I. Trimble (No. 326) 11 mo. 17, 1856. (Further record from his No.)

1351. *Mary Ann*, b. 4 mo. 10, 1840; d. 5 mo. 9, 1868; unm.

1352. *William*, b. 2 mo. 17, 1842; d. 10 mo. 10, 1864. Enlisted in the army, and was killed at the battle of the Wilderness.

1353. *Joseph B.*, b. 11 mo. 14, 1843; m. Harriet McGruder 7 mo. 4, 1864, dau. of ———. No ch. Clerk in the locomotive-works, Altoona, Pa.

1354. *Emma S.*, b. 9 mo. 24, 1845; m. George Darlington 2 mo. 27, 1867, son of Joseph B. Darlington and Mary Jane Jackson of Pocopson, b. 9 mo. 15, 1835. Reside at Bloomington, Ill.

1355. *Lucy*, b. 8 mo. 24, 1847. Teacher. Resides in Pocopson, Chester co., Pa.

1356. *Thomazine*, b. 8 mo. 28, 1849; d. 10 mo. 28, 1850.

1357. *Thomas Hoopes*, b. 10 mo. 20, 1851. Resides at Altoona, Pa.

Ch. of Sarah Downing (No. 415) and Davis Hoopes.

1358. *Mary Ann*, b. 4 mo. 25, 1828; m. Lewis Forsythe 3 mo. 5, 1854, son of James Forsythe and Ann Truman, b. 4 mo. 1, 1825. Reside at Westown Boarding-school, Chester co., Pa.

1359. *John*, b. 8 mo. 21, 1831; m. Emma Frances Durnall 9

mo. 5, 1860, dau. of John Durnall and Mary Maxton, b. 10 mo. 15, 1839. Reside near Downingtown, Pa.

1360. *Thomas D.*, b. 6 mo. 10, 1834.
1361. *Sarah D.*, b. 4 mo. 5, 1838.
1362. *Elizabeth*, b. 3 mo. 22, 1840.
} Reside near Downingtown, Pa.

1363. *Samuel*, b. 11 mo. 8, 1844; d. 12 mo. 11, 1860.

Ch. of Hannah Gordon (No. 417) and John Bateman.

1364. *John*, b. ——, 1808; m. Mary Moore.

M. second wife, Addie Foote. He removed to Medina, Orleans co., N. Y.

1365. *Jane G.*, b. 12 mo. 4, 1812; m. Nathan Harper 2 mo. 7, 1833, son of Jesse and Eleanor, b. 11 mo. 13, 1807; d. 8 mo. 15, 1858. They removed to Iowa. Her address is Lisbon, Linn co., Ia.

1366. *Sarah*, m. George Appleby.

1367. *Thomas*, b. 4 mo. 24, 1816; m. Caroline Hoopes 12 mo. 21, 1841, dau. of Jabez Hoopes and Mary Jackson, b. 4 mo. 9, 1822; d. 10 mo. 1, 1868. Carpenter and builder. Address, West Chester, Pa. He has retired from business.

Jabez, son of Benjamin Hoopes and Betty Lewis. Benjamin, son of Daniel and Alice (No. 731). Mary Jackson, dau. of James and Mary.

1368. *Lewis*. Resides at New Centreville, Chester co., Pa.

1369. *Mary Ann*.

Ch. of Joseph Gordon (No. 418) and Rebecca Rogers, born in Uwchlan, Chester co., Pa.

1370. *John R.*, b. 6 mo. 25, 1817; m. Leah A. Essick 3 mo. 30, 1847, dau. of Samuel Essick and Elizabeth Barford. She d. 8 mo. 13, 1852.

M. second wife, Deborah H. Smedley, 4 mo. 7, 1859, dau. of Isaac Smedley and Mary Hawley, b. 10 mo. 29, 1824. Farmer. Address, Lionville, Chester co., Pa.

1371. *Ann*, b. 9 mo. 10, 1819; d. 1 mo. 4, 1820.

1372. *Jane,* b. 1 mo. 17, 1821. Address, Lionville, Chester co., Pa.

1373. *Jonathan,* b. 2 mo. 28, 1823; m. Christiana Hughes 2 mo. 3, 1848, dau. of John Hughes and Sarah Moore. Farmer. Address, Lionville, Chester co., Pa.

1374. *Ann,* b. 4 mo. 21, 1825; m. Allen Lukens 9 mo. —, 1868 (his second wife), son of Perry Lukens and Mary Moore. No ch. Address, Pendleton, Madison co., Ind.

1375. *Grace,* b. 11 mo. 19, 1827; d. 9 mo. —, 1830.

1376. *Joseph, Jr.,* b. 5 mo. 23, 1829; d. 9 mo. 19, 1829.

Ch. of Thomasine Whelen (No. 422) and George A. Fairlamb.

1377. *Mary,* b. Aug. 24, 1810; d. July —, 1845; m. William Harris Oct. 9, 1837, in West Chester, Pa., son of James Harris and Nancy Dunlop, b. ———; d. Nov. —, 1865.

James Harris laid out and named the town of Bellefonte, Centre co., Pa. His parents, John and Jean Harris, settled in Mifflintown, Pa., about 1745. They were born in the county of Donegal, Ireland; their ancestors emigrated from Scotland.

1378. *Thomasine,* b. June 24, 1812; m. P. Frazer Smith July 24, 1833, son of Joseph Smith and Mary Frazer of Philadelphia, b. Jan. 23, 1808. He is an attorney-at-law, and for many years has been reporter of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania. They reside at West Chester, Pa. He was also a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly in 1861–63.

His mother was a dau. of Gen. Persifor Frazer, an officer of the American Revolution, and Mary Worrall Taylor, who were m. Oct. 2, 1766. Gen. Frazer was a son of John Frazer and Mary Smith. John, son of Persifor and Margery Frazer, who left Ireland June 28, 1713. Mary, dau. of Robert and Mary Smith.

Ch. of Washington Whelen (No. 423) and Elizabeth W. Downing.

1379. *Elizabeth B.,* b. Feb. 17, 1849.

1380. *Mary,* b. Jan. 19, 1851.

1381. *Sarah*, b. June 20, 1853.

1382. *Phebe*, b. May 5, 1855.

1383. *George*, b. June 13, 1860.

Ch. of Sarah Whelen (No. 424) and Joseph McClellan.

1384. *James D.*, b. Aug. 1, 1816, in Brandywine twp., Chester co., Pa.; m. Elizabeth Litzenburg Tuesday eve., Jan. 16, 1838, by Rev. H. G. Jones, dau. of John Litzenburg and Christiann Stanley of Lower Merion twp., Montgomery co., Pa., b. Oct. 8, 1819. They have resided at West Chester, Newton Square, etc. For several years past they have had charge of the Logan House, Altoona, Pa., which has been a popular resort of travelers.

Ch. of Ann Kennedy (No. 427) and Joel C. Baily.

1385. *Phebe Ann*, b. 5 mo. 4, 1817; m. Milton Durnall 3 mo. 20, 1840, son of Thomas Durnall and Maria Wollerton, b. 12 mo. 4, 1809. He was principal of the Unionville Academy, Chester co., Pa., for over twenty years, and is now a clerk in the Treasury Department of the U. S. Address, No. 1442 S street, Washington, D. C.

Thomas, son of Samuel Durnall. Maria Wollerton, dau. of William and Rebecca of West Chester, Pa.

1386. *Richard Downing*, b. 1 mo. 20, 1818; d. 9 mo. 24, 1855; m. Ann Eliza Carpenter 11 mo. 18, 1841, dau. of ——— and Hannah. She d. 4 mo. 17, 1865. They resided at Romansville, Chester co., Pa.

1387. *Samuel Kennedy*, b. 2 mo. 12, 1820; d. 10 mo. 17, 1870; m. Mary Patton Davis 10 mo. 6, 1858. They resided in West Nottingham twp., Chester co., Pa. Her address is Oxford, Pa.

Ch. of Mary S. Downing (No. 429) and Jacob Sharpless, M. D.

1388. *Elizabeth D.*, b. 10 mo. 24, 1831; m. Abraham S. Ashbridge 10 mo. 13, 1853, son of George G. Ashbridge and Rachel Sharpless, b. 3 mo. 24, 1823. Farmer. They reside near Downingtown, Chester co., Pa.

George G., son of George Ashbridge and Rebecca Garrett.

George, son of George Asbridge and Jane Hoopes (who were m. 1730). This George was a son of the emigrant George Asbridge and Mary Malin, and brother to Phebe (Asbridge) (Thomas) Trimble (see No. 6). Jane Hoopes, a dau. of Daniel and Jane, being the sixth of their seventeen children (see also No. 481). She was b. 1706; d. 1789. Rachel Sharpless, a dau. of Abraham Sharpless and his first wife, Rachel Valentine. Abraham, a half brother to Moses Palmer (see No. 35).

1389. *Mary Rachel,* b. 3 mo. 28, 1833; m. George W. Jacobs 10 mo. 13, 1853, son of Thomas H. B. Jacobs and Jane Bowen. They reside in the Great Valley, east of Downingtown. Address, Glenlock, Chester co., Pa.

1390. *Joseph Downing,* b. 9 mo. 25, 1835; d. 7 mo. 26, 1855.

Ch. of Richard I. Downing (No. 431) and Susan H. Miller.

1391. *Joseph I.,* b. 12 mo. 30, 1837; d. 9 mo. 29, 1851.

1392. *Sarah M.,* b. 10 mo. 12, 1839; m. John J. Pinkerton 10 mo. 7, 1863, son of Samuel Pinkerton and Margaret Lockhart, b. 4 mo. 12, 1836. Attorney-at-law. Address, West Chester, Pa.

1393. *Elizabeth,* b. 10 mo. 19, 1841; d. 3 mo. 6, 1861.

1394. *Henry Webster,* b. 9 mo. 13, 1843; d. 9 mo. 30, 1851.

1395. *J. Havard,* b. 3 mo. 7, 1845; m. Elizabeth Rutter 9 mo. —, 1872, dau. of Lewis Rutter and Ellen Potts of Swedeland, Philadelphia, Pa., b. 9 mo. 11, 1853. Farmer. Address, Downingtown, Pa.

Lewis, son of Clement Rutter. Ellen, dau. of Robert Potts.

1396. *Richard,* b. 4 mo. 17, 1847; d. 9 mo. 13, 1851.

Ch. of Samuel Webster (No. 436) and Mary Mercer.

1397. *Joseph,* b. Nov. 12, 1828; m. Phebe Ann Sweeten Oct. 4, 1854, dau. of William Sweeten and Catherine Vanosten, b. Mar. 31, 1834. Carpenter. Address, Downingtown, Pa.

1398. *Sarah,* b. 4 mo. 17, 1831; d. 1 mo. 8, 1871; unm.

1399. *Alfred,* b. 5 mo. 12, 1834; m. Catharine Rankin Mar.

—, 1857, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth. They removed to Illinois. Farmer. Address, Payson, Adams co., Ill.

1400. *Richard*, b. Feb. 23, 1837; m. Mary Elizabeth Astry Mar. 1, 1866, dau. of Samuel Astry and Ellender J. Koons of Fremont, Sandusky co., O., b. Sept. 11, 1844. Farmer. Address, Downingtown, Chester co., Pa. No ch.

1401. *Hannah Mary*, b. 9 mo. 8, 1840. Address, Downingtown, Pa.

1402. *William*, b. 12 mo. 29, 1843; m. Annie Pawling 2 mo. 3, 1866, dau. of John Pawling and Sarah Lockart, b. 1 mo. 6, 1841. Address, Downingtown, Pa.

Ch. of James Webster (No. 437) and Susan Ingram.

1403. *Downing I.*, b. 12 mo. 16, 1826; m. Sarah Jane Wilson 3 mo. 24, 1853, dau. of Thomas Wilson and Rebecca (Townsend) Alison, b. 1 mo. 6, 1831. Overseer in quarry. Address, Downingtown, Pa.

1404. *Sarah D.*, b. 2 mo. 18, 1830; d. 11 mo. —, 1847.

1405. *Elisha E.*, b. 3 mo. 14, 1833; m. Margaret Rankin 8 mo. 4, 1856, dau. of Thomas Rankin and Elizabeth Thomson, b. 8 mo. 4, 1829. Blacksmith. Address, Downingtown, Pa.

1406. *Jacob Sharpless*, b. 7 mo. 19, 1837; m. Angeline Rambo, dau. of Eli Rambo. Address, Columbia, Pa.

1407. *Susan Elizabeth*, b. 7 mo. 19, 1837; d. 8 mo. —, 1837.

Ch. of John Webster (No. 438) and Thomazine Downing.

1408. *Cicero S.*, b. 7 mo. 13, 1832; m. Ann Singher ——, 1857, dau. of John Singher. Locomotive engineer. Address, Columbia, Pa.

1409. *Hetty D.*, b. July 4, 1835. Motto: "Independence."

1410. *Mary S.*, b. Feb. 16, 1837. Address, Downingtown, Pa.

Ch. of Joseph Webster (No. 440) and Sarah Davis.

1411. *Mary Emma*, b. 8 mo. 27, 1840; m. Jeremiah Hoopes 7 mo. 11, 1867, son of Francis Pratt Hoopes and Lydia Barnard,

b. 5 mo. 16, 1842; d. 11 mo. 13, 1867. Her address is Downingtown, Pa.

F. P. Hoopes, son of John P. Hoopes and Elizabeth Hunt.

1412. *Henry Clay*, b. 9 mo. 27, 1842; d. 2 mo. 16, 1864.

Ch. of Isaac P. Trimble, M. D. (No. 441), and Jane Riggs.

1413. *Edward R.*, b. 3 mo. 30, 1845.

1414. *Helen Kent*, b. 5 mo. 20, 1849; m. John Shaw of New York 5 mo. 16, 1871.

Ch. of Lydia Trimble (No. 442) and Yarnall Baily.

1415. *Amy A.*, b. 3 mo. 3, 1834; m. Paschall Cope 1 mo. 17, 1856, son of Joseph Cope and Rachel W. Cope, b. 1 mo. 7, 1827; d. 8 mo. 25, 1873. They resided in various places, and he was South for his health. They finally settled in New Garden, Chester co., Pa., but since his decease Amy has removed to West Chester, Pa.

Joseph Cope, son of Joseph Cope and Ann Taylor, and great-grandson of Oliver Cope, the emigrant.

1416. *Francis J.*, b. 9 mo. 27, 1836; d. ——, 1865. He was with the army during the late rebellion, and died of sickness, in a wagon, in the South.

Ch. of Mary S. Trimble (No. 443) and John L. Massey.

1417. *Jefferis T.*, b. 10 mo. 14, 1834.

1418. *Isaac*, b. 11 mo. 30, 1843; m. Julia Sheppard 8 mo. 8, 1867 (her second husband), dau. of Benjamin Ramsey and Margaret Wagonseller. Printer. Address, Oxford, Pa.

1419. *Anna*, b. 12 mo. 9, 1849. Address, No. 438 Franklin street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Ch. of Charity Ann Trimble (No. 444) and Joshua Speakman.

1420. *Lydia Ann*, b. 7 mo. 8, 1841.

1421. *Phebe H.*, b. 8 mo. 26, 1843.

1422. *William Henry*, b. 12 mo. 25, 1846.

1423. *Isaac Trimble*, b. 8 mo. 2, 1848; d. 1 mo. 13, 1863.

1424. *John Massey*, b. 10 mo. 31, 1851.

1425. *Thomas*, b. 2 mo. 25, 1855.

1426. *Laura*, b. 2 mo. 13, 1860; d. 5 mo. 25, 1860.

Ch. of Lydia Trimble (No. 445) and Enos L. Pratt.

1427. *I. Trimble*, b. 5 mo. 27, 1844. Graduate of homœopathy. Resides in Media, Delaware co., Pa.

1428. *Anna Mary*, b. 12 mo. 1, 1846; m. Hibberd B. Garrett 3 mo. 31, 1871, son of Davis Garrett and Ann Barrett, b. 1 mo. —, 1849. Address, 4224 Huron street, West Philadelphia, Pa.

1429. *Esther*, b. 2 mo. 23, 1848; m. Jesse P. Thatcher 11 mo. 21, 1872, son of Richard J. Thatcher and Harriet Eldridge, b. 2 mo. 11, 1843. He is a druggist. Address, West Chester, Pa.

1430. *Orpha Elsie*, b. 6 mo. 30, 1850.

1431. *Elizabeth T.*, b. 5 mo. 15, 1853.

1432. *Enos Randall*, b. 6 mo. 27, 1858.

1433. *Henry Ellsworth*, b. 6 mo. 21, 1861.

Ch. of Phebe Trimble (No. 446) and Joel Woodward.

1434. *Willis*, b. 8 mo. 30, 1847.

1435. *Howard Nelson*, b. 6 mo. 1, 1849.

1436. *Mary Anne*, b. 3 mo. 17, 1851.

1437. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 3 mo. 17, 1851.

1438. *Virginia*, b. 4 mo. 3, 1853.

1439. *Pamela Alma*, b. 9 mo. 28, 1854.

1440. *Joel Pratt*, b. 2 mo. 6, 1857.

1441. *Emma G.*, b. 3 mo. 12, 1859.

1442. *Walter*, b. 5 mo. 23, 1862; d. 7 mo. 23, 1862.

1443. *Clara*, b. 5 mo. 23, 1862; d. 7 mo. 24, 1862.

Ch. of Jacob Trimble (No. 447) and Celia Hicks.

1444. *Mary Helen*, b. 8 mo. 17, 1850.

1445. *Anne Frances*, b. 11 mo. 1, 1851.

1446. *Sallie J.*, b. 2 mo. 26, 1853.

1447. *Francis H.*, b. 2 mo. 22, 1856; d. 2 mo. 27, 1856.

1448. *Lydia P.*, b. 3 mo. 3, 1858; d. 3 mo. 5, 1858.

1449. *Phebe Emma*, b. 2 mo. 19, 1859.

1450. *Edward Hicks*, b. 3 mo. 6, 1861.

1451. *John F.*, b. 7 mo. 31, 1863.

Ch. of John Trimble (No. 448) and Annie M. Matlack.

1452. *Mary M.*, b. 4 mo. 22, 1868. } Address, Trimble-
1453. *William M.*, b. 12 mo. 28, 1869. } ville, Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Anna Trimble (No. 449) and Jonathan B. Speakman.

1454. *Frank Howard*, b. 12 mo. 13, 1867.

Ch. of Elizabeth Trimble (No. 451) and Edwin Martin.

1455. *George Howard*, b. 1 mo. 27, 1862; d. 8 mo. 17, 1862.

1456. *Mabel A.*, b. 7 mo. 19, 1864.

1457. *Freddie Rickey*, b. 12 mo. 4, 1867.

Ch. of Elisha I. Trimble (No. 454) and Elizabeth Barr.

1458. *Anna M.*, b. 9 mo. 1, 1840; m. Henry S. Finley 3 mo. —, 1860, son of Robert and Catharine. Address, Duncan's Falls, Muskingum co., O.

1459. *S. Hayes*, b. 3 mo. 17, 1842. Address, Wallace, Duplin co., N. C.

1460. *Lydia H.*, b. 7 mo. 17, 1844; d. 12 mo. 22, 1846.

1461. *Caroline E.*, b. 11 mo. 21, 1846.

1462. *B. Frank*, b. 2 mo. 28, 1850. Address, Wallace, Duplin co., N. C.

1463. *John Clark*, b. 10 mo. 10, 1852.

1464. *Alvira*, b. 3 mo. 24, 1855.

1465. *Isadora B.*, b. 8 mo. 24, 1858.

1466. *Lena*, b. 9 mo. 4, 1863.

Ch. of James Trimble (No. 455) and Sarah Ann Haworth.

1467. *Mary Frances*, b. 8 mo. 18, 1842; m. Benjamin H. Harlan 1 mo. 10, 1872, son of Ezekiel and Sarah. Address, Zanesville, O.

1468. *Angelina K.*, b. 5 mo. 4, 1844; m. George P. Menefee 11 mo. 11, 1869, son of Lemote and Elizabeth. Address, Gilbert Station, Muskingum co., O.

1469. *Elisha I.*, b. 8 mo. 27, 1846; d. 1 mo. 27, 1847.

1470. *Anna H.*, b. 4 mo. 25, 1848.

1471. *William H.*, b. 11 mo. 17, 1850; d. 8 mo. 29, 1854.

1472. *Esther H.*, b. 2 mo. 7, 1856.

1473. *Harvey Elmer*, b. 5 mo. 9, 1864.

Ch. of Caleb Harlan Trimble (No. 456) and Emma B. Taylor.

1474. *William*, b. 9 mo. 21, 1843; d. 2 mo. 11, 1845.

1475. *Willis*, b. 2 mo. 18, 1845; d. 7 mo. 6, 1866.

1476. *Mary Ellen*, b. 7 mo. 13, 1847; m. Emerson White 4 mo. 11, 1867. Address, Washington, Washington co., Kan.

1477. *Ann Eliza*, b. 4 mo. 1, 1849; m. Israel Mawhortor 2 mo. 8, 1869, son of Robert and Deborah, b. 1846. Address, Blue Rock, Muskingum co., O.

1478. *Washington T.*, b. 11 mo. 28, 1851.

1479. *Lydia*, b. 3 mo. 22, 1855.

1480. *Sarah*, b. 8 mo. 22, 1857.

1481. *Ada P.*, b. 12 mo. 25, 1865.

Ch. of Mary Trimble (No. 457) and William B. Hunter.

1482. *Anna Lois*, b. 4 mo. 22, 1864; d. 5 mo. 30, 1864.

Ch. of Edward Trimble (No. 458) and Harriet A. Silvey.

1483. *Robert*, b. 1 mo. 4, 1851.

1484. *Alice*, b. 2 mo. 10, 1854.

1485. *Adelia*, b. 3 mo. 29, 1858; d. 1 mo. 17, 1870.

Ch. of John Trimble (No. 461) and Sophia White.

1486. *James H.*, b. 4 mo. 24, 1860.

1487. *John S.*, b. 3 mo. 13, 1864.

Ch. of James House (No. 463) and Rebecca K. Embree.

1488. *William E.*, b. 1 mo. 7, 1833; m. Phebe Caldwell 2 mo. 23, 1858, dau. of James Caldwell and Sarah Huey, b. 9 mo. —, 1838. Address, Lionville, Chester co., Pa.

1489. *Phebe J.*, b. 7 mo. 30, 1835.
1490. *Sallie D.*, b. 4 mo. 3, 1837.
1491. *Lydia W.*, b. 2 mo. 19, 1844.
} Address, Marlboro', Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Lydia Baily (No. 464) and Nathaniel Scarlett.

1492. *Sarah*, b. 9 mo. 15, 1811; m. William Johnson 11 mo. 19, 1841 (his second wife), son of Joshua Johnson and Ann Pennock, b. 2 mo. 22, 1799. William engaged with vigor in the manufacture of mowing-machines soon after their invention, having shops at Newark, Del. He is now farming. Address, Toughkennamon, Chester co., Pa.

Joshua Johnson m. a second wife, Margaret Chamberlain Carter (see No. 152).

1493. *Mary*, b. 1 mo. 23, 1813; d. 2 mo. 22, 1852; m. Ellis P. Marshall 4 mo. 17, 1851 (his second wife), son of Samuel Marshall and Philena Pusey, b. 10 mo. 22, 1815, brother to Margaret (see No. 849). Farmer. Has the farm of his ancestors, immediately adjoining Concord Station on the Philadelphia and Baltimore Central R. R. Address, Concordville, Delaware co., Pa. He has been identified with the Society of Friends and interested in its principles all his life, and to an eminent degree has enjoyed the confidence of the *whole* society.

Samuel, son of Thomas Marshall and Mary Grubb, b. 3 mo. 24, 1789; d. 8 mo. 27, 1832. Philena, dau. of Ellis Pusey and Abigail Brinton. Thomas, son of Thomas Marshall, Jr., and Edith Newlin. Thomas, Jr., son of Thomas Marshall, Sr., and Hannah Mendenhall. Thomas, Sr., son of John Marshall, who emigrated from Derbyshire, England, and settled at Darby, Pa., and m. Sarah Smith. Mary Grubb, a sister to Isaac (see No. 40). Edith Newlin, a dau. of Nathaniel, who m. Esther Metcalf, Nathaniel being a brother to Rachel, wife of William Walter (see No. 142). Hannah Mendenhall, a sister to Robert, mentioned in No. 82.

1494. *Abiah*, b. 5 mo. 3, 1816; m. Sarah D. Hoopes 5 mo. 23, 1844, dau. of John P. Hoopes and Elizabeth Hunt, b. 12 mo. 29, 1822. Farmer. Address, Kennett Square, Chester co., Pa.

John P., son of Francis Hoopes and Mary Pratt. Francis, son of John Hoopes and Christian Reynolds, John being the

ninth of seventeen ch. mentioned in No. 481. Mary Pratt, dau. of Joseph Pratt and Jane Bishop.

1495. *Deborah*, b. 12 mo. 17, 1820; d. 5 mo. 16, 1856; m. Jasper C. Way 11 mo. 12, 1840, son of Moses Way and Susanna Wilkinson, b. 5 mo. 27, 1817. Address, Hockessin, Del.

Moses, son of Jacob and Phebe. Susanna Wilkinson, dau. of Francis and Hannah.

1496. *Annie*, b. 9 mo. 20, 1822; d. 11 mo. 27, 1866; m. Elias Hicks 11 mo. 18, 1847, son of Thomas Hicks and Amy Wilkinson, b. 10 mo. 21, 1822; d. 10 mo. 12, 1873. He followed farming the most of his life, but was in the coal business at Kennett Square, Chester co., Pa., for a few years before his death.

1497. *Joel*, b. 6 mo. 26, 1828; m. Annie Chandler 2 mo. 17, 1855, dau. of William Chandler and Ruthanna Davis, b. 10 mo. 26, 1829; d. 6 mo. 15, 1857.

William, son of John Chandler and Anna Jones of Kentucky. Ruthanna, dau. of Samuel Davis of Charlestown, Chester co., Pa.

M. second wife, Jane Richards, 2 mo. 18, 1864, dau. of John Richards and Phebe Thompson, b. 1 mo. 29, 1834. Farmer. Address, Kennett Square, Chester co., Pa.

John, son of Isaac Richards and Tamzin Hoopes. Phebe Thompson, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth.

Ch. of Phebe Trimble (No. 472) and Edmund Hoopes.

1498. *Elizabeth*, b. 7 mo. 15, 1850; d. 7 mo. 17, 1850.

1499. *Caroline*, b. 5 mo. 15, 1852.

1500. *William*, b. 5 mo. 26, 1855; d. 8 mo. 14, 1856.

1501. *Walter*, b. 7 mo. 7, 1857.

1502. *Elizabeth*, b. 2 mo. 5, 1861; d. 1 mo. 1, 1864.

1503. *Edmund*, b. 1 mo. 14, 1863.

Ch. of Rachel Trimble (No. 473) and Darlington Hoopes, born in Harford co., Md.

1504. *Joseph T.*, b. 3 mo. 24, 1847; d. 9 mo. 21, 1848.

1505. *Emily*, b. 2 mo. 12, 1850; d. 7 mo. 30, 1850.

1506. *Joseph T.*, b. 8 mo. 22, 1852; m. Judith Preston 10 mo.

7, 1873, dau. of Edmund Preston and Phebe Hoskins of Little Falls, Md., b. 8 mo. 9, 1852. Address, West Chester, Pa.

Edmund, son of David Preston and Judith Hollingsworth. Phebe, dau. of Nathaniel Hoskins and Elizabeth Cheyney.

1507. *David*, b. 8 mo. 22, 1855.

1508. *Clement D.*, b. 12 mo. 10, 1861.

1509. *Anna*, b. 8 mo. 8, 1866.

Ch. of Elizabeth Trimble (No. 474) and William Hoopes.

1510. *Elizabeth T.*, b. 5 mo. 15, 1857; d. 6 mo. 26, 1857.

Ch. of Elizabeth Trimble (No. 476) and Tristram Boudle.

1511. *Sarah Jane*, b. ——, 1825; d. ——, 1828.

1512. *John Trimble*, b. ——, 1826; d. ——, 1828.

Ch. of Isaac Trimble (No. 477) and Rebecca B. Moore, born in Baltimore, Md.

1513. *John*, b. Apr. 16, 1830; d. ——, 1871; m. Hester ———. They removed to San Francisco, Cal. He was engaged in seafaring, and lost his life by the foundering of the vessel of which he was an officer on a voyage from San Francisco to Alaska.

1514. *James Moore*, b. Mar. 2, 1832; m. Isabella Guthrie ——, 1865, in New Orleans, dau. of Charles Guthrie of Dundee, Scotland. He removed to New Orleans in 1856. His occupation is sailmaking. His wife is a fashionable milliner. Address, 453 Dryades street.

1515. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Aug. 29, 1834; m. William Crawford Apr. 11, 1854, son of Alfred Crawford and Eliza Aitken, b. Mar. 11, 1738. Agent of Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore R. R. Address, corner High and Trinity streets, Baltimore, Md.

1516. *Catharine Jane*, b. Apr. 11, 1836; m. James Ballock May 5, 1853, son of James Ballock. Address, 1209 Eleventh street, Washington, D. C.

Ch. of Mary Trimble (No. 478) and Samuel F. Troth, born in Philadelphia, Pa.

1517. *Samuel*, b. 6 mo. 12, 1830; d. 7 mo. 2, 1830.

1518. *Elizabeth Trimble*, b. 6 mo. 15, 1831. She has furnished considerable information towards the completion of this work. Resides at 1019 Cherry street, Philadelphia, Pa.

1519. *John Trimble*, b. 10 mo. 31, 1833; d. 11 mo. 20, 1860; m. Elizabeth Taylor Lippincott 10 mo. 30, 1856, dau. of John Lippincott and Alice. She d. 7 mo. 6, 1861. They resided at Burlington, N. J. No ch.

1520. *Mary Jane*, b. 5 mo. 28, 1837; d. 10 mo. 26, 1837.

1521. *Samuel Berry*, b. 8 mo. 29, 1838; d. 1 mo. 21, 1839.

1522. *Anna Berry*, b. 4 mo. 19, 1840.

1523. *Mary*, b. 1 mo. 31, 1843.

1524. *Sarah Jane*, b. 10 mo. 18, 1844.

1525. *Samuel Henry*, b. 1 mo. 18, 1851.

Ch. of John Trimble (No. 480) and Sarah R. Maslin.

1526. *Elizabeth Maslin*, b. July 16, 1832; m. John Beck July 12, 1854, son of Benjamin Franklin Beck and Ruelma Hurtt, b. Oct. 6, 1832; d. June 27, 1872. Resided at Chestertown, Kent co., Md., where she remains.

Ch. of David B. Trimble, M. D. (No. 481), and Elizabeth T. Askew, the first four born in Cecil co., Md., the rest in Burlington, N. J.

1527. *John Joseph*, b. Sept. 27, 1841. He is in the book trade, Chicago, Ill. He was in the Union army during the rebellion; promoted from corporal to first lieutenant; participated in battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg; wounded in the latter.

1528. *Alfred Askew*, b. Nov. 3, 1843; d. April 22, 1849.

1529. *Anna Sherwood*, b. June 2, 1846; m. Henry Herbert Swinburne Dec. 7, 1871, of Newport, R. I. Civil engineer, Chicago, Ill. Address, Geneva, Kane co., Ill.

1530. *James Edward*, b. Dec. 4, 1847. He is a bank-teller, Chicago, Ill.

1531. *Elizabeth Brown*, b. Nov. 22, 1850.

1532. *William Pinckney*, b. Apr. 4, 1853; d. May 13, 1853.

1533. *Mary*, b. June 5, 1854.

1534. *Henry Peterkin*, b. Jan. 2, 1860.

Address of all the above, except No. 1530, Geneva, Kane co., Ill.

Ch. of Joseph Trimble (No. 482) and Sarah A. Davis, the four oldest born in Baltimore, Md.

1535. *Armon D.*, b. Feb. 2, 1842. Chemist. Resides in Philadelphia, Pa. He entered the army during the rebellion, and rose from the ranks to a lieutenancy.

1536. *John B.*, b. Sept. 23, 1843; m. Sarah F. Hollingshead June 1, 1871, dau. of Horace H. Hollingshead and Abbie of Staten Island, N. J. He is engaged in the firm of Yarnall & Trimble, Philadelphia, Pa., of which his father is a member.

1537. *Joseph R.*, b. May 11, 1845. Resides in Philadelphia, Pa.

1538. *James L.*, b. Jan. 26, 1847; m. Matilda, dau. of Charles Taylor, Sept. 16, 1874. He is superintendent of glass-works at Medford, N. J.

1540. *Mary Jane*, b. Mar. 1, 1850; d. July 16, 1852.

1541. *David*, b. Dec. 29, 1851; d. Nov. 25, 1862.

1542. *Granville*, b. July 15, 1855; d. June 16, 1865.

1543. *Samuel R. C.*, b. Dec. 20, 1857, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ch. of Jesse Peters (No. 485) and Adeline Nelson.

1544. *Mary Frances.*

1545. *Jesse T.*, b. July 12, 1841.

Ch. of John Peters (No. 486) and Ann M. Dillehunt.

1546. *George Albert*, b. Sept. 12, 1826; d. Dec. 5, 1867.

1547. *Matilda*, b. July 4, 1828; d. April 4, 1862; m. Henry McLinn ——, 1856. He is also deceased. No ch.

1548. *Anna Maria*, b. Nov. 18, 1836.

1549. *John D.*, b. July 4, 1838; d. July 8, 1845.

1550. *Emma C.*, b. May 11, 1840.

1551. *Clinton H.*, b. Feb. 14, 1842.

Ch. of George Peters (No. 487) and Sarah Cordray, born in Baltimore, Md.

1552. *Winfield*, b. July 8, 1841; m. Mary E. Girvin Nov. 10, 1869, dau. of James Girvin and Sarah A. Smith. He is of the

firm of Snowden & Peters, general commission merchants, No. 93 W. Lombard street, Baltimore, Md.

1553. *Clarence*, b. Nov. 18, 1843; m. Emma Hack Jan. 10, 1867, dau. of John Hack and Elizabeth Erwin, b. May 6, 1848. Residence, 179 Saratoga street, Baltimore, Md.

1554. *Mary*, b. Jan. 7, 1846.

1555. *George H.*, b. May 30, 1848. He is now traveling salesman for Hartman & Whitehill, Baltimore.

1556. *Isabel*, b. Feb. 13, 1850; d. June 7, 1851.

1557. *Helen A.*, b. Sept. 19, 1851.

1558. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 5, 1854; d. July 18, 1856.

1559. *Joseph Trimble*, b. June 21, 1856.

Ch. of Mary Peters (No. 488) and Beale H. Richardson, born in Baltimore, Md.

1560. *Georgie Peters*, b. Aug. 22, 1834.

1561. *Augusta Howard*, b. April 18, 1836; m. John S. Howard Feb. 7, 1860, by Rev. James M. Wilson, son of Gen. Charles W. Howard and Amanda Slade; he d. ——, 1870. Was a farmer. Her address is Mankton, Baltimore co., Md.

1562. *Francis A.*, b. Jan. 10, 1838; m. Margaret Howard Jan. 15, 1861, at St. James's Church, Baltimore co., by Rev. John R. Keech. General press-agent, Washington, D. C.

1563. *Mary Albina*, b. Sept. 10, 1839. Address, Mankton, Baltimore co., Md.

1564. *Andrew L.*, b. Aug. 9, 1841; d. May 11, 1869.

1565. *Beale Howard*, b. Oct. 11, 1843; m. Elizabeth Mildred Holcombe Oct. 4, 1865, in Mobile, Ala., dau. of G. G. Holcombe and Mildred Clayton of that city, granddau. of Hon. George R. Clayton, State Treasurer of Georgia. Her mother d. May, 1867; father living, aged sixty-eight years.

The following is an abridgment from an account of his life:

Left Newton University, Baltimore, in 1859; learned the printing business in the office of the Baltimore "Daily Republican," of which his father was proprietor; assumed charge of composing department spring of 1860;

concerned in the celebrated 19th of April riot; proceeded to Virginia and joined the Fourth Virginia Cavalry; at the battle of Sharpsburg Sept. 17, 1862, captured and taken to Fort Delaware; exchanged Nov. 19; returned to Virginia; appointed to a position in the War Department, with rank of captain, to superintend movements of supplies, etc. from Richmond; in a few months joined the First Maryland Cavalry as a private, and remained in the field with varying fortunes until November, 1864, when he was disabled; transferred to Gulf Department, and appointed purchasing agent at Mobile; on the evacuation of that place, April 12, 1865, took charge of steamer Cherokee, loaded with $250,000 worth of government freight; proceeded to Columbus, Miss., thence to Macon, Miss.; here surrender of "Cause" announced; returned to Mobile penniless; on June 9, 1865, became associate editor of the Mobile "Tribune," and during this year was married; left July, 1866, to become managing clerk of Tuscaloosa Scientific and Art Association; returned to "Tribune" as city editor January, 1867; in October, 1868, opened a book and job printing-office, and on Feb. 14, 1869, issued a weekly paper, "Spirit of the Times;" published it one year, then removed to New Orleans, and continued book and job printing; in June, 1871, was burned out, losing $3000; re-established and started again, but Feb. 10, 1872, accepted position of city editor of Savannah "Morning News," and removed to that city.

Address, Savannah, Ga.

Ch. of Catharine Peters (No. 489) and Beale H. Richardson, born in Baltimore, Md.

1566. *Catharine Malvina,* b. July 21, 1845.

1567. *Jesse Augustus,* b. Oct. 15, 1846; d. ——— (?).

1568. *Elizabeth Howard,* b. Apr. 4, 1849; m. Isaiah P. Burgess Jan. 26, 1869. He is agent of the Baltimore, Savannah and Wilmington line of vessels. Residence, Franklin Square, Baltimore, Md.

1569. *Benjamin Augustus,* b. May 9, 1851. Printer. Address, Savannah, Ga.

1570. *Henrietta Blanche,* b. July 13, 1855.

Ch. of James McCormic (No. 490) and Sarah Roberts.

1571. *Eliza,* m. Samuel Weller.

1572. *Angeline.*

Ch. of Ann McCormic (No. 492) and Robert Peoples.

1573. *Rebecca*, b ———; d. ———.

1574. *Robert*, b. ———; m. Rebecca ———. Address, Harrisburg, Pa.

1575. *Martha*, m. Henry Boyer.

1576. *Cyrus*, b. ———; d. ———.

Ch. of Mary McCormic (No. 493) and Robert Peoples.

1577. *Lewis*, b. ———; d. ———; m. Matilda ———. Her address is Baltimore, Md.

1578. *Thomas*, m. Melissa ———. Reside in New Jersey.

1579. *William*, m. ———. Address, Harrisburg, Pa.

1580. *Rachel*, b. ———; m. Bracken Black.

1581. *Hannah*, b. ———; d. ———.

1582. *Reuben*, b. ———; d. ———.

Ch. of Hannah McCormic (No. 494) and Reuben Evans.

1583. *Rachel Ann*, b. 4 mo. 14, 1833; m. Oliver Patterson 1 mo. 8, 1857, son of James Patterson and Ann Barnwell, b. 12 mo. 24, 1832. They reside at Belmont Station, Philadelphia and Reading R. R., Philadelphia, Pa.

1584. *Paschall*, b. 2 mo. 17, 1835; m. Harriet Price 4 mo. 1, 1861, dau. of Edgar S. Price and Rachel Noble, b. 2 mo. 13, 1841. Address, Downingtown, Chester co., Pa.

1585. *Mary Jane*, b. 9 mo. 27, 1836; d. 2 mo. 3, 1873.

1586. *Sidney*, b. 2 mo. 18, 1841; m. Henry Davis 2 mo. 25, 1864, son of Amos Davis and Elizabeth Entriken, b. 9 mo. —, 1825. Carpenter. They reside in West Chester, Pa.

Ch. of Robert McCormic (No. 496) and Eliza Moore.

1587. *John*, b. 4 mo. 9, 1829; m. Elizabeth M. Taylor 12 mo. 31, 1857, dau. of Gideon M. Taylor and Harriet Kersley Wining, b. 3 mo. 2, 1829. Reside in West Chester, Pa.

1588. *William*, b. 10 mo. 13, 1830.

1589. *Mary*, b. 11 mo. 11, 1831; d. 12 mo. 20, 1867; m. George

B. Wetherell 1 mo. 12, 1854, son of William Wetherell, b. ——, 1830; d. 1 mo. 17, 1867.

1590. *Wills*, b. May 24, 1833; m. Harriet Hoffman Jan. 28, 1858, dau. of George Hoffman and Katie Troutman, b. June 11, 1837. Address, 1762 Alder street, Philadelphia, Pa.

1591. *Ellen*, b. Aug. 22, 1834; m. Thomas S. Foster Dec. 29, 1863, son of Thomas Foster and Mary Ann Sweeny, b. Jan. 14, 1837. Keep a shoe-store, Gay street, West Chester, Pa.

1592. *Lydia*, b. Aug. 29, 1835; d. Nov. 16, 1835.

1593. *Sybilla J.*, b. June 24, 1836.

1594. *Edward*, b. Jan. 25, 1838; d. Aug. 10, 1838.

1595. *Lewis*, b. Nov. 17, 1838.

1596. *Emma*, b. Dec. 24, 1840.

Ch. of Martha McCormic (No. 497) and Reuben Evans.

1597. *Abner*, b. 7 mo. 6, 1830; m. Mary Ann Kephart.

M. second wife, Hannah Clowes, 8 mo. —, 1868 (her second husband), dau. of Samuel Burnett and Hannah Spencer, b. 8 mo. 4, 1838. He is a shoemaker and marble-worker. Address, Downingtown, Pa.

Ch. of Lydia Ann McCormic (No. 498) and Cyrus Walton.

One child, deceased. No name or record of it kept.

Ch. of Hannah Faddis (No. 500) and George Job.

1598. *George*, b. about 1831; d. Nov. 14, 1871; m. Ann Sharp July 18, 1851, dau. of Benjamin and Jane Hayes, b. April 24, 183–. She resides at Laurel. Address, Mortonville, Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Joseph Fetters (No. 501) and Maria Herkins.

1599. *George Washington*, b. Dec. 4, 1837; d. July 1, 1864. He enlisted in the Fifth Pennsylvania Cavalry during the rebellion. He was wounded whilst on a raid at Roanoke River, and his companions being unable to rescue him, he fell into the enemy's hands, who stripped him of clothing and left him to suffer and perish alone.

1600. *William E.*, b. Oct. 11, 1839; m. Sarah Ford Sept. 16,

1860, dau. of Philip Ford and Sarah Bittle, b. ——, 1840. Farmer. Resides in Darby, Pa.

1601. *Joseph, Jr.*, b. Apr. 26, 1842; m. Margaret Braden Dec. —, 1864, dau. of Charles Braden and Hannah Markwood, b. ——, 1843. Resides in Haverford twp., Delaware co., Pa.

1602. *Lewis R.*, b. Oct. 24, 1843.

1603. *David*, b. Oct. 9, 1846; d. Feb. 22, 1848.

1604. *Margaret Jane*, b. Dec. 30, 1848; m. Lawrence Thompson Mar. —, 1867, son of William Thompson and Sarah Noblit, b. Sept. 11, 1847.

1605. *Charles Henry*, b. Sept. 11, 1852.

1606. *Garrett H.*, b. Nov. 22, 1854.

1607. *James C.*, b. Aug. 31, 1860.

Ch. of John Faddis (No. 504) and Mary Jackson.

1608. *Margaret Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 26, 1851; m. Reuben England Feb. —, 1870, son of Hewes England.

Ch. of James Faddis (No. 505) and Margaret Jackson.

1609. *Louisa H.*, b. June 6, 1855.

1610. *Elizabeth C.*, b. July 25, 1857.

1611. *James Henry*, b. Aug. 4, 1859.

1612. *Mary H.*, b. May 31, 1861.

1613. *Thomas Harlan*, b. Dec. 27, 1862.

1614. *Lydia Ann*, b. Jan. 20, 1864.

1615. *Annie J.*, b. July 17, 1867; d. ——, 1873.

1616. *John Reuben*, b. Feb. —, 1869.

1617. *William*, b. April 16, 1872.

Ch. of William Faddis (No. 506) and Hannah King.

1618. *Mary*, b. May —, 1863.

Ch. of Thomas Faddis (No. 507) and Lydia King.

1619. *William K.*, b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. Dec. 3, 1856.

1620. *Joseph P.*, b. Nov. 9, 1854.

1621. *Jervis H.*, b. Feb. 2, 1857.

1622. *David J.*, b. May 1, 1859.

1623. *Richard Henry*, b. Jan. 18, 1861.

1624. *Thomas Baker*, b. Feb. 10, 1863.

1625. *Wellington Augustus*, b. Sept. 17, 1867.

1626. *Clarkson L.*, b. Feb. 9, 1869.

Ch. of Washington White (No. 508) and Esther Ann Richardson.

1627. *Joseph*, b. Sept. 27, 1838; m. Mary Woodward Mar. 3, 1868, dau. of Thomas Woodward and Sarah Davis, b. Easter, 1848. Address, Downingtown, Pa.

1628. *Julia Ann*, b. Jan. 31, 1840; m. James Miller ——, 1866. Address, Coatesville, Chester co., Pa.

1629. *James*, b. Oct. 18, 1842; d. Nov. 24, 1871; m. Louisa Bardsley Mar. 11, 1867, dau. of James Bardsley and Mary, b. Feb. —, 1847. Her address is Norristown, Pa.

1630. *Lewis*, b. Jan. 11, 1844; m. Mary E. Reese Feb. 1, 1866, dau. of Lemuel Reese and Elizabeth ——— (?). Removed to Bondsville, Pa.

1631. *Isaac N.*, b. Mar. 6, 1846; m. Elizabeth Boyer May 15, 1867, dau. of Eli Boyer and Sarah. Farmer. Address, Marsh, Chester co., Pa.

1632. *Thomas Jefferson*, b. Sept. 17, 1848; m. Anna Bear June 30, 1872. Blacksmith. Address, Newport, Perry co., Pa.

1633. *Rebecca H.*, b. Mar. 16, 1851.

1634. *Susanna*, b. Jan. 11, 1854; m. Philip Gleason Sept. 10, 1872. Reside near Downingtown, Pa.

1635. *Mary Emma*, b. Oct. 29, 1855.

1636. *Ruthella*, b. Aug. 28, 1858.

Ch. of Jefferson White (No. 509) and Ann Elliott.

1637. *Joseph*, b. Nov. 27, 1829. Address, Coatesville, Pa.

1638. *Mary Ann*, m. John Harrington. They removed to the West; residence unknown.

1639. *Ezra*, b. ———; d. ——— (?).

1640. *John*, b. ———; d. Nov. —, 1873. He resided at

Coatesville, Chester co., Pa. Lost his life by attempting to get on the cars whilst in motion at the Gap, Lancaster co., Pa.

1641. *Elizabeth Margaret*, b. ——— (?); d. June 20, 1865; m. Richard Strode April 24, 1862, son of David Strode and Mary Wilson. No ch. He is in the lime-burning business at Coatesville, Pa.

1642. *Catharine*, b. ———; d. young.

1643. *Jacob Richard*, b. Feb. 7, 1846; m. Alice Evelyn Bell Feb. 26, 1872, dau. of John Langdon and Charlotte Elizabeth Bell, b. Dec. 13, 1853. He is of the firm of M. Goldsoll & Co. Address, Ellsworth, Kan.

1644. *Rebecca*, b. 12 mo. —, 1847. Address, Downingtown, Pa.

Ch. of Joseph White (No. 512) and Sarah Dorlan.

1645. *Washington*, b. Jan. 22, 1832. He removed to California, and is supposed to be not living.

1646. *Samuel D.*, b. Feb. 17, 1834; m. Mary Hartsel Feb. 13, 1860, dau. of Henry Hartsel and Sarah Fetters, b. Nov. 15, 1841. Farmer, Milford Mills, Chester co., Pa.

1647. *James D.*, b. Aug. 10, 1836; m. Annie M. Speakman Mar. —, 1860, dau. of Chalkley and Eliza, b. July —, 1836. They removed to the West; address unknown.

1648. *Jacob F.*, b. April 1, 1838; m. Sarah Buckwalter Feb. 12, 1865, of Phœnixville.

1649. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 23, 1844; m. Howard Beckly July 23, 1865, son of Jacob Beckly and Margaret Hansel, b. Feb. 1, 1846. Address, 4927 Aspen street, Philadelphia.

Hannah, b. April 30, 1846; d. Oct. —, 1848.

Lindley R., b. Dec. 7, 1847; d. Sept. —, 1850.

1650. *Sarah Jane*, b. Jan. 17, 1850; m. Robert Dothard Dec. 18, 1872, son of Robert Dothard and Catharine Stewart. Reside at Hestonville, Philadelphia, Pa.

1651. *Luther R.*, b. Mar. 12, 1854.

Ch. of Isaac White (No. 513) and Jane McDermond.

1652. *Charles Henry*, b. Aug. 19, 1843. Clerk in car-works, Middletown, Pa.

1653. *James McD.*, b. Jan. 1, 1846; d. Oct. 1, 1847.

1654. *Mary Emma*, b. April 26, 1848.

1655. *Sarah Ida*, b. May 22, 1851; d. Apr. 29, 1854.

1656. *Anna Martha*, b. Oct. 16, 1853; d. Mar. 26, 1854.

1657. *Joseph Atwood*, b. Aug. 28, 1855. Machinist, Wilmington, Del.

1658. *Ada Rebecca*, b. Dec. 22, 1859.

Ch. of Lewis White (No. 514) and Lydia Keech.

1659. *William Henry*, b. July 30, 1847; m. Elizabeth Jones July 3, 1872, dau. of Temple Jones and Lydia.

1660. *Mary Jane*, b. Apr. 9, 1849; d. July 17, 1872; m. Charles W. Brown Dec. 31, 1868, son of Joseph Brown and Jane. He resides in Philadelphia.

1661. *Theodore H.*, b. Jan. 17, 1851.

1662. *Clara R.*, b. Apr. 15, 1856.

Ch. of Robert White (No. 517) and Mary Ann Conquest.

1663. *William*, b. May 12, 1847; m. Lilly Heinsling Oct. 17, 1870. Address, Harrisburg, Pa.

1664. *Anna Mary*, b. Jan. 4, 1849; m. Gaston Youst Oct. 9, 1869. Address, Parkesburg, Pa.

1665. *Sarah E.*, b. Nov. 7, 1851; m. William White Jan. 21, 1868. Address, Parkesburg, Pa.

1666. *Henry P.*, b. Sept. 7, 1854.

1667. *Elizabeth*, b. June 26, 1857.

1668. *Benjamin*, b. Feb. 26, 1860.

1669. *Rebecca*, b. Aug. 11, 1862.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Ch. of Samuel Trimble (No. 1133) and Elma M. Sharpless, born in Concord, Delaware co., Pa.

2887. *Sallie S.*, b. ———; deceased.

2888. *Mary.*

2889. *Josephine.*

2890. *Isaac*, b. ———; deceased.

Ch. of Merritt Trimble (No. 1146) and Mary S. Underhill, born in New York City.

2891. *George Thomas*, b. 5 mo. 22, 1852; d. 9 mo. 22, 1867.

2892. *Walter*, b. 3 mo. 7, 1857.

2893. *Richard*, b. 3 mo. 26, 1858.

Ch. of Jane Trimble (No. 1148) and Jacob Brown Kirby.

2894. *Cornelia Trimble*, b. 9 mo. 6, 1854.

2895. *Jane K.*, b. 10 mo. 3, 1857.

Ch. of Jane Ellicott (No. 1151) and Joseph P. Wilson, all born in West Chester, Pa.

2896. *Cornelia*, b. 1 mo. 4, 1854.

2897. *Mary Frances*, b. 2 mo. 5, 1855.

2898. *Henry George*, b. 7 mo. 10, 1858.

Ch. of William A. Baldwin (No. 1156) and Emily Wilson.

2899. *Louisa Linn*, b. Oct. 28, 1865; d. July 18, 1866.

2900. *Jane Wilson*, b. Nov. 7, 1867, in Erie, Pa.

2901. *Joseph Trimble*, b. Aug. 11, 1869, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ch. of Sarah B. Peirce (No. 1209) and Darwin Painter, born in Birmingham, Delaware co., Pa.

2902. *George B.*, b. 6 mo. 22, 1840; m. Emma Thatcher 4 mo.

13, 1865, dau. of Garrett Thatcher and Hannah Pyle of Thornbury, b. 5 mo. 27, 1845. Merchant. A partner of the firm of Chance & Painter, dry goods, 1520 Market street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Garrett, b. 7 mo. 24, 1811, son of William Thatcher and Betsy.

2903. *William P.*, b. 2 mo. 3, 1842. He purchased the homestead and farm of his father, but in a few years sold out, and is now pursuing studies with a view to the medical profession.

2904. *Emlen*, b. 9 mo. 8, 1844; m. Lizzie Staples 7 mo. 28, 1872. He is a druggist. They reside in San Francisco, Cal.

2905. *Phebe*, b. 10 mo. 29, 1846; d. 6 mo. 25, 1848.

2906. *Jane B.*, b. 8 mo. 27, 1849; d. 12 mo. 30, 1872; m. Mark H. Darlington 3 mo. 26, 1872, son of Thomas Darlington and Eveline Harvey, b. 4 mo. 16, 1848. Farmer. Address, West Chester, Pa.

Thomas, son of Brinton Darlington and Sarah Garrett.

2907. *Samuel*, b. 1 mo. 26, 1852. Resides at Concordville, Delaware co., Pa.

Ch. of Margaret Peirce (No. 1211) and Brigham Young, born in Salt Lake City.

2908. *Brigham Morris*, b. 6 mo. 18, 1854.

Ch. of Eli Harvey Peirce (No. 1213) and Susanna Neff, the first born in Salt Lake City, the rest in Bingham City, Box Elder co., Ut.

2909. *Eli Harvey*, b. 9 mo. 27, 1851.

2910. *Mary Barr*, b. 9 mo. 21, 1853.

2911. *Leonidas Thomas*, b. 6 mo. 21, 1855.

2912. *Susanna Octavio*, b. 3 mo. 27, 1857.

Ch. of Thomas Peirce (No. 1214) and Hannah Ann Green, all born in Salt Lake City.

2913. *Harriet Lunie*, b. 7 mo. 5, 1859.

2914. *Thomas Harvey*, b. 3 mo. 20, 1861.

2915. *Morris Clifton*, b. 2 mo. 25, 1863.

Ch. of William Peirce (No. 1216) and Jerusha Smith, the first born in Salt Lake co., the rest in Box Elder co., Ut.

2916. *Hannah Evalina*, b. 9 mo. 17, 1855.
2917. *Hiram Robert*, b. 4 mo. 9, 1857.
2918. *Martha Lavinia*, b. 8 mo. 3, 1860.
2919. *Margaret Jerusha*, b. 1 mo. 10, 1863; d. 10 mo. —, 1864.
2920. *Sarah Meek*, b. 10 mo. 20, 1865.
2921. *William Smith*, b. 5 mo. 24, 1868.
2922. *Thomas Harvey*.

Ch. of Edith Evalina Peirce (No. 1217) and James Fisher, the first born in Box Elder co., the rest in Salt Lake co., Ut.

2923. *James Madison*, b. 12 mo. 14, 1857.
2924. *Robert Peirce*, b. 1 mo. 10, 1859.
2925. *Joseph*, b. 9 mo. 16, 1861.
2926. *Clara*, b. 11 mo. 8, 1863.
2927. *George Washington*, b. 3 mo. 4, 1865.
2928. *Mary Evalyn*, b. 3 mo. 20, 1867.
2929. *Harvey McLane*, b. 1 mo. 1, 1870.

Ch. of Thomas M. Peirce (No. 1219) and Emma L. Bisbing, all born in Philadelphia, Pa.

2930. *Mary Bisbing*, b. 11 mo. 23, 1862.
2931. *Eda May*, b. 1 mo. 18, 1864.
2932. *Phebe*, b. 4 mo. 8, 1865; d. 5 mo. 2, 1865.
2933. *Annie Margaret*, b. 7 mo. 26, 1866; d. 4 mo. 1, 1867.
2934. *Blanche Tillie*, b. 12 mo. 13, 1868.

By Second Wife, Ruth Anna Strong.

2935. *Ruth*, b. 10 mo. 6, 1872.

Ch. of Caleb Franklin Peirce (No. 1222) and Sarah Maxwell.

2936. *Mary*, b. 11 mo. 15, 1870; d. 1 mo. —, 1871.

Ch. of Margaret P. Gheen (No. 1225) and James Downing (No. 1323).

(See his record.)

Ch. of Ann A. Gheen (No. 1227) and Heber Chase Kimball, born in Salt Lake City, Ut.

2937. *Samuel Heber,* b. Dec. 9, 1851.
2938. *Daniel Heber,* b. Feb. 8, 1856.
2939. *Andrew,* } b. Sept. 6, 1858.
2940. *Alice Ann,* }

Ch. of Amanda T. Gheen (No. 1228) and Heber Chase Kimball, born in Salt Lake City, Ut.

2941. *William Gheen,* b. Mar. 3, 1851.
2942. *Albert Heber,* b. Sept. 13, 1854.
2943. *Jeremiah H.,* b. Aug. 15, 1857.
2944. *Moroni,* b. May 23, 1861.

Ch. of Mary Ann Gheen (No. 1229) and William Elmer, the first born in Payson, the rest in Ogden City, Ut.

2945. *Levi James,* b. Oct. 1, 1858.
2946. *Esther Ann,* b. Dec. 27, 1861.
2947. *Amanda Violet,* b. July 20, 1864.
2948. *William Heber,* b. Feb. 19, 1869.

Ch. of Stephen H. Gheen (No. 1230) and Mary Adelia Hardy, the first two born in Morgan co., the third in Ogden City, Ut., and the rest in St. Charles, Oneida co., Id.

2949. *Lucy Ann,* b. Mar. 12, 1863.
2950. *Stephen Peirce,* b. Jan. 26, 1865.
2951. *William Joseph,* b. July 1, 1868.
2952. *Amanda Elizabeth,* b. Feb. 24, 1872.
2953. *Ida Viola,* b. Dec. 19, 1873.

Ch. of Sarah Ellen Gheen (No. 1232) and A. Nephi Stevens, born in Ogden City, Ut.

2954. *William N.,* b. Oct. 4, 1861.
2955. *Ann Elizabeth,* b. Aug. 22, 1864.
2956. *Genevra Ellen,* b. Oct. 2, 1866.
2957. *John Andrew,* b. Jan. 4, 1869.

Ch. of Ann Bennington (No. 1233) and James Elfreth.

2958. *John Bennington*, b. 8 mo. 9, 1859.

2959. *Miriam*, b. 7 mo. 4, 1863.

Ch. of Joseph T. Rothrock (No. 1243) and Martha E. May.

2960. *Addison May*, b. May 12, 1870, in West Chester, Pa.

2961. *Henry A.*, b. Oct. 24, 1872, in Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Ch. of Mary M. Rothrock (No. 1245) and David N. McFarland, born in West Chester, Pa.

2962. *Charles Tatman*, } b. June 15, 1867.

2963. *James R.*, } b. June 15, 1867; d. Sept. 17, 1867.

2964. *Elizabeth Watt*, b. May 16, 1870.

Ch. of Samuel Trimble, M. D. (No. 1248), and Mary S. Evans (No. 1184), born in Middletown, Delaware co., Pa.

2965. *Joseph Evans*, b. 3 mo. 3, 1871.

Ch. of Hannah Thomas (No. 1258) and Franklin G. Allen.

2966. *Edward F.*, b. 1 mo. 6, 1860.

2967. *John Henry*, b. 11 mo. 1, 1861.

2968. *Mary C.*, b. 7 mo. 21, 1863.

2969. *Anna T.*, b. 8 mo. 29, 1865.

2970. *Chloe Emma*, b. 8 mo. —, 1869.

2971. *George F.*, b. 7 mo. 27, 1871.

Ch. of Edward A. Thomas (No. 1259) and Helen L. Bristol.

2972. *Helen B.*, b. ——, 1868.

Ch. of Louisa Thomas (No. 1262) and Albert F. Lyle, born in Cayuga co., N. Y.

2973. *George Henry*, b. May 1, 1873.

Ch. of Ellen M. Halsted (No. 1268) and William Hotchkiss, M. D.

2974. *Carrie Ella*, b. June 20, 1862.

Ch. of Elizabeth Halsted (No. 1269) and George Churchill.

2975. *William*, b. Dec. 25, 1858.

2976. *Harrie*, b. Feb. 22, 1863.

Ch. of Mary Jane Halsted (No. 1271) and Schuyler Fisk.

2977. *Mary*, b. June 23, 1860.

Ch. of Jonathan Halsted (No. 1272) and Mariette Runnels.

2978. *Zoe*, b. Jan. 6, 1867.

2979. *Daniel*, b. June 2, 1870.

Ch. of George M. Knowles (No. 1281) and Caroline Way.

2980. *Stanley J.*, b. Nov. 9, 1869.

2981. ——— (?), b. Nov. 6, 1873.

Ch. of Charlotte P. Halsted (No. 1283) and George T. Fairchild, Lansing, Mich.

2982. *Mary Agnes*, b. Aug. 21, 1864.

2983. *Edwin Milton*, b. Nov. 7, 1865.

2984. *Paul Halsted*, b. June 22, 1867.

2985. *David Grandison*, b. April 7, 1869.

2986. *Anna Della*, b. July 21, 1871.

Ch. of Milton A. Halsted (No. 1284) and Elizabeth Hockenhull.

2987. *Mary*, b. Oct. 3, 1871; d. Aug. 25, 1872.

Ch. of Abraham S. Jenks (No. 1301) and Rosanna Montgomery, all born in Philadelphia, Pa.

2988. *James Mitchell*, b. Mar. 25, 1846.

2989. *Mary A.*, b. May 27, 1848.

2990. *Daniel Trimble*, b. Feb. 14, 1850; m. Ella Green June 18, 1869, dau. of Peter G. Green and Caroline Mansfield, b. May —, 1852. Address, 325 Wharton street, Philadelphia.

Ch. of Thomazine Jenks (No. 1302) and George P. Pilling.

2991. *Franklin J.*, b. Jan. 6, 1853.

2992. *Henry C.*, b. July 7, 1855.

2993. *William S.*, b. Feb. 19, 1857.

2994. *Edward S.*, b. Sept. 4, 1858.

2995. *Mary Jenks*, b. June 5, 1861.

2996. *Charles J.*, b. Jan. 9, 1864.

Ch. of Franklin Jenks (No. 1304) and Caroline Robbins.

2997. *Edward.* } Both have positions in Philadelphia banks.
2998. *Walter S.* }
2999. *Helen.*
3000. *William.*
3001. *Franklin.*

Ch. of Courtland F. Jenks (No. 1305) and Caroline H. Leeds.

3002. *William Shippen*, b. Aug. 3, 1859.
3003. *Sue Whitney*, b. Nov. 17, 1863; d. Aug. 3, 1864.
3004. *Courtland Percy*, b. June 11, 1865; d. June 20, 1865.
3005. *Carrie Joy*, b. July 20, 1866; d. June 21, 1867.
3006. *Bessie Erwin*, b. Feb. 18, 1869; d. July 22, 1869.

Ch. of Charles Janney (No. 1298) and Anna Yardley.

3007. *Rebecca Y.*, b. ——— (?); d. 11 mo. 24, 1862.
3008. *Ida.*

By Second Wife, Julia R. Yardley.

3009. *Anna.*
3010. *Evelyn.*
3011. *Ernest.*
3012. *Charles, Jr.*

Ch. of Thomas G. Downing (No. 1316) and Mary Whelen.

3013. *George W.*, b. Aug. 7, 1836.
A daughter, b. ———; d. day of birth.
A daughter, b. ———; d. day of birth.
3014. *James D.*, b. Mar. 15, 1840.

By Second Wife, Julia Ann Bastian.

A son, b. ———; d. day of birth.
3015. *Mary Jane*, b. Jan. 12, 1847.
3016. *John B.*, b. Dec. 16, 1848.
3017. *William D.*, b. Nov. 26, 1850; d. at 12 or 14 mo.
3018. *Margaret Amelia*, b. July 21, 1852.
3019. *Charles*, b. Mar. 17, 1854.
3020. *Henry*, b. Nov. 22, 1856.

By Third Wife, Mary Morris.

3021. *William M.*, b. Oct. 15, 1866.

Ch. of William D. Downing, M. D. (No. 1317), and Martha W. Young.

3022. *Mary Y.*, b. 10 mo. 16, 1843; d. 7 mo. 16, 1858.

3023. *A son*, b. ——, 1845; d. six days old.

Ch. of Martha Downing (No. 1318) and Joseph Butler.

3024. *Mary*, b. 9 mo. 19, 1844; d. 6 mo. 17, 1868.

3025. *William*, b. 2 mo. 7, 1847; d. 10 mo. 3, 1869.

3026. *James Harvey*, b. 4 mo. 7, 1849; m. Henrietta Drew 1 mo. 20, 1872. Engaged in teaching. Reside at Landingsville, Schuylkill co., Pa.

3027. *George D.*, b. 2 mo. 6, 1852.

3028. *Emily J.*, b. 10 mo. 29, 1854.

3029. *William*, b. 10 mo. 21, 1857.

3030. *Sallie D.*, b. 4 mo. 16, 1859; d. 4 mo. 2, 1863.

Ch. of Sarah Downing (No. 1319) and Jonathan Evans.

3031. *Ann Elizabeth*, b. 11 mo. 20, 1841; m. Samuel Miller 1 mo. 28, 1873, son of George Miller and Elizabeth Layton. Reside in West Vincent, Chester co., Pa.

3032. *Allen*, b. 3 mo. 20, 1843; m. Mary Owen 12 mo. 25, 1872. Removed to Waverley, Tenn.

3033. *Mary M.*, b. 6 mo. 17, 1846.

3034. *Horatio G.*, b. 8 mo. 25, 1849; d. 9 mo. 5, 1849.

3035. *George D.*, b. 7 mo. 6, 1851.

Ch. of Joseph Downing (No. 1320) and Hannah Beidler.

3036. *George B.*, b. Oct. 2, 1847; m. Sadie E. Hodgson Mar. 27, 1873, dau. of Philip Hodgson and Elizabeth Shimer, b. Aug. 23, 1849. Address, Uwchlan, Chester co., Pa.

3037. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. Nov. 4, 1849; d. May 10, 1855.

3038. *Josephine*, b. Oct. 22, 1851; d. Jan. 3, 1858.

3039. *Sarah Amanda*, b. Nov. 4, 1855.

By Second Wife, Lucinda Evans.

3040. *Mary*, b. Mar. 24, 1859; d. Aug. 21, 1860.
3041. *Carrie B.*, b. Oct. 11, 1860.
3042. *Annie E.*, b. Oct. 25, 1862.
3043. *William E.*, b. May 13, 1865.
3044. *Charles Wayne*, b. Mar. 19, 1868.

Ch. of Robert V. Downing (No. 1322) and Lydia Hartshorn.

3045. *William F.*, b. June 11, 1851.
3046. *Sarah*, b. May 2, 1859.
3047. *Charles H.*, b. Feb. 27, 1865.
3048. *Robert V.*, b. June 21, 1867.
3049. *Mary*, b. Mar. 21, 1869.

Ch. of James Downing (No. 1323) and Margaret P. Gheen (No. 1220).

3050. *Benjamin P.*, b. Dec. 27, 1843.
3051. *Thomas G.*, b. Nov. 10, 1845.
3052. *Hannah E.*, b. Sept. 3, 1847.
3053. *Mary F.*, b. April 15, 1849.
3054. *Maria Lucy*, b. Sept. 3, 1850.
3055. *Elizabeth Jane*, b. Dec. 27, 1851.
3056. *William G.*, b. July 4, 1853.
3057. *Joseph P.*, b. Sept. 23, 1854.
3058. *George W.*, b. Aug. 13, 1856.
3059. *John B.*, b. June 18, 1859.
3060. *Stephen A. Douglas*, b. Oct. 14, 1860.

Ch. of John Downing (No. 1324) and Mary C. Downing (No. 1326).

3061. *Benjamin Henry*, b. Oct. 17, 1842; m. Phebe M. Halsted Aug. 1, 1865, dau. of Nathaniel Halsted and Folliam Thatcher, b. ——— (?); d. ——— (?).

M. second wife, Kate E. Dowell, Dec. 14, 1871, dau. of George W. Carpenter. Address, Uwchlan, Chester co., Pa.

Benjamin H. enlisted in the Forty-ninth Regiment Pennsylva-

nia Volunteers, entered the service April 19, 1861, participated in many of the important battles—McClellan's seven days' campaign in front of Richmond, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Grant's campaign through the Wilderness to Richmond, Sheridan's campaign in the Shenandoah Valley, the fighting in front of Petersburg, Va., and many other battles and skirmishes. He was wounded and disabled, and mustered out of service Mar. 1, 1865.

3062. *Susan R.*, b. Mar. 29, 1845.
3063. *Josephine Elizabeth*, b. April 28, 1848, in Iowa.
3064. *Francie M. L.*, b. Nov. 13, 1849, in Illinois.
3065. *William Charles*, b. Oct. 7, 1851.
3066. *Joseph R.*, b. Oct. 17, 1854.
3067. *Julia Ida*, b. Feb. 4, 1857.
3068. *Sarah Ellen*, b. Nov. 26, 1859.
3069. *Winfield S. H.*, b. June 2, 1862.
3070. *Carrie Halsted*, b. Oct. 11, 1864.
3071. *Thomas Ellsworth*, b. Nov. 17, 1868.
3072. *George W.*, b. May 8, 1871.

Ch. of Sarah Downing (No. 1326) and Solon Foster.

3073. *William R.*, b. Nov. 4, 1843.
3074. *Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 21, 1845.
3075. *Charles F.*, b. Aug. 21, 1847.
3076. *Orson H.*, b. Mar. 2, 1850.
3077. *Solon*, b. July 2, 1852.
3078. *Celinda*, b. Nov. 4, 1854.
3079. *Sarah C.*, b. Sept. 21, 1857.

Ch. of Mary Ann Downing (No. 1328) and Morgan R. Lewis.

3080. *Francis Marion*, b. Jan. 21, 1846.
3081. *Evan D.*, b. July 24, 1847.
3082. *Florence*, b. Sept. 26, 1850.
3083. *Elizabeth Ellen*, b. April 11, 1853.
3084. *Ann T.*, b. June 26, 1856.

3085. *Isaac T.*, b. Sept. 15, 1858.
3086. *Susanna*, b. May 9, 1861.
3087. *Edith*, b. Oct. 1, 1865.

Ch. of Anna Valentine (No. 1330) and Jacob Edge.

3088. *Elizabeth D.*, b. 6 mo. 17, 1839. } Address, Downing
3089. *Jacob V.*, b. 1 mo. 15, 1841. } town, Pa.
3090. *Henry Thomas*, b. 6 mo. 7, 1850; d. 11 mo. 7, 1855.

Ch. of Emma S. Downing (No. 1354) and George Darlington.

3091. *Joseph*, b. 12 mo. 17, 1867; d. 6 mo. 26, 1868.
3092. *Mary A.*, b. 2 mo. 21, 1868.
3093. *Bessie P.*, b. 9 mo. 13, 1871; d. 11 mo. 17, 1871.
3094. *Sarah*, b. 2 mo. 7, 1873.

Ch. of Mary Ann Hoopes (No. 1358) and Lewis Forsythe.

3095. *Charles*, b. 1 mo. 1, 1855.
3096. *Henry*, b. 3 mo. 19, 1856.
3097. *Sarah*, b. 8 mo. 3, 1857; d. 9 mo. 2, 1857.
3098. *Davis H.*, b. 8 mo. 25, 1858.
3099. *Mary D.*, b. 2 mo. 2, 1861.
3100. *Frances E.*, b. 1 mo. 10, 1863.
3102. *Susan S.*, b. 8 mo. 13, 1865.
3103. *William H.*, b. 10 mo. 29, 1866; d. 8 mo. 19, 1867.
3104. *Elizabeth H.*, b. 3 mo. 6, 1870; d. 7 mo. —, 1870.

Ch. of John Hoopes (No. 1359) and Emma Frances Durnall.

3105. *Elma D.*, b. 6 mo. 2, 1861.
3106. *George D.*, b. 3 mo. 17, 1866.

Ch. of John Bateman (No. 1364) and ———.

3107. *Evan.*
3108. *Hannah.*

Two more, names unknown.

Ch. of Jane G. Bateman (No. 1365) and Nathan Harper.

3109. *Ellen Elizabeth*, b. 12 mo. 1, 1833; d. 6 mo. 16, 1835.
3110. *William Thomas*, b. 6 mo. 20, 1835; d. 10 mo. 8, 1864.

He was in the Union army during the rebellion, was taken prisoner, and died in the Confederate prison at Florence, S. C.

3111. *Joseph Monroe*, b. 9 mo. 30, 1841; m. ——— (?).

3112. *Hannah Gordon*, b. 10 mo. 16, 1847; m. ——— Kurtz.

3113. *Eleanor Evans*, b. 10 mo. 16, 1847; d. 8 mo. 17, 1854. Twin-sister to Hannah G.

Ch. of Sarah Bateman (No. 1366) and George Appleby.

3114. *Martha*, m. Albin Pyle. Residence unknown.

3115. *Jane.*

Ch. of Thomas Bateman (No. 1367) and Caroline Hoopes.

3116. *Anna*, b. July 19, 1844; d. Sept. 27, 1845.

3117. *Edwin*, b. June 6, 1846; m. Hannah L. Speakman Feb. 12, 1874, dau. of Richard M. Speakman and Hannah Gheen, b. 2 mo. 2, 1852. Reside in West Chester, Pa.

3118. *Mary H.*, b. Nov. 16, 1848; m. Henry C. Meredith Jan. 15, 1874, at Bingham House, Philadelphia, son of Daniel Meredith and Jane Darlington. Address, West Chester, Pa.

3119. *George*, b. Mar. 9, 1851.

3120. *Lydia Ann*, b. Aug. 12, 1863.

Ch. of John R. Gordon (No. 1370) and Leah Essick.

3121. *Joseph*, b. 5 mo. 11, 1848; d. 2 mo. 23, 1854.

3122. *William*, b. 9 mo. 15, 1849. Teacher; was engaged in Taylor & Jackson's school, Wilmington, Del.

3123. *Elizabeth Francina*, b. 9 mo. 10, 1851; d. 8 mo. 9, 1852.

Ch. of Jonathan Gordon (No. 1373) and Christiana Hughes, all born in Chester co., Pa.

3124. *John*, b. 9 mo. 9, 1848; d. 4 mo. —, 1855.

3125. *Rebecca*, b. 3 mo. 23, 1850. Teacher. Address, Lionville, Chester co., Pa.

3126. *Charles*, b. 6 mo. 23, 1852.

3127. *Joseph*, b. 1 mo. 1, 1857.

3128. *Abraham L.*, b. 8 mo. 28, 1860.

3129. *George*, b. 11 mo. 29, 1865.

3130. *J. Rogers*, b. 10 mo. 4, 1868.

Ch. of Mary Fairlamb (No. 1377) and William Harris.

They had two ch. who d. in infancy, one in Feb., 1842, and one in Oct., 1845, but their names are not given.

3131. *George F.*, b. Mar. 17, 1843; m. Mary Curtin June 8, 1870, dau. of Andrew G. Curtin and Catharine Wilson. Address, Bellefonte, Centre co., Pa.

Andrew G. Curtin was elected Governor of Pennsylvania in 1860, and again in 1863. He was consequently "war governor" during the trying times of the late rebellion, and by his able and energetic course was a powerful arm to the Union cause. He has since been Minister of the U. S. to Russia. His father, Roland Curtin, emigrated from Ireland. His mother was the dau. of Andrew Gregg, formerly U. S. Senator from Pennsylvania. His wife is the dau. of Dr. William J. Wilson, formerly of Potter's Mills, Centre co., now of Milton, Pa., who m. a dau. of Gen. James Potter of Centre co., Pa.

Ch. of Thomasine Fairlamb (No. 1378) and P. Frazer Smith, born in West Chester, Chester co., Pa.

3132. *Rebecca*, b. July 3, 1834; m. Robert E. Monaghan Sept. 12, 1866, son of James Monaghan and Catharine Streeper, b. July 24, 1822, in West Fallowfield, Chester co., Pa. Attorney-at-law. Address, West Chester, Pa.

3133. *Mary Frazer*, b. Mar. 2, 1836; d. Feb. 2, 1842.

3134. *Martha Frazer*, b. May 8, 1837; d. Dec. 18, 1842.

3135. *Joseph*, b. Oct. 17, 1838; d. Oct. 14, 1839.

3136. *George*, b. Feb. 28, 1840; m. Annie E. Hickman Sept. 25, 1867, dau. of Wellington Hickman and Jane Osborne. Attorney-at-law. Address, West Chester, Pa.

Wellington, son of Thomas Hickman and Elizabeth Battin.

3137. *Lydia Valentine*, b. Nov. 2, 1841. Address, West Chester, Pa.

3138. *Mary Frazer*, b. May 30, 1843; d. Nov. 13, 1845.

3139. *Martha Frazer*, b. May 16, 1845, in West Chester, Pa.

3140. *Joseph*, b. Dec. 22, 1846; d. July 30, 1847.

3141. *Persifor Frazer*, b. Dec. 28, 1847; d. June 29, 1848.

3142. *Persifor Frazer*, b. April 1, 1849; m. Laura G. Wood Dec. 3, 1873, of Pittsburg, Pa., dau. of W. Dewees Wood and Rosalind Gilpin, b. Mar. —, 1853. He is superintendent of the Lewistown division of the Pennsylvania R. R. Address, Lewistown, Pa.

3143. *Baton*, b. Aug. 17, 1850; d. July 31, 1851.

3144. *Emma Vaughan*, b. Feb. 19, 1852; d. July 27, 1852.

3145. *Francis Berean*, b. Feb. 22, 1853, in West Chester, Pa.

3146. *Robert*, b. Aug. 17, 1854; d. Oct. 17, 1854.

Ch. of James D. McClellan (No. 1384) and Elizabeth Litzenberg.

3147. *John Litzenberg*, b. Sept. 17, 1840; d. Mar. 7, 1862.

3148. *Sarah Keziah*, b. Dec. 29, 1842; m. David Ruth Oct. 25, 1865, son of Isaac Ruth of Willistown, Chester co., Pa. They have charge of a large summer boarding-house at Bryn Mawr, Montgomery co., Pa.

3149. *Christiann Litzenberg*, b. Nov. 26, 1844.

3150. *Joseph Park*, b. Sept. 12, 1846; d. Feb. 26, 1847.

3151. *Mary*, b. Feb. 21, 1848; d. Jan. 26, 1849.

3152. *Martha Ann*, b. Dec. 4, 1849; m. James W. Friend of Pittsburg, Pa., Jan. 4, 1871.

3153. *Henry Park*, b. Sept. 29, 1851.
3154. *Ella*, b. Oct. 29, 1853.
3155. *Ann Hemphill*, b. Oct. 5, 1858.
3156. *Lizzie Litzenberg*, b. Feb. 3, 1862.
} Address, Altoona, Pa.

Ch. of Phebe Ann Baily (No. 1385) and Milton Durnall.

3157. *Joel B.*, b. Mar. 8, 1846; m. Rosetta Gibbs Aug. 2, 1871, dau. of Philip and Martha Gibbs of Edgefield, S. C. His address is Howard House, corner Sixth street and Pennsylvania avenue, Washington, D. C.

3158. *M. Virgil*, b. May 4, 1847; d. April 25, 1853.

3159. *Ann C.*, b. Feb. 8, 1849; d. Jan. 15, 1854.
3160. *Horace W.*, b. May 20, 1851.
3161. *Olivia Virginia*, b. Aug. 19, 1853.
3162. *Harvey L.*, b. Dec. 4, 1854.
3163. *Marion Thomazine*, b. July 29, 1856.

Ch. of Richard D. Baily (No. 1386) and Ann Eliza Carpenter.

3164. *George W.*, b. Jan. 13, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1853.
3165. *Joel C.*, b. April 18, 1845; d. April 28, 1867.
3166. *Ann Elizabeth*, b. April 6, 1848.
3167. *Emmor E.*, b. Dec. 20, 1851; m. Sallie Buckley Dec. —, 1872, of Delaware co., Pa. Residence unknown.
3168. *Hannah Caroline*, b. Mar. 6, 1854; d. July 5, 1864.

Ch. of Samuel K. Baily (No. 1387) and Mary P. Davis.

3169. *Abraham Marshall*, b. April 16, 1859.
3170. *Anna Mary*, b. April 9, 1861.
3171. *Richard D.*, b. June 21, 1863.
3172. *Thomazine Jane*, b. Sept. 1, 1865.

Ch. of Elizabeth D. Sharpless (No. 1388) and Abraham S. Ashbridge, born near Downingtown, Chester co., Pa.

3173. *George G.*, b. 9 mo. 1, 1854; d. 6 mo. 18, 1865.
3174. *Jacob*, b. 4 mo. 22, 1856; d. 3 mo. 11, 1858.
3175. *Mary R.*, b. 9 mo. 9, 1858.
3176. *Rebecca*, b. 5 mo. 12, 1860.
3177. *Richard*, b. 9 mo. 22, 1861.
3178. *Abraham*, b. 2 mo. 15, 1863.
3179. *Joseph S.*, b. 6 mo. 20, 1865.
3180. *Elizabeth Archer*, b. 11 mo. 18, 1867.

Ch. of Mary R. Sharpless (No. 1389) and George W. Jacobs.

3181. *Thomas H. B.*, b. Jan. 17, 1865.
3182. *George W.*, b. May 2, 1867.
3183. *Mary Downing*, b. ——, 1872; d. Mar. 4, 1874.

Ch. of Sarah M. Downing (No. 1392) and John J. Pinkerton.

3184. *Richard I.*, b. Nov. 24, 1864; d. Dec. 16, 1864.

3185. *Elizabeth*, b. June 19, 1866.
3186. *Susan D.*, b. Dec. 24, 1867.
3187. *Charles*, b. July 2, 1871.

Ch. of J. Havard Downing (No. 1395) and Elizabeth Rutter.
3188. *Richard*, b. ——, 1873.

Ch. of Joseph Webster (No. 1397) and Phebe Ann Sweeten, all born near Downingtown, Chester co., Pa.
3189. *Sallie G.*, b. June 18, 1855; d. June 18, 1855.
3190. *William Winfield*, b. July 13, 1856.
3191. *Amy D.*, b. Feb. 4, 1858.
3192. *Josephine V.*, b. Jan. 3, 1860.
3193. *Samuel Jackson*, b. May 20, 1864.
3194. *George C.*, b. Aug. 8, 1865.
3195. *Isaac Roland*, b. Aug. 2, 1867.
3196. *Sarah H.*, b. Sept. 22, 1869.
3197. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Mar. 4, 1871.

Ch. of Alfred Webster (No. 1399) and Catharine Rankin.
3198. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 27, 1858.
3199. *Emily Ellen*, b. Dec. 3, 1860.
3200. *Margaret Susanna*, b. Oct. —, 1863; d. Feb. —, 1866.
3201. *Edward*, b. Nov. —, 1866.
3202. *Hannah Lewis*, b. Dec. 18, 1872.

Ch. of William Webster (No. 1402) and Annie Pawling.
3203. *Emma*, b. Jan. 10, 1867.
3204. *Mary*, b. Oct. 10, 1869.
3205. *Sarah*, b. Sept. 13, 1871.
3206. *Effie May*, b. Mar. 6, 1872.

Ch. of Downing I. Webster (No. 1403) and Sarah Jane Wilson.
3207. *Mary Jane*, b. Feb. 27, 1854; d. Aug. 17, 1854.
3208. *James*, b. Sept. 16, 1855.
3209. *Clara*, b. June 18, 1857.
3210. *Joseph*, b. May 24, 1859.
3211. *Elmer*, b. Dec. 24, 1861.

3212. *Wesley E.*, b. Sept. 5, 1868.

Ch. of Elisha E. Webster (No. 1405) and Margaret Rankin.

3213. *Isaac Thomas*, b. June 8, 1857.

Ch. of Jacob Sharpless Webster (No. 1406) and Angeline Rambo.

3214. *Frank.*

3215. *George.*

3216. *Jacob.*

Ch. of Cicero S. Webster (No. 1408) and Ann Singher.

3217. *John D.*, b. July 30, 1858.

3218. *Edward G.*, b. Dec. 20, 1859.

3219. *Mary*, b. Feb. 2, 1863.

3220. *Thomazin D.*, b. Jan. 30, 1868.

3221. *Richard T. D.*, b. Sept. 22, 1871.

Ch. of Amy A. Baily (No. 1415) and Paschall Cope.

3222. *Lydia T.*, b. 2 mo. 13, 1857.

Ch. of Isaac Massey (No. 1418) and Julia Sheppard.

3223. *Edward C.*, b. 9 mo. 7, 1868.

Ch. of Anna Mary Pratt (No. 1428) and Hibberd B. Garrett.

3224. *Clarence Trimble*, b. 11 mo. 26, 1872.

Ch. of Anna M. Trimble (No. 1458) and Henry S. Finley.

3225. *Harry T.*, b. 2 mo. 12, 1861.

3226. *Clara*, b. 6 mo. 16, 1862.

3227. *Esta M.*, b. 11 mo. 16, 1864.

3228. *Franz W.*, b. 8 mo. 12, 1866.

3229. *Bessie B.*, b. 10 mo. 2, 1868.

3230. *Johnny*, b. 10 mo. 19, 1870; d. 3 mo. 21, 1871.

3231. *Lydia C.*, b. 1 mo. 9, 1872.

Ch. of Angelina K. Trimble (No. 1468) and George P. Menefee.

3232. *Sarah Leora*, b. 3 mo. 14, 1871.

Ch. of Mary Ellen Trimble (No. 1476) and Emerson White.

3233. *Harlan T.*, b. 5 mo. 11, 1868; d. ——, 1873.

3234. *Ines*, b. ——, 1873 (?).

Ch. of Ann Eliza Trimble (No. 1477) and Israel Mawhortor.

3235. *Ida May*, b. 11 mo. 22, 1869.

3236. *Mary C.*, b. 10 mo. 16, 1871.

Ch. of William E. House (No. 1488) and Phebe Caldwell.

3237. *James Caldwell*, b. 12 mo. 26, 1858.

3238. *S. Warren*, b. 5 mo. 20, 1861.

3239. *Josephine*, b. 6 mo. 30, 1868.

Ch. of Mary Scarlett (No. 1493) and Ellis P. Marshall, born in Concord, Delaware co., Pa.

3240. *Mary S.*, b. 1 mo. 19, 1852. Resides at Toughkennamon, Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Abiah Scarlett (No. 1494) and Sarah D. Hoopes, all born near Kennett Square, Chester co., Pa.

3241. *Anna Mary*, b. 4 mo. 6, 1845; m. Thompson Richards 4 mo. 9, 1870, son of John Richards and Phebe Thompson of New Garden, b. 2 mo. 11, 1842. Address, Toughkennamon, Pa.

3242. *William H.*, b. 3 mo. 17, 1848.
3243. *Taylor*, b. 2 mo. 3, 1851.
3244. *Elizabeth H.*, b. 5 mo. 15, 1852.
} Address, Kennett Square, Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Deborah Scarlett (No. 1495) and Jasper C. Way.

3245. *Charles C.*, b. 8 mo. 9, 1842. Removed to Kansas City, Kan.

3246. *Nathaniel S.*, b. 12 mo. 19, 1843; m. Mary H. Troth 1 mo. 1, 1873, dau. of P. Hillman Troth and H. M. (?). They reside at Accotink, Va.

3247. *George B.*, b. 8 mo. 31, 1845; d. 10 mo. 22, 1871.

3248. *Alfred H.*, b. 9 mo. 23, 1847.

3249. *Francis W.*, b. 6 mo. 1, 1852.

Ch. of Annie Scarlett (No. 1496) and Elias Hicks.

3250. *Sarah J.*, b. 11 mo. 11, 1848; m. William H. Phillips 2 mo. 11, 1868, son of Harvey Phillips and Hannah Taylor. Reside in Kennett Square, Chester co., Pa.

3251. *Mary B.*, b. 9 mo. 11, 1850; m. Eugene P. Mercer 9 mo. 8, 1870, son of Solomon Mercer and Rachel Stackhouse, b. 4 mo. 8, 1847. Stove and house-furnishing store, Kennett Square, Chester co., Pa.

3252. *Lydia S.*, b. 1 mo. 22, 1853; d. 10 mo. 15, 1862.

3253. *Amie*, b. 7 mo. 19, 1855.

Ch. of Joel Scarlett (No. 1497) and Annie Chandler, all born near Kennett Square, Pa.

3254. *Mary M.*, b. 1 mo. 20, 1856.

By Second Wife, Jane Richards.

3255. *Annie C.*, b. 1 mo. 26, 1865.

3256. *Phebe T.*, b. 1 mo. 6, 1868.

Ch. of James M. Trimble (No. 1514) and Isabella Guthrie, all born in New Orleans, La.

3257. *Alice Rebecca*, b. Jan. 17, 1866.

3258. *William*, b. May 2, 1868.

3259. *James*, b. Sept. 17, 1870.

Ch. of Mary Elizabeth Trimble (No. 1515) and William Crawford, all born in Baltimore, Md.

3260. *Mary Blair*, b. April 3, 1855.

3261. *Ella*, b. June 14, 1858.

3262. *Alfred*, b. Feb. 6, 1863.

3263. *Jessie Aiken*, b. Feb. 23, 1865.

3264. *Grace Rutherford*, b. Feb. 8, 1870.

Ch. of Catharine Jane Trimble (No. 1516) and James Ballock.

3265. *Archibald*, b. Feb. 25, 1854.

3266. *Catharine*, b. Nov. 22, 1856.

Ch. of Elizabeth M. Trimble (No. 1526) and John Beck.

3267. *Benjamin*, b. Apr. 15, 1855; d. Dec. 8, 1855.

3268. *Mary Elma*, b. July 11, 1857; d. May 1, 1858.

3269. *John Charles*, b. Dec. 29, 1858.

3270. *Annie Orne*, b. Jan. 20, 1861.

3271. *Elizabeth Trimble*, b. Dec. 5, 1862; d. Feb. 10, 1863.
3272. *Rose Elma*, b. Dec. 24, 1864.
3273. *Mary Augusta*, b. June 11, 1867; d. July 22, 1870.
3274. *William Henry Harrison*, b. July 1, 1869.
3275. *Emma Josephine*, b. Aug. 29, 1871.

Ch. of Anna S. Trimble (No. 1529) and Henry H. Swinburne.
3276. *Lawrence*, b. Nov. 16, 1872.

Ch. of Winfield Peters (No. 1552) and Mary E. Girvin.
3277. *Annie G.*, b. June 8, 1871; d. July, 1872.
3277.* *Mary Lillian*, b. Jan. 16, 1874.

Ch. of Clarence Peters (No. 1553) and Emma Hack.
3278. *Carrie*, b. Oct. 11, 1867.
3279. *May*, b. Aug. 8, 1869.

Ch. of Augusta H. Richardson (No. 1561) and John S. Howard.
3280. *Amanda Slade*, b. Nov. 3, 1861.
3281. *Beale R.*, b. Mar. 15, 1862.
3282. *Frank R.*, b. Mar. —, 1867.

Ch. of B. H. Richardson, Jr. (No. 1565), and Elizabeth M. Holcomb.
3283. *George Holcomb*, b. Aug. 22, 1866, } in Mobile, Ala.
3284. *Mildred Clayton*, b. Dec. 29, 1867, }
3285. *Mary*, b. Aug. 29, 1869; d. June —, 1870.
3286. *B. Howard*, b. Feb. 28, 1871, in New Orleans, La.
3287. *Lynette*, b. Jan. 24, 1873, in Savannah, Ga.

Ch. of Elizabeth H. Richardson (No. 1568) and Isaiah P. Burgess.
3288. *James Andrews*, b. Mar. 14, 1870.
3289. *Blanche Augusta*, b. ——, 1872.

Ch. of Rachel Ann Evans (No. 1583) and Oliver Patterson.
3290. *Frazer Smith*, b. Jan. 14, 1858; d. Oct. 2, 1860.
3291. *Ann Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 14, 1861; d. Jan. 12, 1865.
3292. *Mary Finley*, b. Nov. 14, 1864.
3293. *Wesley Reuben*, b. Mar. 7, 1869.

3294. *Bertha Frances*, b. Aug. 7, 1871.

Ch. of Paschall Evans (No. 1584) and Harriet Price.

3295. *Eugene*, b. June 10, 1861.
3296. *Ellen J.*, b. May 5, 1863.
3297. *Irene*, b. Sept. 18, 1865.
3298. *Anna*, b. Mar. 22, 1868.
3299. *Oscar*, b. June 7, 1871.

Ch. of Sidney Evans (No. 1586) and Henry Davis.

3300. *Florence*, b. Jan. 22, 1864; d. Jan. 31, 1864.
3301. *Margaretta*, b. Feb. 22, 1866.
3302. *Rebecca Jane*, b. Nov. 23, 1867.
3303. *Bertha J.*, b. Aug. 1, 1871; d. June 22, 1872.

Ch. of John McCormic (No. 1587) and Elizabeth M. Taylor.

3304. *Robert F.*, b. Aug. 1, 1858.
3305. *John H.*, b. Dec. 2, 1860.
3306. *George B.*, b. July 26, 1863.
3307. *William Joseph*, b. July 18, 1865.
3308. *Mary Eliza*, b. June 8, 1870; d. Mar. 7, 1871.

Ch. of Wills McCormic (No. 1590) and Harriet Hoffman.

3309. *William*, b. May 28, 1858; d. May 28, 1860.
3310. *George W.*, b. Jan. 25, 1861; d. Oct. 3, 1866.
3311. *Edward E.*, b. Feb. 6, 1863; d. May 7, 1867.
3312. *Leora V.*, b. Aug. 28, 1865.
3313. *Robert E.*, b. May 1, 1868; d. May 30, 1873.
3314. *Lena Dora*, b. Dec. 28, 1870.
3315. *A dau.*, b. April 21, 1874.

Ch. of Ellen McCormick (No. 1591) and Thomas S. Foster.

3316. *Mary W.*, b. July 7, 1865.
3317. *Lilly*, b. Aug. 20, 1868.
3318. *Robert*, b. June 29, 1870; d. July 8, 1871.

Ch. of Abner Evans (No. 1597) and Mary Ann Kephart.

3319. *John*, b. ——, 1856.

By Second Wife, Hannah Clower.

3320. *Frank*, b. May 15, 1869.

Ch. of George Job (No. 1598) and Ann Sharp.

3321. *Jacob D.*, b. July 18, 1851.
3322. *Ruthanna*, b. July 9, 1853.
3323. *George*, b. April 17, 1857.
3324. *Mary J.*, b. April 17, 1860.

Ch. of William E. Fetters (No. 1600) and Sarah Ford.

3325. *George W.*, b. Jan. —, 1862.
3326. *William*, b. Feb. —, 1864.
3327. *Edward*, b. Sept. —, 1866.
3328. *Sarah*, b. July —, 1869.
3329. *Joseph*, b. Oct. 5, 1871.

Ch. of Joseph Fetters, Jr. (No. 1601), and Margaret Braden.

3330. *Elizabeth C.*, b. Jan. 6, 1867.
3331. *George*, b. Oct. —, 1868.
3332. *Maria Jennie*, b. Feb. 22, 1871.

Ch. of Margaret Jane Fetters (No. 1604) and Lawrence Thompson.

3333. *William*, b. June 21, 1868.
3334. *Joseph*, b. May 20, 1870.
3335. *Ellwood*, b. April 22, 1872.

Ch. of Margaret E. Faddis (No. 1608) and Reuben England.

3336. *Hewes*, b. Mar. 13, 1871.

Ch. of Joseph White (No. 1627) and Mary Woodward.

3337. *Harry Vanmeeter*, b. Nov. 14, 1870.
3338. *Thomas Franklin*, b. Feb. 22, 1872.

Ch. of Julia Ann White (No. 1628) and James Miller.

3339. *Walter*, b. ——, 1868.
3340. *James*, b. ——, 1870.

Ch. of James White (No. 1629) and Louisa Bardsley.

3341. *George W.*, b. Mar. 18, 1868.

3342. *John William*, b. Mar. 18, 1870.
3343. *Wilson*, b. Mar. 31, 1872.

Ch. of Lewis White (No. 1630) and Mary E. Reese.
3344. *Laura V.*, b. Dec. 6, 1866.

Ch. of Isaac N. White (No. 1631) and Elizabeth Boyer.
3345. *Elmer Ellsworth*, b. Sept. 2, 1869.
3346. ——— (girl), b. Feb. 3, 1873.

Ch. of Mary Ann White (No. 1638) and John Harrington.
3347. *William.*
3348. *Ella.*

Ch. of Jacob R. White (No. 1643) and Alice E. Bell.
3349. *Burton Langdon*, b. Jan. 16, 1873.

Ch. of Samuel D. White (No. 1646) and Mary Hartsel.
3350. *Laura Virginia*, b. Nov. 23, 1860; d. Aug. 28, 1864.

Ch. of James D. White (No. 1647) and Annie M. Speakman.
3351. *Irene*, b. April 16, 1861.

Ch. of Jacob F. White (No. 1648) and Sarah Buckwalter.
3352. *Mary F.*, b. June 3, 1866.

Ch. of Mary Elizabeth White (No. 1649) and Howard Beckly.
3353. *J. Howard*, b. July 23, 1866.
3354. *Laura V.*, b. Jan. 16, 1871.

Ch. of Sarah Jane White (No. 1650) and Robert Dothard.
3355. *Sadie Virginia*, b. Jan. 27, 1874.

Ch. of Mary Jane White (No. 1660) and Charles W. Brown.
3356. *Lydia Edge*, b. May 22, 1872.

Ch. of William White (No. 1663) and Lilly Heinsling.
3357. *Rosa*, b. June —, 1856.

Ch. of Anna M. White (No. 1664) and Gaston Youst.
3358. *Robert E.*, b. Dec. 22, 1870.

3359. *John W.*, b. Sept. 6, 1873.

Ch. of Sarah E. White (No. 1665) and William White.

3360. *William*, b. Oct. 28, 1869.

3361. *Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 2, 1873.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Ch. of George B. Painter (No. 2902) and Emma Thatcher.

3943. *Howard*, b. Oct. 10, 1866, in Concordville, Pa.

Ch. of Emlen Painter (No. 2904) and Lizzie Staples.

3944. *Adaline*, b. Sept. —, 1873, in San Francisco, Cal.

Ch. of Jennie B. Painter (No. 2906) and Mark H. Darlington.

3945. *Emlen*, b. Dec. 18, 1872, in Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Daniel T. Jenks (No. 2990) and Ella Green.

3946. *Charles Ullman*, b. Jan. 14, 1871, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Ch. of Benjamin H. Downiag (No. 3061) and Phebe M. Halsted.

3947. *Anna Mary*, b. Aug. 7, 1866.

3948. *Francis Charles*, b. July 14, 1868.

Ch. of George F. Harris (No. 3131) and Mary Curtin.

3949. *Katie Curtin*, b. Mar. 28, 1871, in Bellefonte, Pa.

Ch. of Rebecca Smith (No. 3132) and Robert E. Monaghan.

3950. *Catharine*, b. July 3, 1868,
3951. *Frances*, b. Mar. 27, 1872,
3952. *Frazer Smith*, b. May 12, 1873,
} in West Chester, Pa.

Ch. of George Smith (No. ~~1336~~ 31) and Annie E. Hickman.

3953. *Mary Frazer*, b. July 22, 1868,
3954. *Persifor Frazer*, b. Aug. 7, 1870,
} in West Chester, Pa.

Ch. of Sarah K. McClellan (No. 3148) and David Ruth.

3955. *Bessie*, b. Nov. 3, 1866; deceased.

3956. *Mary Julia*, b. Sept. 21, 1871; deceased.

Ch. of Martha A. McClellan (No. 3152) and James W. Friend.

3957. *Charles Wood*, b. Oct. 5, 1871.

3958. *Theodore Wood*, b. Nov. 18, 1872.

Ch. of Anna Mary Scarlett (No. 3241) and Thompson Richards.

3959. *Rowland A.*, b. Nov. 27, 1871, in New Garden, Chester co., Pa.

Ch. of Sarah J. Hicks (No. 3250) and William H. Phillips.

3960. *Harry H.*, b. Aug. 2, 1872.

Ch. of Mary B. Hicks (No. 3251) and Eugene P. Mercer.

3961. *Fred. Hicks*, b. Aug. 8, 1872, in Kennett Square, Pa.

INDEX.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. Palmer, John.
   Southery, Mary.
Origin of the name, 14.
Extracts from Besse, 16.
Epitaph in the chancel at Snoland, 17.
Difference between Palmer and Pilgrim, 17.
Coats-of-Arms; Mottoes, 18.
Line from Shakespeare, 18.
Samuel Palmer, printer, 18.
John Palmer, actor, 19.
John and Christian, emigrants to Bucks co., Pa., 19.
John Palmer of Situate, New England, 19.
——— Palmer of Nine Partners, N. Y., 19.
Anthony Palmer of Pennsylvania, 19.
Palmers in New Jersey, 19.
Tradition concerning the immigration of John Palmer (No. 1 of this work), 20.
Purchase of land, 20.
Marriage of Mary Southery, 21.
Religion, 22.
Incidents relating to Mary, 23.
Death, 23.
Will, 24.
Executors' account of Mary's estate, 25.
Old Graveyard, 26.
Map.

SECOND GENERATION.

4. Palmer, Alice (Eals).
   Richard Buffington.
6. Palmer, Ann.
   William Trimble.
3. Palmer, Catharine.
   ——— Skears.
2. Palmer, John, Jr.
   Martha Yearsley.
5. Palmer, Marjery.
   John Gore,
   Daniel Kerlin.
7. Palmer, Mary.
   James Trimble.
7. Trimble, James.
   Mary Palmer.
6. Trimble, William.
   Ann Palmer.
2. Yearsley, Martha.
   John Palmer, Jr.

THIRD GENERATION.

12. Palmer, Elizabeth.
    Nathaniel Eavenson,
    William Hawley.
10. Palmer, Isaac.
9. Palmer, John.
17. Palmer, John.
    Hannah Pyle.
14. Palmer, Martha.
    William Chamberlin.
8. Palmer, Mary.
11. Palmer, Moses.
    Abigail Newlin,
    Abigail Sharp Sharpless.
13. Palmer, Rebecca.
15. Palmer, Susanna.
16. Palmer, Susanna.
25. Trimble, Ann.
    Joshua Sharpless.

29. Trimble, Ann.
Abiah Taylor.
23. Trimble, Daniel.
Mary Downing,
Phebe Jones,
Ann Warner.
22. Trimble, Hannah.
Isaac Jacobs.
32. Trimble, Hannah.
John Faddis.
31. Trimble, Isaac.
Elizabeth Walter.
28. Trimble, James.
Mary Sellers.
18. Trimble, John.
Lydia Thomas.
27. Trimble, John.
20. Trimble, Joseph.
Hannah Thomas.
26. Trimble, Mary.
Joseph Downing.
24. Trimble, Rachel.
Amos Garrett.
21. Trimble, Samuel.
Esther Brinton.
30. Trimble, Sarah.
Abraham Taylor.
19. Trimble, William.
Grace Thomas.

FOURTH GENERATION.

53. Chamberlin, Elizabeth.
49. Chamberlin, Hannah.
Abraham Clark.
48. Chamberlin, Isaac.
Elizabeth Moore.
47. Chamberlin, John.
Elizabeth Mote,
Jane Thompson.
50. Chamberlin, Lettice.
James Woodward.
51. Chamberlin, Martha.
52. Chamberlin, Mary.
46. Chamberlin, Moses.
111. Downing, Ann.
William Todd, M. D.
108. Downing, James.
104. Downing, Jane.
John Gordon.
07. Downing, Joseph.
Elizabeth Webster.
105. Downing, Mary.
Dennis Whelen.
110. Downing, Richard.
109. Downing, Sarah.
Samuel Webster.
103. Downing, Thomas.
Sarah Smith.
106. Downing, Thomazine.
Samuel Kennedy.
45. Eavenson, Elizabeth.
Anthony Morris.
42. Eavenson, Hannah.
Moses Cock.
44. Eavenson, Jemima.
Benjamin Kirgan.
41. Eavenson, Martha.
Benjamin Johnson.
43. Eavenson, Rebecca.
Benjamin Jones.
138. Faddis, Abiah.
139. Faddis, David.
Margaret Johnson.
140. Faddis, John.
141. Faddis, Mary.
Joseph White.
137. Faddis, Rachel.
John McCormic.
84. Jacobs, Ann.
88. Jacobs, Elizabeth.
George Mechem.
87. Jacobs, Hannah.
David Thomas.
90. Jacobs, Isaac.
Susanna Lightfoot.
91. Jacobs, John.
92. Jacobs, Joseph.
83. Jacobs, Mary.
85. Jacobs, Phebe.
93. Jacobs, Rachel.
89. Jacobs, Sarah.
86. Jacobs, William.
38. Palmer, Aaron.
Sarah Wilton.
37. Palmer, Abigail.
63. Palmer, Abigail.
Frederick Stimble.
62. Palmer, Amy.
Job Pyle.
40. Palmer, Ann.
Benjamin Starr.
54. Palmer, Asher.
Alice Malin.
58. Palmer, Benjamin.
Anna Kester.
60. Palmer, Elizabeth.
Levi Pyle.
59. Palmer, George.
Sarah Eyre.

55. Palmer, Hannah.
Benjamin Martin.
64. Palmer, Isaac.
33. Palmer, John.
Hannah Martin.
56. Palmer, John.
Ellen Waddell.
36. Palmer, Joseph.
Hannah Peters.
57. Palmer, Joseph.
Sarah Kester.
34. Palmer, Martha.
Joseph Chamberlain.
61. Palmer, Martha.
Nathan Pyle.
39. Palmer, Mary.
——— Lockhart.
35. Palmer, Moses.
Sarah Phillips,
Hannah Pennell,
Hannah Gilpin.
102. Sharpless, Phebe.
Nathan Middleton.
101. Sharpless, William.
124. Taylor, Ann.
125. Taylor, Abiah.
126. Taylor, Deborah.
127. Taylor, George.
128. Taylor, James.
121. Taylor, Mary.
Thomas Underhill.
122. Taylor, Samuel.
123. Taylor, Sarah.
John Baily.
129. Taylor, Sarah.
73. Trimble, Ann.
79. Trimble, Ann.
George Williams.
100. Trimble, Ann T.
Charles Downing.
99. Trimble, Daniel.
Mary Hawkshurst.
76. Trimble, Grace.
Joseph Evans.
71. Trimble, Hannah.
116. Trimble, Isaac.
Anna Jefferis.
132. Trimble, Isaac.
136. Trimble, Isaac.
115. Trimble, Jacob.
112. Trimble, James.
134. Trimble, Jane.
Israel Price.
68. Trimble, John.
75. Trimble, John.
Thomazin Downing (412).
80. Trimble, John.
97. Trimble, John.
118. Trimble, John.
Lydia Harlan.
131. Trimble, John.
Elizabeth Brown.
81. Trimble, Joseph.
Jane H. Brinton.
120. Trimble, Joseph.
130. Trimble, Joseph.
Ann Cheyney.
117. Trimble, Lydia.
72. Trimble, Lydia.
John Baldwin.
78. Trimble, Margaret.
Thomas Peirce.
96. Trimble, Mary.
Joseph Pleasants.
113. Trimble, Mary.
Elisha Ingram.
133. Trimble, Mary.
George Peters.
74. Trimble, Phebe.
Vincent King, M. D.
65. Trimble, Phebe.
119. Trimble, Phebe.
Benjamin House.
69. Trimble, Richard.
Ann Roberts.
82. Trimble, Samuel.
Rebecca Mendenhall.
114. Trimble, Samuel.
Amy Pim.
98. Trimble, Sarah.
70. Trimble, Susanna.
67. Trimble, Thomas.
95. Trimble, Thomas.
94. Trimble, Thomazine.
Thomas Jenks.
66. Trimble, William.
Mary Mathers.
77. Trimble, William.
Sarah Vickers.

FIFTH GENERATION.

465. Baily, Abiah.
467. Baily, Ann.
471. Baily, George T.
468. Baily, Hannah.
466. Baily, Joel.
470. Baily, John.
464. Baily, Lydia.
Nathaniel Scarlett.
469. Baily, Mary.
314. Baldwin, Catharine W.

311. Baldwin, George.
312. Baldwin, Grace.
313. Baldwin, Joseph.
Louisa A. Clark.
317. Baldwin, Lydia T.
318. Baldwin, Richard T.
215. Baldwin, Thomas.
316. Baldwin, Thomas.
Eliza C. Clark,
Ellen N. Stevens.
310. Baldwin, William T.
158. Chamberlain, Ann.
Samuel Meteer.
155. Chamberlain, Joseph.
Elizabeth Thomson.
152. Chamberlain, Margaret.
John Carter,
Joshua Johnson.
153. Chamberlain, Moses.
157. Chamberlain, Palmer.
Grace Thomson.
156. Chamberlain, Pierce.
Christianna Whitehill.
154. Chamberlain, Robert.
213. Chamberlin, Amy.
William Callahan,
Anthony Taylor.
220. Chamberlin, Ann.
211. Chamberlin, Elizabeth.
Samuel Davis.
210. Chamberlin, Hannah.
Jonathan Gheen.
217. Chamberlin, Isaac.
208. Chamberlin, Jacob.
Rebecca Taylor.
214. Chamberlin, John.
215. Chamberlin, Joseph.
216. Chamberlin, Lydia.
218. Chamberlin, Martha.
212. Chamberlin, Mary.
Levi Gheen.
219. Chamberlin, Palmer.
Alice Pyle.
229. Chamberlin, Sarah.
209. Chamberlin, Titus.
Jane Cheyney,
Jane Wright.
226. Clark, Ann.
224. Clark, Hannah.
Robert Pyle.
225. Clark, Isaac.
Mary Bowman.
223. Clark, Lydia.
Francis Way,
Abijah McClain.
228. Clark, Martha.
Joseph Harry,
John Nelson.
227. Clark, Mary.
222. Clark, William.
Elizabeth Hall, or Hawley.
405. Downing, Charles.
404. Downing, Daniel T.
407. Downing, Edward.
410. Downing, Elizabeth D.
Robert Valentine.
408. Downing, George.
Ann Denny.
406. Downing, Joseph R.
409. Downing, Joseph.
Elizabeth Beitler.
411. Downing, Mary Ann.
Benjamin Hoopes.
429. Downing, Mary S.
Jacob Sharpless, M. D.
402. Downing, Mary.
Ambrose Smith.
430. Downing, Phebe.
439. Downing, Richard I.
Susan H. Miller.
432. Downing, Sarah W.
403. Downing, Sarah.
Townsend Hoopes.
415. Downing, Sarah.
Davis Hoopes.
414. Downing, Thomas.
Eleanor Mason,
Mary Lightfoot.
433. Downing, Thomazine J.
412. Downing, Thomazin.
John Trimble (75).
428. Downing, Wesley R.
413. Downing, William S.
Thomazine C. Mason.
330. Evans, Ann C.
331. Evans, Hannah.
336. Evans, John.
335. Evans, Joseph.
334. Evans, Mary E.
William Mickle.
333. Evans, Thomas.
332 Evans, William.
502. Faddis, Elizabeth.
Joseph Cowick.
500. Faddis, Hannah.
George Job.
505. Faddis, James.
Margaretta Jackson.
504. Faddis, John T.
Mary Jackson.
501. Faddis, Joseph.
Maria Herkins.
503. Faddis, Phebe.
William Robinson.
507. Faddis, Thomas.
Lydia King.
506. Faddis, William.
Hannah King.
417. Gordon, Hannah.
John Bateman.
420. Gordon, John.
Ann Evans.

418. Gordon, Joseph.
Rebecca Rogers,
Anna Williamson.
416. Gordon, Margaret.
419. Gordon, Thomas.
389. Jacobs, Anna T.
385. Jacobs, Benjamin L.
386. Jacobs, Hannah.
384. Jacobs, Isaac.
Elizabeth Thayer.
388. Jacobs, Joseph.
387. Jacobs, Mary.
380. Jacobs, Rachel.
383. Jacobs, Sarah.
381. Jacobs, Thomas L.
Thyrza Pierce.
382. Jacobs, William.
390. Jenks, Daniel T.
Mary Ann Stockton.
391. Jenks, Mary Downing.
John L. Janney.
392. Jenks, Rebecca.
394. Jenks, Sarah.
393. Jenks, Theodore.
189. Jones, Amy.
195. Jones, Amy.
Isaac Thomas Larkin.
192. Jones, Benjamin.
Ann James.
188. Jones, Elizabeth.
Joseph Fox.
191. Jones, Hannah.
Isaac Hoopes.
193. Jones, John.
187. Jones, Lydia.
Richard Eavenson.
190. Jones, Phebe.
Thomas Massey.
196. Jones, Rebecca.
Joseph Larkin.
197. Jones, Rees.
Elizabeth H. Strode.
194. Jones, Sidney.
Abraham Hoopes,
Benjamin Sharpless.
427. Kennedy, Ann.
Joel C. Baily.
426. Kennedy, Mary.
321. King, Jane P.
John G. Edge.
323. King, Jeremiah.
320. King, Lydia T.
319. King, Mary Ann.
322. King, William T.
198. Kirgan, Elizabeth.
199. Kirgan, Valentine.
237. Martin, Abraham.
241. Martin, Asher.
238. Martin, John.
Sarah Hatton.
239. Martin, Lydia.
Samuel Marshall.
235. Martin, Mary.
Samuel Newlin.
236. Martin, Sarah.
Samuel Hatton.
240. Martin, Thomas.
Lydia Grubb.
492. McCormic, Ann.
Robert Peoples.
494. McCormic, Hannah.
Reuben Evans.
490. McCormic, James.
Sarah Roberts.
491. McCormic, John.
499. McCormic, Lewis.
498. McCormic, Lydia Ann.
Silas Walton.
497. McCormic, Martha.
Reuben Evans.
493. McCormic, Mary.
Robert Peoples.
496. McCormic, Robert.
Eliza Moore.
495. McCormic, William.
376. Mechem, Ann.
Orlo N. Munger.
377. Mechem, Elizabeth.
John Knowles.
372. Mechem, Hannah J.
John Halsted.
374. Mechem, Isaac J., M. D.
Lydia Maria Avery,
Celestia Russell.
373. Mechem, John.
Caroline A. Lord.
375. Mechem, Mary.
378. Mechem, Mary.
David Halsted.
379. Mechem, Stanley.
Eunice H. Bryant.
200. Morris, Benjamin.
207. Morris, Eliza.
205. Morris, Hannah.
201. Morris, Nathaniel.
Sarah Myers.
206. Morris, Phebe.
202. Morris, John.
——— Workman.
203. Morris, Joseph.
Esther Ann Entriken.
204. Morris, Richard.
145. Palmer, Abigail.
Casper Coffman.
170. Palmer, Abigail.
143. Palmer, Abraham.
Ann Reeder,
Elizabeth Gibson.
185. Palmer, Abraham Sharpless.
Sarah Gilbert,
Mary Sine.

233. Palmer, Alice.
253. Palmer, Amy.
Michael Myers.
257. Palmer, Amy.
Nathan Oliver.
142. Palmer, Benjamin.
Ann Pennell.
172. Palmer, Catharine.
180. Palmer, Catharine T.
263. Palmer, Daniel.
Mary Hoge.
176. Palmer, Deborah Ann.
159. Palmer, Deborah.
175. Palmer, Edith.
Benjamin Morris.
178. Palmer, Eli.
164. Palmer, Eliza.
John Painter.
250. Palmer, George.
Mary Ann McFarlan,
Mary Ann Taylor Wollaston.
256. Palmer, George.
Abigail Wood.
167. Palmer, Gideon.
169. Palmer, Hannah P.
George D. Smith.
246. Palmer, Hannah.
Joshua Cloud.
255. Palmer, Hannah.
Amos Parker.
150. Palmer, Hannah.
Thomas Thatcher.
181. Palmer, Harriet.
232. Palmer, Hulda.
260. Palmer, Isaac K.
Elizabeth Thompson,
Almira Clement,
Sophronia Thompson.
186. Palmer, James.
183. Palmer, Jane Ann.
Robert Plumly.
251. Palmer, Jesse.
Anne Williamson,
Amy Darlington,
Mary M. Trimble (298).
146. Palmer, John.
Beulah Walter,
Elizabeth Hall.
245. Palmer, John.
Sarah Marshall.
258. Palmer, John.
229. Palmer, Joseph.
Mary Hall.
248. Palmer, Joseph.
262. Palmer, Joseph.
Eliza Hubert.
147. Palmer, Lydia.
Joshua Hallowell.
168. Palmer, Lydia.
242. Palmer, Mary.
Thomas Taylor.
160. Palmer, Mary.
261. Palmer, Mary K.
George Wheeland.
231. Palmer, Morris.
144. Palmer, Moses.
149. Palmer, Moses.
Sarah Mattson,
Mary Grubb Hemphill.
171. Palmer, Moses D.
151. Palmer, Norris.
Maria Smith.
179. Palmer, Peninah.
165. Palmer, Pennell.
Rebecca N. McPherson.
259. Palmer, Peter.
Mary Vanhorn.
234. Palmer, Phebe.
Newlin Arment.
247. Palmer, Rachel.
George Seeds.
264. Palmer, Rachel.
Charles Hall.
173. Palmer, Rees.
166. Palmer, Robert.
265. Palmer, Ruth.
Leonard Harrer.
243. Palmer, Samuel.
Ann Malin.
254. Palmer, Samuel.
Mary Hall.
163. Palmer, Sally A.
252. Palmer, Sarah.
Benjamin Palmer (523).
174. Palmer, Sarah.
249. Palmer, Sidney.
244. Palmer, Susanna.
Thomas Good.
230. Palmer, Susanna.
Abner Malin.
148. Palmer, Thomas.
Abigail Williams.
182. Palmer, Thomas Steel.
Anna Mitchell.
184. Palmer, William Wilton.
Elizabeth Jones.
161. Palmer, William.
162. Palmer, William P., M. D.
Martha Gray,
Cleora Duvall.
177. Palmer, Wilson.
Ann J. Jacquette,
Elizabeth Way Dilworth.
344. Peirce, Caleb.
Mary May.
345. Peirce, Hetty Ann.
William A. Gheen.
348. Peirce, James Emlen.
346. Peirce, Phebe.
John Bennington.
343. Peirce, Robert.
Hannah Harvey.

347. Peirce, Samuel T.
349. Peirce, Thomas J.
Martha Ann Smith.
342. Peirce, William T.
Sarah Y. Brinton,
Jane Mendenhall,
Mary Yarnall.
489. Peters, Catharine J.
Beale H. Richardson.
487. Peters, George.
Sarah Cordray.
485. Peters, Jesse T.
Adaline Nelson.
486. Peters, John.
Maria Dillehunt.
488. Peters, Mary.
Beale H. Richardson.
399. Pleasants, Daniel.
397. Pleasants, Edward.
400. Pleasants, Joseph.
Ann Page.
401. Pleasants, Mary.
398. Pleasants, Samuel.
Caroline Smith.
396. Pleasants, Sarah.
395. Pleasants, William.
285. Pyle, Abigail.
William Choonrod.
283. Pyle, Adam.
Mary D. Brown.
269. Pyle, Amy.
Elihu Underwood.
287. Pyle, Amy.
David Butz.
275. Pyle, Curtis.
Esther Griffith.
286. Pyle, Eli.
Sarah M. Shields.
274. Pyle, Eliza.
Nehemiah Baker.
273. Pyle, Francina.
James Beckly.
278. Pyle, George Palmer.
——— Smith.
268. Pyle, Hannah.
Samuel Taylor.
288. Pyle, Hannah.
Thomas Hopkins.
277. Pyle, Hannah.
289. Pyle, Harlen.
Alice Mason.
270. Pyle, James.
Elizabeth Smith.
292. Pyle, Job.
Mary Ann Bennington.
271. Pyle, John.
281. Pyle, John.
272. Pyle, Levi.
Elizabeth ———,
Martha Miller.
284. Pyle, Lydia.
Joseph Welsh.
291. Pyle, Mary.
280. Pyle, Nathan.
293. Pyle, Norris.
Maria J. McChaine.
276. Pyle, Phebe.
Elijah Maxon.
290. Pyle, Phebe.
William Keys.
266. Pyle, Reason.
267. Pyle, Reece.
Ann Morgan.
282. Pyle, Sarah.
Isaac Pyle.
279. Pyle, William.
——— Huey.
367. Thomas, Abel.
Patience Thorne.
369. Thomas, Anna.
368. Thomas, Edward.
366. Thomas, Isaac J.
370. Thomas, John J.
Mary Howland.
371. Thomas, Joseph.
365. Thomas, Mary T.
George Spencer.
364. Thomas, William J.
338. Trimble, Abraham V.
Mary Webster.
354. Trimble, Amanda.
363. Trimble, Ann.
George Martin.
449. Trimble, Anna.
Jonathan B. Speakman.
339. Trimble, Anna.
352. Trimble, Anna.
456. Trimble, Caleb Harlan.
Emma B. Taylor.
340. Trimble, Catharine B.
Joseph H. Eastwick.
444. Trimble, Charity Anna.
Joshua B. Speakman.
351. Trimble, Christianna B.
481. Trimble, David Brown.
Elizabeth T. Askew.
458. Trimble, Edward.
Harriet A. Silvey.
454. Trimble, Elisha I.
Elizabeth Barr.
451. Trimble, Elizabeth.
Edwin Martin.
474. Trimble, Elizabeth.
William Hoopes.
476. Trimble, Elizabeth.
Tristram Boudle.
355. Trimble, Esther B.
359. Trimble, Esther.
304. Trimble, George T.
Cornelia Merritt.
361. Trimble, George W.

350. Trimble, Harriet.
John C. Corbett,
Charles Tatman.
300. Trimble, Hannah T.
William W. Palmer (545).
449. Trimble, Isaac P.
Jane Riggs.
297. Trimble, Isaac M.
Mary Ann Hannum.
453. Trimble, Isaac.
459. Trimble, Isaac.
477. Trimble, Isaac.
Rebecca Blair Moore.
447. Trimble, Jacob.
Celia Hicks.
455. Trimble, James.
Sarah Ann Haworth.
483. Trimble, James.
479. Trimble, Jane.
308. Trimble, Jane Tunis.
302. Trimble, Joseph M.
Sarah Gilpin.
328. Trimble, Joseph D.
482. Trimble, Joseph.
Sarah A. Davis.
356. Trimble, John B.
461. Trimble, John N.
Sophia White.
305. Trimble, John R.
303. Trimble, John.
329. Trimble, John.
412. Trimble, John.
448. Trimble, John.
Anna M. Matlack.
480. Trimble, John.
Sarah Rebecca Maslin.
445. Trimble, Lydia.
Enos L. Pratt.
442. Trimble, Lydia.
Yarnall Baily.
294. Trimble, Lydia.
360. Trimble, Margaret M.
296. Trimble, Maria M.
443. Trimble, Mary S.
John L. Massey.
478. Trimble, Mary.
Samuel F. Troth.
457. Trimble, Mary.
William B. Hunter.
475. Trimble, Mary.
298. Trimble, Mary M.
Jesse Palmer (251).
325. Trimble, Mary Ann.
337. Trimble, Mary V.
353. Trimble, Phebe B.
Abraham Rothrock, M. D.
462. Trimble, Phebe H.
446. Trimble, Phebe.
Joel Woodward.
472. Trimble, Phebe.
Edmund Hoopes.
295. Trimble, Phebe.
299. Trimble, Phebe M.
473. Trimble, Rachel.
Darlington Hoopes.
309. Trimble, Richard.
Cornelia Dennis.
358. Trimble, Samuel.
362. Trimble, Samuel.
327. Trimble, Sarah D.
Elhanan Zook.
450. Trimble, Sarah.
357. Trimble, Stephen M.
Lydia Sharpless.
324. Trimble, Thomas D.
Sarah Robinson.
307. Trimble, Thomazine R.
Nathaniel Ellicott.
301. Trimble, William.
Margaret Supplee.
452. Trimble, William Henry.
326. Trimble, William I.
Deborah Downing (1350).
341. Trimble, William Charles.
306. Trimble, William Richard.
460. Trimble, Willis D.
439. Webster, Isaac.
437. Webster, James.
Susanna Ingram.
438. Webster, John.
Thomazine Downing.
440. Webster, Joseph.
Sarah Davis.
434. Webster, Richard.
436. Webster, Samuel.
Mary Mercer.
435. Webster, Thomas.
425. Whelen, Joseph.
421. Whelen, Mary.
424. Whelen, Sarah.
Joseph McClellan.
422. Whelen, Thomasine.
George A. Fairlamb.
423. Whelen, Washington.
Elizabeth W. Downing.
515. White, Hannah.
513. White, Isaac.
Jane McDermond.
511. White, James.
509. White, Jefferson.
Ann Elliott.
510. White, John.
512. White, Joseph.
Sarah Dorlan.
514. White, Lewis.
Lydia Keach.
510. White, Rebecca.
517. White, Robert.
Mary Ann Conquest.
508. White, Washington.
Esther Ann Richardson.

SIXTH GENERATION.

883. Arment, Alice.
Marshall P. Wilkinson.
882. Arment, John.
Elizabeth Jane Crossgrove.
884. Arment, Phebe Ann.
Charles Young.
881. Arment, Philena.
Isaac L. Coburn.
880. Arment, Sidney Ann.
879. Arment, Susanna P.
1415. Baily, Amy A.
Paschall Cope.
1416. Baily, Francis J.
1385. Baily, Phebe Ann.
Milton Durnall.
1386. Baily, Richard Downing.
Ann Eliza Carpenter.
1387. Baily, Samuel Kennedy.
Mary Patton Davis.
1065. Baker, Jane.
John Regester.
1070. Baker, John.
Priscilla Bane.
1066. Baker, Lydia.
George Spindler.
1067. Baker, Martha.
Ignatius Buckingham.
1068. Baker, Nathan.
Emeline Zollars.
1071. Baker, Nehemiah.
Rebecca Dunston.
1069. Baker, Palmer.
Jane Patterson.
1064. Baker, Phebe.
James Regester.
1155. Baldwin, Susan L.
1156. Baldwin, William A.
Emily Wilson.
1365. Bateman, Jane G.
Nathan Harper.
1364. Bateman, John.
Mary Moore,
Addie Foote.
1368. Bateman, Lewis.
1369. Bateman, Mary Ann.
1366. Bateman, Sarah.
George Appleby.
1367. Bateman, Thomas.
Caroline Hoopes.
1063. Beckley, William.
1233. Bennington, Ann.
James Elfreth.
1236. Bennington, Henry.
1238. Bennington, John.
1237. Bennington, Margaret.
1235. Bennington, Rachel.
1234, 1247. Bennington, Samuel.
Rebecca Trimble.

1512. Boudle, John Trimble.
1511. Boudle, Sarah Jane.
1109. Butz, David W.
1107. Butz, Eli P.
1108. Butz, Emily M.
1112. Butz, Job P.
1110. Butz, John P.
1111. Butz, Joseph W.
1113. Butz, Mary A. F.
1114. Butz, Sarah C.
605. Chamberlain, Anna.
619. Chamberlain, Catharine.
James McNeal.
601. Chamberlain, Charles.
623. Chamberlain, Clara.
George Carr.
603. Chamberlain, Elizabeth.
612. Chamberlain, Elizabeth.
620. Chamberlain, Emma.
616. Chamberlain, George W.
618. Chamberlain, Hannah.
615. Chamberlain, James.
606. Chamberlain, John.
609. Chamberlain, Joseph.
617. Chamberlain, Joseph.
608. Chamberlain, Josephine.
611. Chamberlain, Josephine.
621. Chamberlain, Maggie.
607. Chamberlain, Margaretta.
602. Chamberlain, Martha.
613. Chamberlain, Martha.
622. Chamberlain, Martha.
604. Chamberlain, Mary.
George Earle.
614. Chamberlain, Mary.
610. Chamberlain, Samuel.
791. Chamberlin, A. Palmer.
Margaret Davis.
783. Chamberlin, Benjamin.
Eliza Hoskins.
787. Chamberlin, Bertha K.
Thomas F. Leonard.
790. Chamberlin, Charlotte.
Wilmer Worthington.
785. Chamberlin, Eliza D.
Edwin Seal.
792. Chamberlin, Elizabeth.
Isaac Hicklin.
815. Chamberlin, Hannah I.
789. Chamberlin, Isaac T.
Elizabeth T. Dixon.
813. Chamberlin, John.
780. Chamberlin, Joseph.
Sarah Covington.
793. Chamberlin, Joseph.
Rachel Wright.
788. Chamberlin, Martha Jane.
Jonathan Gheen (807).

781. Chamberlin, Mary Ann.
Amasa Finney.
814. Chamberlin, Robert.
Mary Meredith.
816. Chamberlin, Sarah Adelaide.
782. Chamberlin, Taylor.
Phebe Gray.
786. Chamberlin, Thomas.
Anna E. Jefferis,
Esther Davis.
784. Chamberlin, Titus.
1096. Choonrod, Amy.
Reason Craven.
858. Clark, Abiah.
Anna Joder.
853. Clark, Abraham.
821. Clark, Ann.
Major Philip Reybold.
851. Clark, Cyrus.
849. Clark, Eliza.
Moses Long.
856. Clark, Enos B.
Mary Dickson.
818. Clark, Hannah.
Jacob McAfee.
850. Clark, Hannah.
852. Clark, Hiram.
819. Clark, Jephtha.
Margaret Meguire.
855. Clark, John.
822. Clark, Lydia.
John Sheneman.
817. Clark, Mary.
820. Clark, Mary.
John Foster.
857. Clark, Mary A.
823. Clark, Matilda.
Adam H. Pickle.
854. Clark, Sarah.
824. Clark, William.
Mary Woodward.
937. Cloud, Jesse.
Annie Elizabeth Baldwin.
936. Cloud, John.
Hannah B. Martin.
938. Cloud, Sarah Ann.
Thomas Speakman.
537. Coffman, Abraham.
534. Coffman, Ann.
Joseph Parsons.
538. Coffman, Edwin.
543. Coffman, George.
535. Coffman, Hannah.
536. Coffman, John P.
Hannah Ann Newton.
542. Coffman, Lewis.
541. Coffman, Moses.
Anna Knous.
540. Coffman, Norris.
Maria J. Grotz.
539. Coffman, Palmer.
Lucy Caroline Greenman.
533. Coffman, William.
Mary Bryant,
Nancy Hartman.
799. Davis, Amos.
804. Davis, Eliza.
John Mount.
805. Davis, Henry P.
Louisa Bruck.
800. Davis, John.
Mary McClure.
798. Davis, Reuben.
Elizabeth Courtney.
802. Davis, Samuel.
Hannah Young.
803. Davis, Tacy Ann.
801. Davis, William.
Elizabeth Mitchell.
1339. Downing, Anna Elizabeth.
1345. Downing, Benjamin M.
1340. Downing, Davis H.
1350, 326. Downing, Deborah.
William I. Trimble (326).
1393. Downing, Elizabeth.
1341. Downing, Ellen Frances.
1354. Downing, Emma S.
George Darlington.
1321. Downing, George.
Annie C. Smith.
1327. Downing, Hannah.
1342. Downing, Henry C.
1394. Downing, Henry Webster.
1323, 1225. Downing, James.
Margaret P. Gheen.
1346. Downing, Jane.
1395. Downing, J. Havard.
Elizabeth Rutter.
1324, 1335. Downing, John.
Mary C. Downing.
1320. Downing, Joseph.
Hannah Beidler,
Lucinda Evans.
1353. Downing, Joseph B.
Harriet McGruder.
1391. Downing, Joseph J.
1355. Downing, Lucy.
1318. Downing, Martha.
Joseph Butler.
1351. Downing, Mary Ann.
1328. Downing, Mary Ann.
Morgan R. Lewis.
1335, 1324. Downing, Mary C.
John Downing.
1349. Downing, Phebe.
1396. Downing, Richard.
1344. Downing, Robert.
1322. Downing, Robert Valentine.
Lydia Hartshorn.
1319. Downing, Sarah.
Jonathan Evans.

1326. Downing, Sarah.
Solon Foster.
1347. Downing, Sarah.
1343. Downing, Sarah H.
1392. Downing, Sarah M.
John J. Pinkerton.
1338. Downing, Sarah S.
1336. Downing, Thomas.
1337. Downing, Thomas.
1348. Downing, Thomas.
1316. Downing, Thomas G.
Mary Whelen,
Julia Ann Bastian,
Mary Norris.
1357. Downing, Thomas Hoopes.
1325. Downing, Thomazine.
George Woodward.
1356. Downing, Thomazine.
1352. Downing, William.
1317. Downing, William D.
Martha W. Young,
Sarah Jane McDowell.
1204. Eastwick, Abraham T.
1207. Eastwick, Andrew M.
1206. Eastwick, Charles James.
1201. Eastwick, Joseph Harrison.
1205. Eastwick, Joseph Harrison.
1203. Eastwick, Margaret Lydia.
1202. Eastwick, William T.
692. Eavenson, Benjamin.
693. Eavenson, George R.
Rachel H. Preston.
694. Eavenson, Humphrey.
690. Eavenson, Jones.
Emily Valentine,
Susan O. Farrell.
691. Eavenson, Mary.
1159. Edge, Benjamin.
1157. Edge, George.
1160 Edge, Lydia K.
1158. Edge, Vincent.
1151. Ellicott, Jane.
Joseph P. Wilson.
1152. Ellicott, Richard T.
1597. Evans, Abner.
Mary Ann Kephart,
Hannah Clower.
1189. Evans, Anne.
1186. Evans, Grace.
1187. Evans, Isaac.
1185. Evans, Joseph.
1190. Evans, Lydia.
1585. Evans, Mary Jane.
1184, 1248. Evans, Mary S.
Samuel Trimble, M. D.
1584. Evans, Paschall.
Harriet Price.
1583. Evans, Rachel Ann.
Oliver Patterson.
1191. Evans, Roland.
1586. Evans, Sidney.
Henry Davis.
1188. Evans, William.
1192. Evans, William.
1615. Faddis, Annie J.
1626. Faddis, Clarkson L.
1622. Faddis, David J.
1610. Faddis, Elizabeth C.
1611. Faddis, James Henry.
1621. Faddis, Jervis H.
1616. Faddis, John Reuben.
1620. Faddis, Joseph P.
1609. Faddis, Louisa H.
1614. Faddis, Lydia Ann.
1608. Faddis, Margaret Elizabeth.
Reuben England.
1618. Faddis, Mary.
1612. Faddis, Mary H.
1623. Faddis, Richard Henry.
1624. Faddis, Thomas Baker.
1613. Faddis, Thomas Harlan.
1625. Faddis, Wellington Augustus.
1617. Faddis, William.
1619. Faddis, William K.
1377. Fairlamb, Mary.
William Harris.
1378. Fairlamb, Thomasine.
P. Frazer Smith.
1605. Fetters, Charles Henry.
1603. Fetters, David.
1599. Fetters, George Washington.
1606. Fetters, Garrett H.
1607. Fetters, James C.
1601. Fetters, Joseph, Jr.
Margaret Braden.
1602. Fetters, Lewis R.
1604. Fetters, Margaret Jane.
Lawrence Thompson.
1600. Fetters, William E.
Sarah Ford.
696. Fox, Emmor.
Sarah Baker.
698. Fox, Rebecca J.
Samuel Farrell.
695. Fox, Rees.
Phebe Wilson.
697. Fox, Ziba.
Deborah Bird.
1228. Gheen, Amanda Trimble.
Heber Chase Kimball.
794. Gheen, Amy.
Morgan Massey.
1227. Gheen, Ann A.
Heber Chase Kimball.
810. Gheen, Elizabeth.
812. Gheen, Jacob.
Martha Evans.
796. Gheen, John W.
Elizabeth Pearson.
807, 788. Gheen, Jonathan.
Martha Jane Chamberlin.

1231. Gheen, Levi A.
Josephine Laurenson.
809. Gheen, Lydia.
John McCauly.
1225, 1323. Gheen Margaret P.
James Downing.
1229. Gheen, Mary Ann.
William Elmer.
808. Gheen, Palmer.
Mary Evans.
1232. Gheen, Sarah Ellen.
A. Nephi Stevens.
797. Gheen, Sidney H.
1230. Gheen, Stephen Harris.
Mary Adelia Hardy.
795. Gheen, Susan.
William Morgan.
811. Gheen, Taylor.
Mary Kimes,
Mary Jane Bailey.
806. Gheen, Titus W.
Martha Atkins.
1226. Gheen, Thomas Peirce.
923. Good, Francis.
Sarah Thompson.
925. Good, Isaac.
Elizabeth Seal.
921. Good, Joseph.
Sarah A. Dougherty.
920. Good, Lewis.
922. Good, Palmer.
Maria E. Kinsey.
924. Good, Robert.
Letitia Bean.
1371. Gordon, Ann.
1374. Gordon, Ann.
Allen Lukens.
1375. Gordon, Grace.
1372. Gordon, Jane.
1370. Gordon, John R.
Leah A. Essick,
Deborah H. Smedley.
1373. Gordon, Jonathan.
Christian Hughes.
1376. Gordon, Joseph, Jr.
1037. Hall, Elmira.
Charles B. Reeder.
1036. Hall, Hiram.
Sally Shook.
1033. Hall, Lucette.
1034. Hall, Peter.
1035. Hall, Ruth.
Andrew Miller.
1032. Hall, Sarah Ann.
Charles B. Smith.
554. Hallowell, Hezekiah.
555. Hallowell, Joel.
553. Hallowell, John.
552. Hallowell, Sidney Palmer.
Frederick Baugh.
1285. Halsted, Adella.
1273. Halsted, Ann M.
Samuel Thohler.
1290. Halsted, Byron David.
1283. Halsted, Charlotte Pearl.
George T. Fairchild.
1288. Halsted, Edward Monroe.
Adele A. Upton.
1269. Halsted, Elizabeth.
George Churchill.
1268. Halsted, Ellen M.
William Hotchkiss.
1287. Halsted, George Mechem.
1289. Halsted, Henry Powel.
1272. Halsted, Jonathan.
Mariette Runnels.
1271. Halsted, Mary Jane.
Schuyler Fisk,
Henry Watson.
1284. Halsted, Milton Arnold.
Elizabeth Hockenhull.
1270. Halsted, Naomi.
1286. Halsted, Stanley Mechem.
Sarah A. Bruce.
1274. Halsted, Susan D.
1038. Harrer, Anna.
860. Harry, Abraham Clark.
Mary Ann Kelle.
862. Harry, Daniel Lewis.
Ruthanna Grist.
859. Harry, Jesse.
861. Harry, Joseph Palmer.
Amanda Grist.
863. Harry, William.
Hannah N. Pyle.
889. Hatton, Hannah.
Garrett Hoopes.
Amos McNelly.
893. Hatton, Lydia.
890. Hatton, Maria.
William B. Harvey.
894. Hatton, Mary Ann.
892. Hatton, Phebe.
Simeon Hoopes.
891. Hatton, Thomas.
Deborah Cope.
707. Hoopes, Amy.
John Davidson,
Abner Eldridge.
1509. Hoopes, Anna.
1499. Hoopes, Caroline.
713. Hoopes, Chalkley.
1313. Hoopes, Charles D.
1508. Hoopes, Clement D.
1507. Hoopes, David.
1503. Hoopes, Edmund.
709. Hoopes, Eliza.
William Glass.
1362. Hoopes, Elizabeth.
1498. Hoopes, Elizabeth.
1502. Hoopes, Elizabeth.
1510. Hoopes, Elizabeth T.

1505. Hoopes, Emily.
712. Hoopes, Ezra M.
Bandina Lyons.
1314. Hoopes, Franklin T.
703. Hoopes, Griffith.
1333. Hoopes, Jane D.
1359. Hoopes, John.
Emma Frances Durnall.
727. Hoopes, John J.
Elizabeth Lodge.
1315. Hoopes, Joseph D.
704. Hoopes, Joseph J.
Amanda McGinnis.
1504. Hoopes, Joseph T.
1506. Hoopes, Joseph T.
Judith Preston.
708. Hoopes, Lindley.
Mary Addleman.
723. Hoopes, Lydia Ann.
711. Hoopes, Lydianna.
1358. Hoopes, Mary Ann.
Lewis Forsythe.
724. Hoopes, Mary Ann.
David Garrett.
714. Hoopes, Mary G.
John Erskine Baldwin.
706. Hoopes, Phebe.
William Michener.
725. Hoopes, Rachel.
Joshua Jefferis.
705. Hoopes, Rebecca E.
Henry Orr,
George W. Thorn.
710. Hoopes, Rees H.
Susan J. Bumgardner.
1363. Hoopes, Samuel.
1334. Hoopes, Sarah.
1361. Hoopes, Sarah D.
1312. Hoopes, Susan T.
1532. Hoopes, Thomas.
1360. Hoopes, Thomas D.
726. Hoopes, Walker Y.
Hannah G. Eachus.
1501. Hoopes, Walter.
1500. Hoopes, William.
1116. Hopkins, Adam P.
Maria Newkirk.
1115. Hopkins, Elmira.
Isaac Vanvoorhis.
1118. Hopkins, Mary Ann.
David Ritchey.
1117. Hopkins, Nancy.
Joseph Alexander Newkirk.
1491. House, Lydia W.
1489. House, Phebe J.
1490. House, Sally D.
1488. House, William E.
Phebe Caldwell.
1482. Hunter, Anna Lois.
1299. Jacobs, Arthur.
1296. Jacobs, Edward.

1295. Jacobs, Joseph.
1300. Jacobs, Lucy.
1298. Jacobs, Matilda.
1297. Jacobs, Mary L.
1294. Jacobs, Rachel.
1293. Jacobs, Sara C.
1307. Janney, Charles.
Anna V. Yardley,
Julia R. Yardley.
1311. Janney, Elizabeth J.
1310. Janney, John L.
1306. Janney, Thomas J.
1308. Janney, Thomas J.
1309. Janney, Thomazine J.
1301. Jenks, Abraham S.
Rosanna L. Montgomery.
1305. Jenks, Courtland Fell.
Caroline H. Leeds.
1304. Jenks, Franklin.
Caroline Robbins.
1303. Jenks, Susan Stockton.
1302. Jenks, Thomazine.
George P. Pilling.
1598. Job, George.
Ann Sharp.
600. Johnson, Ann.
William B. Silver.
599. Johnson, Joseph.
598. Johnson, Robert.
Sarah Craft.
721. Jones, Ann.
718. Jones, Benjamin.
Sarah Ann Esbin.
722. Jones, Elizabeth T.
717. Jones, Esther P.
George Hickman.
715. Jones, Jesse James.
Susan Covington.
719. Jones, John.
Susan A. Hitchcock.
716. Jones, Joseph J.
Lydia Ann Pratt.
720. Jones, Joshua S.
Abby Conklin,
Frances Emma Beams.
750. Jones, Mary S.
Milton E. Willis.
749. Jones, Rebecca E.
Henry D. Court.
751. Jones, Rees B.
Jane Adamson.
1123. Keys, Amy.
William Warrick.
1127. Keys, Elizabeth.
Leonard Tenhart.
1128. Keys, Elmira.
1129. Keys, George.
1126. Keys, Hannah Jane.
Samuel Miksell.
1124. Keys, Isabell.

1130. Keys, Mary.
1125. Keys, Norris.
1121. Keys, Sarah.
1122. Keys, Thomas.
1282. Knowles, Ann M.
Sylvanus McClellan.
1281. Knowles, George M.
Caroline Way.
744. Larkin, Alice P.
George J. Smedley,
Edwin W. Payne.
745. Larkin, Beulah.
James Larkin.
743. Larkin, Eli.
Mary Howard.
732. Larkin, Eliza.
Benjamin W. Pusey.
739. Larkin, Elizabeth.
Caleb Eyre Thomas.
736. Larkin, Emma.
John D. Harrison.
733. Larkin, Enos.
Mary Ellen Drury.
748. Larkin, Hannah.
Abraham Palmer.
737. Larkin, Isaac.
Rachel C. Kinsey.
729. Larkin, Jones.
746. Larkin, Joseph.
Harriet Hance.
738. Larkin, Lydia Ann.
Nicholas Arment.
734. Larkin, Martha.
731. Larkin, Mary.
Levi I. Hoopes.
735. Larkin, Phebe.
Phillips Chambers.
742. Larkin, Rebecca J.
Franklin Brinton,
Joseph Gilpin.
747. Larkin, Rees.
Clara Williams.
730. Larkin, Sabilla.
741. Larkin, Sidney.
Nathan P. Dutton,
James Nicholson.
740. Larkin, Thomas.
Eliza J. Lewis.
878. Malin, Abner.
876. Malin, Mary Ann.
Benjamin Oaks.
877. Malin, Thomas.
Sarah Ann Malin.
901. Marshall, Amanda.
Stephen Thomasson,
Joseph Thompson.
904. Marshall, Hannah.
Henry B. Ford.
902. Marshall, Martin.
Mary S. Wood.
903. Marshall, Mary.
Henry Poston.
898. Martin, Benjamin Hatton.
1255. Martin, Edith.
899. Martin, Enoch Passmore.
Susanna Beebe,
Lydia W. Ecton,
Annie Yarnall.
905. Martin, Franklin.
Anna P. Swayne.
1457. Martin, Freddie Rickey.
1257. Martin, George.
1458. Martin, George Howard.
897. Martin, Hannah.
Gideon Hizer.
908. Martin, Hannah Maria.
900. Martin, Louisa Hoopes.
1456. Martin, Mabel A.
907. Martin, Margaret.
Thomas Swayne.
895. Martin, Maria.
896. Martin, Mary.
1256. Martin, Rebecca.
906. Martin, Samuel G.
909. Martin, William Lewis.
Cornelia Ford.
1419. Massey, Anna.
700. Massey, Eavenson.
1418. Massey, Isaac.
Julia Sheppard.
1417. Massey, Jefferis F.
699. Massey, Rebecca.
Caleb J. Maris.
701. Massey, Sidney.
702. Massey, Thomas J.
Elizabeth Llewellyn.
1384. McClellan, James D.
Elizabeth Litzenburg.
1572. McCormic, Angeline.
1594. McCormic, Edward.
1571. McCormic, Eliza.
Samuel Weller.
1591. McCormic, Ellen.
Thomas S. Foster.
1596. McCormic, Emma.
1587. McCormic, John.
Elizabeth M. Taylor.
1595. McCormic, Lewis.
1592. McCormic, Lydia.
1589. McCormic, Mary.
George B. Wetherell.
1593. McCormic, Sabilla J.
1588. McCormic, William.
1590. McCormic, Wills.
Harriet Hoffman.
1275. Meachem, Clara Elizabeth.
1279. Mechem, Charles Gibbs.
1291. Mechem, Evangeline.
1276. Mechem, Florence.
1277. Mechem, Floyd Russell.

1278. Mechem, George.
1292. Mechem, George B.
1280. Mechem, William.
629. Meeteer, Edward B.
Harriet Louisa Simons.
625. Meeteer, Joseph C.
Nettie Churchman.
628. Meeteer, Maggie.
627. Meeteer, Pierce C.
624. Meeteer, Samuel T.
Mary C. Brayton.
626. Meeteer, William H.
Margaret Horsey.
1193. Mickle, Anne.
1195. Mickle, Joseph E.
1194. Mickle, Mary.
1196. Mickle, Sarah Tatem.
1197. Mickle, William.
660. Morris, Abraham W.
Claritta Pickering.
767. Morris, Anthony W.
Emeline Twadell.
661. Morris, Benjamin.
764. Morris, Benjamin F.
772. Morris, Benjamin Franklin.
766. Morris, Caroline.
769. Morris, Carpenter.
657. Morris, Catherine S.
Benjamin Furness.
765. Morris, Charles F.
757. Morris, Charlotte.
759. Morris, Elizabeth A.
John B. McKinney.
771. Morris, Emily.
777. Morris, Esther E.
763. Morris, George M.
768. Morris, George W.
753. Morris, Hannah.
773 Morris, Hannah Ann.
Elisha Phipps.
659. Morris, Hannah C.
752. Morris, Hickman.
Sarah Pierce.
760. Morris, Jesse M.
Katie Wilson.
778. Morris, John Alfred.
656. Morris, John B.
758. Morris, John W.
Margaret Donaldson.
770. Morris, Joseph.
776. Morris, Joseph E.
Barbara A. Andes.
658. Morris, Joseph P.
762. Morris, Joseph W.
775. Morris, Mary Jane.
Jonathan Styer.
755. Morris, Nathaniel E.
Theodosia M. Dilworth.
774. Morris, Samuel.
Ruthanna White.
761. Morris, Susan L.
P. L. Bannen.
756. Morris, Thomas.
Margaret Haws,
Elizabeth Haws.
779. Morris, William Henry.
Sarah Ellis.
662. Morris, William L.
757. Morris, Wilmer W.
Matilda Wilson.
958. Myers, Emma.
Henry W. Pusey.
957. Myers, Joseph.
865. Nelson, Barbara.
Albertus Caley.
868. Nelson, Harriet Jane.
Daniel Hoverstock.
867. Nelson, James.
866. Nelson, Rachel.
864. Nelson, Samuel.
886. Newlin, Charity I.
887. Newlin, Elizabeth P.
Abel Brear.
885. Newlin, Hannah M.
888. Newlin, Sarah.
522. Palmer, Abraham Martin.
Eliza W. Peters.
530. Palmer, Abraham, Jr.
Julietta McFarland,
Maria Tratbas,
Sarah Nehemiah.
641. Palmer, Albert Gallatin.
1004. Palmer, Almira.
999. Palmer, Almira.
William Mosteller.
992. Palmer, Ann.
Charles Wood.
960. Palmer, Ann.
590. Palmer, Anna Maria.
Burrel C. Eccleston.
927. Palmer, Anna Maria.
Thomas P. Hawley.
1028. Palmer, Asahel H.
873. Palmer, Asher.
649. Palmer, Arthur W.
1020. Palmer, Barton.
573. Palmer, Bartram.
523. Palmer, Benjamin.
Sarah Palmer (252).
981. Palmer, Benjamin.
997. Palmer, Benjamin.
Mary Jane Wheeland.
639. Palmer, Benjamin D.
551. Palmer, Beulah.
Luke Cassin,
Thomas Reece.
961. Palmer, Catharine.
525. Palmer, Catharine S.
Joseph Worrall.

548. Palmer, Charles.
Deborah Pitman,
Anna Stoll.
1021. Palmer, Charles.
644. Palmer, Charles McPherson.
Jane S. Nickerson.
974. Palmer, Charles W.
Lydia Pitman.
983. Palmer, Clarissa Almira.
Amos Stoltz.
636. Palmer, Cleora D.
1030. Palmer, Clinton G.
1029. Palmer, Cynthia J.
995. Palmer, Deborah.
Jeremiah Crawford.
647. Palmer, Douglass.
643. Palmer, Edward L.
Susan Catharine Boyd.
919. Palmer, Edwin.
Rebecca Hood.
668. Palmer, Eli.
Marianna Smedley.
587. Palmer, Eliza.
959. Palmer, Eliza.
633. Palmer, Eliza P.
John T. Towers,
Richard H. Griffith.
672. Palmer, Elizabeth.
William McGraw.
952. Palmer, Elizabeth.
William Walton.
1016. Palmer, Elizabeth A.
570. Palmer, Elizabeth C.
642. Palmer, Elizabeth McPherson.
594. Palmer, Elizabeth S.
Jared Chapman.
597. Palmer, Emma.
James Story.
675. Palmer, Emma.
935. Palmer, Emma E.
1031. Palmer, Emmett D.
912. Palmer, Enos.
569. Palmer, Esther Jane.
638. Palmer, Francis.
632. Palmer, Franklin.
1022. Palmer, Franklin.
911. Palmer, Grace.
1018. Palmer, George.
954. Palmer, George Elwood.
953. Palmer, George Granville.
669. Palmer, George W.
Hester Tucker.
956. Palmer, Georgianna.
Maris E. Wollaston.
549. Palmer, Hannah.
Robert H. Palmer (870).
557. Palmer, Hannah.
996. Palmer, Hannah.
George Kimble.
663. Palmer, Hannah Ann.
980. Palmer, Hannah E.
Joseph Shaw.
567. Palmer, Hannah Jane.
588. Palmer, Hannah M.
673. Palmer, Harriet.
John Magirk.
634. Palmer, Helen Deborah.
526. Palmer, Hiram.
Margaret Mesler,
Maria Orr.
933. Palmer, Humphrey.
1015. Palmer, Isaac.
1001. Palmer, Isaac Clement.
955. Palmer, Isaac Granville.
572. Palmer, James P.
Anna Hawkins.
518. Palmer, James Pennell.
Jane B. Temple.
991. Palmer, Jane.
Ira Lundy.
529. Palmer, Job.
Sarah Gibson,
Ann R. Elliott.
521. Palmer, John.
546. Palmer, John.
564. Palmer, John.
Sarah Gray,
Amanda E. Gray.
688. Palmer, John.
931. Palmer, John.
1017. Palmer, John.
1003. Palmer, John Clement.
990. Palmer, John K.
Jane Wilson.
648. Palmer, John McPherson.
Anna L. Ford.
527. Palmer, John R.
Prudence B. Gibson.
913. Palmer, Joseph.
951. Palmer, Joseph.
Ruth Baker.
1025. Palmer, Joseph H.
Lydia A. Brock.
645. Palmer, Joseph Henry.
589. Palmer, Julia Ann.
949. Palmer, Julia Ann.
929. Palmer, Junius M.
Helen M. Day.
930. Palmer, Kester.
Elizabeth Speakman.
562. Palmer, Levi.
544. Palmer, Lewis.
595. Palmer, Lewis Henry.
Sarah Jane Zeigler.
550. Palmer, Lydia.
Abraham H. Hall.
872. Palmer, Lydia.
Samuel R. Hall.
524. Palmer, Lydia Ann.
916. Palmer, Malin.

994. Palmer, Margaret.
Paul Harman.
932. Palmer, Margaretta M.
Washington Vance.
926. Palmer, Marshall.
Beulah C. Williamson,
Hannah Wilson.
528. Palmer, Martin.
Elizabeth Cloud.
635. Palmer, Martha Jane.
561. Palmer, Mary.
Josiah Beck.
671. Palmer, Mary.
Amos Davis.
591. Palmer, Mary.
950. Palmer, Mary.
Samuel Palmer (914).
1023. Palmer, Mary.
971. Palmer, Mary Ann.
650. Palmer, Mary McP.
593. Palmer, Mary Louisa.
William Carr.
976. Palmer, Mary W.
George Frary.
565. Palmer, Moses.
568. Palmer, Moses.
Anna E. Palmer (1717).
631. Palmer, Moses G.
Henrietta M. Richardson,
Carrie Gear.
869. Palmer, Morris.
Margaret Marshall.
532. Palmer, Norris.
Lydia A. Traer,
Mary Ann Lukens.
973. Palmer, Norris.
560. Palmer, Norris W.
Mary Webb.
928. Palmer, Pennock.
Dina H. Mann.
1019. Palmer, Peter.
666. Palmer, Peter J.
558. Palmer, Phebe.
William B. Slack.
547. Palmer, Rachel.
979. Palmer, Rachel H.
John M. Shaddock.
556. Palmer, Rebecca.
Thomas Stevenson,
John Williams.
975. Palmer, Rebecca B.
667. Palmer, Rees.
Mary S. Nields.
646. Palmer, Richard P.
1002. Palmer, Robert Freeman.
870. Palmer, Robert H.
Hannah Palmer (549).
982. Palmer, Robert W.
978. Palmer, Ruthanna.
571. Palmer, Sallie M.
John P. Almond.
871. Palmer, Sally Ann.
Eli Nichols.
914. Palmer, Samuel.
Mary Palmer (950).
977. Palmer, Samuel.
Sarah Lee.
592. Palmer, Sarah.
1014. Palmer, Sarah.
934. Palmer, Sarah A.
1026. Palmer, Sarah A.
William Smith.
531. Palmer, Sarah Ann.
Aurelius Mason.
670. Palmer, Sarah Ann.
John Milton.
947. Palmer, Sarah Ann.
Henry Coburn.
972. Palmer, Sarah Ann.
Nimrod Hoge.
687. Palmer, Sarah Ann.
915. Palmer, Sarah Ann.
1000. Palmer, Sarah Ann.
689. Palmer, Sarah Jane.
Robert Street.
1024. Palmer, Sophronia.
519. Palmer, Susan.
John W. Thatcher.
948. Palmer, Susan.
875. Palmer, Susanna.
Matthew Wood.
918. Palmer, Susanna.
520. Palmer, T. Chalkley.
Sarah Sharpless.
563. Palmer, Thomas.
917. Palmer, Thomas.
559. Palmer, Thomas Franklin.
Lamira Hughes,
Sarah Graham.
674. Palmer, Thomas H.
Martha Pass.
637. Palmer, Virginia.
640. Palmer, Washington D.
630. Palmer, William G.
Elizabeth D. Jackson.
566. Palmer, William H.
874. Palmer, William M.
Mary Wilson.
596. Palmer, William Norris.
Minerva I. Cochrane.
1027. Palmer, William S.
Lucy Porter.
993. Palmer, William V.
Deborah Wartman,
Anna Dalbey.
545. Palmer, William W.
Hannah T. Trimble (300).
664. Palmer, Wilson.
665. Palmer, Wilson.
998. Palmer, Zepheniah M.
Delia A. Hamilton.
967. Parker, Amos.

964. Parker, Anne.
968. Parker, Daniel.
963. Parker, Ephraim.
Mary Ann Lehman,
Sarah Grove.
966. Parker, Hannah.
Daniel Stoltz.
969. Parker, Henry.
970. Parker, Mary.
George W. Conrad.
962. Parker, Samuel.
965. Parker, Sarah.
John W. Dutton.
1576. Peoples, Cyrus.
1581. Peoples, Hannah.
1577. Peoples, Lewis.
1575. Peoples, Martha.
Henry Boyer.
1580. Peoples, Rachel.
Bracken Black.
1573. Peoples, Rebecca.
1582. Peoples, Reuben.
1574. Peoples, Robert.
1578. Peoples, Thomas.
1579. Peoples, William.
1548. Peters, Anna Maria.
1553. Peters, Clarence.
Emma Hack.
1551. Peters, Clinton H.
1558. Peters, Elizabeth.
1550. Peters, Emma C.
1546. Peters, George Albert.
1555. Peters, George H.
1557. Peters, Helen A.
1556. Peters, Isabel.
1545. Peters, Jesse T.
1549. Peters, John D.
1559. Peters, Joseph Trimble.
1554. Peters, Mary.
1544. Peters, Mary Frances.
1547. Peters, Matilda.
1552. Peters, Winfield.
Mary E. Girvin.
1240. Peirce, Alonzo Hendrickson.
1212. Peirce, Anna Eliza.
1208. Peirce, Caleb Brinton.
1222. Peirce, Caleb Franklin.
Sarah Maxwell.
1241. Peirce, Clara Belle.
1217. Peirce, Edith Evalina.
James Fisher.
1213. Peirce, Eli Harvey.
Susanna Neff.
1218. Peirce, Elizabeth.
1223. Peirce, George W.
1215. Peirce, Joseph.
1211. Peirce, Margaret.
Morris Whiteside,
Brigham Young.
1220. Peirce, Margaret.
Charles Henry Howard.
1210. Peirce, Mary H.
1239. Peirce, Narcissa.
1242. Peirce, Samuel Howard.
1219. Peirce, Samuel James.
1209. Peirce, Sarah B.
Darwin Painter.
1221. Peirce, Sarah Elizabeth.
1214. Peirce, Thomas.
Hannah Ann Green.
1219. Peirce, Thomas May.
Emma Louisa Bisbing,
Ruth Stong.
1216. Peirce, William.
Jerusha Smith.
681. Plumley, Adrianna.
685. Plumley, Alfred.
683. Plumley, Canby.
678. Plumley, Charles.
Mary Ann Kent.
686. Plumley, Clara A.
676. Plumley, Harriet E.
680. Plumley, James S.
682. Plumley, Leahdelia.
677. Plumley, Palmer C.
684. Plumley, Robert Barclay.
679. Plumley, William Wilton.
1428. Pratt, Anna Mary.
Hibberd B. Garrett.
1431. Pratt, Elizabeth T.
1432. Pratt, Enos Randall.
1429. Pratt, Esther.
Jesse P. Thatcher.
1433. Pratt, Henry Ellsworth.
1427. Pratt, I. Trimble, M. D.
1430. Pratt, Orpha Elsie.
1104. Pyle, A. J.
1061. Pyle, Albert.
839. Pyle, Alice.
Palmer Chamberlin (219).
1062. Pyle, Alline.
845. Pyle, Ann Eliza.
Pennock Mercer.
843. Pyle, Clark.
1085. Pyle, Cornelia.
1077. Pyle, Eliza Harford.
1044. Pyle, Elizabeth.
Michael Harris.
1057. Pyle, Elizabeth.
1055. Pyle, Emeline.
1079. Pyle, Emily Welsh.
1106. Pyle, Emma M.
1045. Pyle, Esther Ann.
1084. Pyle, Frank.
838. Pyle, Hannah.
Sharpless Taylor.
1041. Pyle, Hannah.
Isaac Edmundson.
1083. Pyle, Henry.
1074. Pyle, Jacob.
842. Pyle, Jane.
Henry M. Paxson.

840. Pyle, James.
1120. Pyle, Job W.
1060. Pyle, John R.
1056. Pyle, Johnson.
836. Pyle, Joseph C.
Eliza Woodward.
844. Pyle, Lewis.
Orpha Heald.
1073. Pyle, Lydia.
841. Pyle, Lydia Ann.
Jesse Cloud.
1059. Pyle, Margaret Ann.
1100. Pyle, Margaretta.
1072. Pyle, Maria.
1075. Pyle, Martha G.
Elihu Powell.
1039. Pyle, Mary.
Horatio Nelson Crow.
1099. Pyle, Mary.
Thomas E. Hargrave.
1086. Pyle, Mary.
1080. Pyle, Mary Ann.
Henry Dowler.
1058. Pyle, Mary Ellen.
846. Pyle, Matilda.
Thomas E. Bennett.
1078. Pyle, Matilda Everett.
1040. Pyle, Morgan.
1132. Pyle, Norris Harlen.
1054. Pyle, Parker.
Eliza Jane Carter.
1082. Pyle, Parker.
1105. Pyle, Paulina.
848. Pyle, Rachel.
Caleb H. Perdue.
1043. Pyle, Rachel.
Philander Carrol.
1098. Pyle, Roxanna E.
1076. Pyle, Ruth.
1102. Pyle, Samuel M.
Sarah J. ———.
837. Pyle, Sarah.
1053. Pyle, Sarah Ann.
George Hipple.
1103. Pyle, Sherd B.
1081. Pyle, Sherman.
847. Pyle, Susan.
Jesse Taylor.
1042. Pyle, Taylor.
Mary Fitzsimmons.
1101. Pyle, Thomas H.
Emma C. Saunders.
1131. Pyle, Virginia.
1119. Pyle, William Alderson.
1097. Pyle, William Hamilton.
Mary Louisa Nash.
1564. Richardson, Andrew L.
1561. Richardson, Augusta Howard.
John S. Howard.
1565. Richardson, Beale Howard.
Elizabeth Mildred Holcombe.
1569. Richardson, Benjamin Augustus.
1566. Richardson, Catharine Malvina.
1568. Richardson, Elizabeth Howard.
Isaiah P. Burgess.
1562. Richardson, Francis A.
Margaret Howard.
1560. Richardson, Georgie Peters.
1570. Richardson, Henrietta Blanche.
1567. Richardson, Jesse Augustus.
1563. Richardson, Mary Albina.
1244. Rothrock, Ann Amanda.
1243. Rothrock, Joseph Trimble.
Martha E. May.
1245. Rothrock, Mary M.
David N. McFarland.
1494. Scarlett, Abiah.
Sarah D. Hoopes.
1496. Scarlett, Annie.
Elias Hicks.
1495. Scarlett, Deborah.
Jasper C. Way.
1497. Scarlett, Joel.
Annie Chandler,
Jane Richards.
1493. Scarlett, Mary.
Ellis P. Marshall.
1492. Scarlett, Sarah.
William Johnson.
944. Seeds, Amy Ann.
945. Seeds, Ann Eliza.
946. Seeds, George W.
Lizzie W. Fawcett.
940. Seeds, Joseph P.
Phebe Wickersham.
941. Seeds, Margaret H.
William S. Harlan.
942. Seeds, Mary Ann.
943. Seeds, Rachel P.
939. Seeds, Sarah Ann.
728. Sharpless, Benjamin J.
Annie T. Hannum.
1388. Sharpless, Elizabeth D.
Abraham S. Ashbridge.
1390. Sharpless, Joseph Downing.
1389. Sharpless, Mary Rachel.
George W. Jacobs.
655. Smith, Alice Annie.
652. Smith, Francis E.
651. Smith, Henry Howard.
Hannah Rachel Cameron.
654. Smith, Laura G.
653. Smith, R. Clinton.
1454. Speakman, Frank Howard.
1423. Speakman, Isaac Trimble.
1424. Speakman, John Massey.
1426. Speakman, Laura.
1420. Speakman, Lydia Ann.
1421. Speakman, Phebe H.
1425. Speakman, Thomas.
1422. Speakman, William Henry.
910. Taylor, John.

1046. Taylor, Levi.
576. Thatcher, Abigail.
Sharpless Worrall.
581. Thatcher, Charles P.
586. Thatcher, Deborah.
578. Thatcher, Eli.
584. Thatcher, Elias H.
585. Thatcher, Elizabeth W.
579. Thatcher, Enos.
583. Thatcher, Hannah.
Samuel S. Yarnall.
575. Thatcher, Henry.
580. Thatcher, Henry.
577. Thatcher, Isaac.
Lydia Williams.
574. Thatcher, Samuel R.
Sally Ann Webster.
582. Thatcher, Sarah S.
Joel S. Yarnall,
John Hall.
1265. Thomas, Caroline.
1261. Thomas, Catharine.
1259. Thomas, Edward A.
Helen L. Bristol.
1260. Thomas, Elizabeth.
1267. Thomas, Elizabeth H.
1266. Thomas, Emily.
1258. Thomas, Hannah.
Franklin G. Allen.
1263. Thomas, Henry.
1262. Thomas, Louisa.
Albert F. Lyle.
1264. Thomas, William H.
1481. Trimble, Ada P.
1485. Trimble, Adelia.
1528. Trimble, Alfred Askew.
1484. Trimble, Alice.
1464. Trimble, Alvira.
1468. Trimble, Angelina K.
George P. Menefee.
1251. Trimble, Ann.
1477. Trimble, Ann Eliza.
Israel Mawhorter.
1154. Trimble, Ann Roberts.
1173. Trimble, Anna.
1470. Trimble, Anna H.
1458. Trimble, Anna M.
Henry S. Finley.
1141. Trimble, Anna S.
1529. Trimble, Anna Sherwood.
Henry Herbert Swinburne.
1445. Trimble, Annie Frances.
1535. Trimble, Armon D.
1199. Trimble, Belle Lydia.
1462. Trimble, B. Frank.
1461. Trimble, Caroline E.
1516. Trimble, Catharine Jane.
James Ballock.
1172. Trimble, Charles.
1150. Trimble, Cornelia J.
1541. Trimble, David.
1450. Trimble, Edward Hicks.
1413. Trimble, Edward R.
1469. Trimble, Elisha I.
1143. Trimble, Eliza V.
1539. Trimble, Elizabeth
1531. Trimble, Elizabeth Brown.
1526. Trimble, Elizabeth Maslin.
John Beck.
1162. Trimble, Ella.
1174. Trimble, Emma.
1472. Trimble, Esther H.
1447. Trimble, Frances H.
1149. Trimble, George.
1153. Trimble, George.
1249. Trimble, George.
1165. Trimble, George T.
1169. Trimble, Grace.
1542. Trimble, Granville.
1138. Trimble, Hannah.
1200. Trimble, Harry Painter.
1473. Trimble, Harvey Elmer.
1414. Trimble, Helen Kent.
John Shaw.
1252. Trimble, Henry.
1534. Trimble, Henry Peterkin.
1465. Trimble, Isadora B.
1170. Trimble, Jacob.
1530. Trimble, James Edward.
1486. Trimble, James H.
1538. Trimble, James L.
1514. Trimble, James Moore.
Isabella Guthrie.
1166. Trimble, Jane.
1148. Trimble, Jane.
Jacob Brown Kirby.
1163. Trimble, John.
1246. Trimble, John.
1513. Trimble, John.
1536. Trimble, John B.
Sarah F. Hollingshead.
1463. Trimble, John Clark.
1451. Trimble, John F.
1487. Trimble, John S.
1527. Trimble, John Joseph.
1134. Trimble, Joseph.
Jennie Lewis.
1254. Trimble, Joseph.
1144. Trimble, Joseph Gilpin.
1537. Trimble, Joseph R.
1145. Trimble, Laura M.
1466. Trimble, Lena.
1479. Trimble, Lydia.
1460. Trimble, Lydia H.
1448. Trimble, Lydia P.
1167. Trimble, Maggie.
1140. Trimble, Mary.
1171. Trimble, Mary.
1533. Trimble, Mary.
1476. Trimble, Mary Ellen.
Emerson White.

1515. Trimble, Mary Elizabeth.
William Crawford.
1467. Trimble, Mary Frances.
Benjamin H. Harlan.
1444. Trimble, Mary Helen.
1540. Trimble, Mary Jane.
1136. Trimble, Mary Louisa.
1452. Trimble, Mary M.
1146. Trimble, Merritt.
Mary S. Underhill.
1449. Trimble, Phebe Emma.
1247, 1234. Trimble, Rebecca.
Samuel Bennington.
1147. Trimble, Richard.
1483. Trimble, Robert.
1253. Trimble, Ruthanna.
1446. Trimble, Sallie J.
1168. Trimble, Sallie Z.
1133. Trimble, Samuel.
Elma M. Sharpless.
1248, 1184. Trimble, Samuel.
Mary S. Evans.
1543. Trimble, Samuel R. C.
1480. Trimble, Sarah.
1459. Trimble, S. Hayes.
1137. Trimble, Susan H.
1161. Trimble, Thomazine.
1478. Trimble, Washington T.
1139. Trimble, William.
1142. Trimble, William.
1164. Trimble, William.
1250. Trimble, William.
1474. Trimble, William.
1471. Trimble, William H.
1453. Trimble, William M.
1532. Trimble, William Pinckney.
1198. Trimble, William Webster.
1475. Trimble, Willis.
1522. Troth, Anna Berry.
1518. Troth, Elizabeth Trimble.
1519. Troth, John Trimble.
Elizabeth Taylor Lippincott.
1523. Troth, Mary.
1520. Troth, Mary Jane.
1517. Troth, Samuel.
1521. Troth, Samuel Berry.
1525. Troth, Samuel Henry.
1524. Troth, Sarah Jane.
1051. Underwood, Elihu.
1047. Underwood, George.
1048. Underwood, Isabel.
Thomas Baker.
1052. Underwood, Joanna.
James W. Mayhorn.
1049. Underwood, Rebecca.
John B. Mayhorn.
1050. Underwood, William H.
Jane Crawford.
1330. Valentine, Anna.
Jacob Edge.

1329. Valentine, Sarah.
1331. Valentine, Thomazine.
831. Way, Abraham C.
Alice Thistlethwaite.
835. Way, Benjamin.
Margaret Thistlethwaite.
826. Way, Hannah.
Jacob Wyly.
834. Way, Harriet.
James Litzenberg.
825. Way, Isaac.
Nancy Miller.
827. Way, Joseph.
833. Way, Mary.
William Mitchener.
830. Way, Milton.
Elizabeth Free.
828. Way, Robert.
832. Way, Sarah.
Swan Lucus.
829. Way, Solon.
1399. Webster, Alfred.
Catharine Rankin.
1408. Webster, Cicero S.
Ann Singher.
1403. Webster, Downing I.
Sarah Jane Wilson.
1405. Webster, Elisha E.
Margaret Rankin.
1401. Webster, Hannah Mary.
1412. Webster, Henry Clay.
1409. Webster, Hetty D.
1406. Webster, Jacob Sharpless.
Angeline Rambo.
1397. Webster, Joseph.
Phebe Ann Sweeten.
1411. Webster, Mary Emma.
Jeremiah Hoopes.
1410. Webster, Mary S.
1400. Webster, Richard.
Mary Elizabeth Astry.
1398. Webster, Sarah.
1404. Webster, Sarah D.
1407. Webster, Susan Elizabeth.
1402. Webster, William.
Annie Pawling.
1089. Welsh, Amy Pyle.
J. B. Rose.
1095. Welsh, Dorcas Smith.
Amos Asherton.
1087. Welsh, Eleanor.
1092. Welsh, Eliza.
1093. Welsh, Elizabeth.
1094. Welsh, Harlen Pyle.
Mary Shaw,
Issadora A. Crawford.
1088. Welsh, John.
Margaret Jane Tracy.
1091. Welsh, Maria.
Godfrey Eichborn.

1090. Welsh, Mary Ann.
Solomon Holbrook.
1012. Wheeland, Charles D.
Nancy Kehler.
1005. Wheeland, George R.
Mary Beck.
1010. Wheeland, Hannah.
1013. Wheeland, Isaac F.
Mary Lichtenthaler.
1006. Wheeland, Lydia A.
Robert C. Cox.
1009. Wheeland, Mary C.
Aaron Brown.
1011. Wheeland, Rachel.
1008. Wheeland, Samuel.
1007. Wheeland, William P.
Lucetta Sheffer.
1379. Whelen, Elizabeth B.
1383. Whelen, George.
1380. Whelen, Mary.
1382. Whelen, Phebe.
1381. Whelen, Sarah.
1658. White, Ada Rebecca.
1656. White, Anna Martha.
1664. White, Anna Mary.
Gaston Youst.
1668. White, Benjamin.
1642. White, Catharine.
1652. White, Charles Henry.
1662. White, Clara R.
1667. White, Elizabeth.
1641. White, Elizabeth Margaret.
Richard Strode.
1639. White, Ezra.
1666. White, Henry P.
1631. White, Isaac N.
Elizabeth Boyer.
1643. White, Jacob Richard.
Alice Evelyn Bell.
1648. White, Jacob F.
Sarah Buckwalter.
1629. White, James.
Louisa Bardsley.
1647. White, James D.
Annie M. Speakman.
1653. White, James McD.
1640. White, John.
1627. White, Joseph.
Mary Woodward.
1637. White, Joseph.
1657. White, Joseph Atwood.
1628. White, Julia Ann.
James Miller.
1630. White, Lewis.
Mary E. Reese.
1651. White, Luther R.
1638. White, Mary Ann.
John Harrington.
1649. White, Mary Elizabeth.
Howard Beckley.
1635. White, Mary Emma.
1654. White, Mary Emma.
1660. White, Mary Jane.
Charles W. Brown.
1644. White, Rebecca.
1669. White, Rebecca.
1633. White, Rebecca H.
1636. White, Ruthella.
1646. White, Samuel D.
Mary Hartsel.
1665. White, Sarah E.
William White.
1655. White, Sarah Ida.
1650. White, Sarah Jane.
Robert Dothard.
1634. White, Susanna.
Philip Gleason.
1661. White, Theodore H.
1632. White, Thomas Jefferson.
Annie Bear.
1645. White, Washington.
1663. White, William.
Lilly Heinsling.
1659. White, William Henry.
Elizabeth Jones.
1443. Woodward, Clara.
1441. Woodward, Emma G.
1435. Woodward, Howard Nelson.
1440. Woodward, Joel Pratt.
1436. Woodward, Mary Anne.
1439. Woodward, Pamelia Alina.
1437. Woodward, Sarah Elizabeth.
1438. Woodward, Virginia.
1442. Woodward, Walter.
1434. Woodward, Willis.
1176. Zook, Anne.
1179. Zook, Fanny E.
1183. Zook, George Downing.
1182. Zook, Henry.
1178. Zook, J. Trimble.
1181. Zook, Mary A.
1180. Zook, Sally T.
1175. Zook, Thomazine.
George E. Wills.
1177. Zook, William.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

2969. Allen, Anna T.
2970. Allen, Chloe Emma.
2966. Allen, Edward F.
2971. Allen, George F.
2967. Allen, John Henry.
2968. Allen, Mary C.

1853. Almond, Charles M.
1854. Almond, Hettie.
1852. Almond, John Peckworth.
1850. Almond, Mary P.
1855. Almond, Sallie.
1851. Almond, William Stewart.
3115. Appleby, Jane.
3114. Appleby, Martha.
Albin Pyle.
2549. Arment, Charles C.
2174. Arment, Edgar Penn.
Harriet McCay.
2552. Arment, Isaac H.
2551. Arment, John.
2172. Arment, Joseph Larkin.
Sarah E. Marshall.
2550. Arment, Newlin.
2548. Arment, Phebe Ella.
2171. Arment, Rachel Ann.
R. Smith Dutton.
2173. Arment, Rebecca S.
Isaac Larkin Dutton.
2547. Arment, William Alonzo.
3178. Ashbridge, Abraham.
3180. Ashbridge, Elizabeth Archer.
3173. Ashbridge, George G.
3174. Ashbridge, Jacob.
3179. Ashbridge, Joseph S.
3175. Ashbridge, Mary R.
3176. Ashbridge, Rebecca.
3177. Ashbridge, Richard.
3169. Baily, Abraham Marshall.
3166. Baily, Ann Elizabeth.
3170. Baily, Anna Mary.
3167. Baily, Emmor E.
Sallie Buckly.
3164. Baily, George W.
3168. Baily, Hannah Caroline.
3165. Baily, Joel C.
3171. Baily, Richard D.
3172. Baily, Thomazine Jane.
2104. Baldwin, Elizabeth T.
2105. Baldwin, Emma L.
2097. Baldwin, Hannah H.
2100. Baldwin, Henry C.
2102. Baldwin, James H.
2900. Baldwin, Jane Wilson.
2098. Baldwin, John E.
2101. Baldwin, Joseph H.
2901. Baldwin, Joseph Trimble.
2899. Baldwin, Louisa Linn.
2103. Baldwin, Marianna.
2099. Baldwin, Phebe J.
2096. Baldwin, Richard J.
Sallie W. Temple.
2095. Baldwin, William J.
3265. Ballock, Archibald.
3266. Ballock, Catharine.
3116. Bateman, Anna.
3117. Bateman, Edwin.
Hannah L. Speakman.
3107. Bateman, Evan.
3119. Bateman, George.
3108. Bateman, Hannah.
3120. Bateman, Lydia Ann.
3118. Bateman, Mary H.
Henry C. Meredith.
3270. Beck, Annie Orne.
3267. Beck, Benjamin.
3271. Beck, Elizabeth Trimble.
3275. Beck, Emma Josephine.
3269. Beck, John Charles.
1827. Beck, John Moses.
Emily Corbett.
1829. Beck, Joseph Edmund.
3273. Beck, Mary Augusta.
3268. Beck, Mary Elma.
1828. Beck, Mary Emma.
3272. Beck, Rose Elma.
1826. Beck, Sarah Elizabeth.
Richard Spencer.
3274. Beck, William Henry Harrison.
1825. Beck, William Norris.
3353. Beckly, J. Howard.
3354. Beckly, Laura V.
2448. Bennett, Hannah.
2447. Bennett, Sarah R.
John C. Phipps.
2559. Brear, Elizabeth N.
George H. Taylor.
2557. Brear, Mary N.
2558. Brear, Sarah T.
2186. Brinton, Sidney Annie.
2783. Brown, Charles.
2781. Brown, George R.
2782. Brown, Isaac F.
3356. Brown, Lydia Edgé.
2780. Brown, Mary E.
3289. Burgess, Blanche Augusta.
3288. Burgess, James Andrews.
2832. Burns, Benjamin Harris.
2828. Burns, Francis Taylor.
2829. Burns, Mary Jane.
2831. Burns, Sarah Elizabeth.
2830. Burns, William Walter.
3028. Butler, Emily J.
3027. Butler, George D.
3026. Butler, James Harvey.
Henrietta Drew.
3024. Butler, Mary.
3030. Butler, Sallie D.
3025. Butler, William.
3029. Butler, William.
2501. Caley, Ruthanna.
2500. Caley, Sidney.
1893. Carr, Amanda R.
Joseph Raphael Rockmore.
1894. Carr, Charles Norris.
1892. Carr, Elizabeth Clementine.
William Maule.
1934. Carr, Emma.
1891. Carr, Lewis G.

1935. Carr, Mary.
2825. Carrol, Mary Elizabeth.
2824. Carrol, William.
1794. Cassin, Anna.
William Durell.
1793. Cassin, Elizabeth H.
William Howard.
2717. Chaddock, Annie Florille.
2716. Chaddock, Richard Palmer.
2718. Chaddock, Samuel Wilber.
2257. Chamberlin, Annie E.
William Starr.
2281. Chamberlin, Beatrice R.
2248. Chamberlin, Caroline Frances.
Amos Stiles.
2296. Chamberlin, Cheyney H.
2265. Chamberlin, Cheyney J.
Sarah A. Patterson.
2250. Chamberlin, Elizabeth.
2293. Chamberlin, Elizabeth Jane.
John Menough.
2253. Chamberlin, Hannah H.
William Barclay.
2290. Chamberlin, Henrietta.
William Hickman.
2268. Chamberlin, Henry.
2363. Chamberlin, Herbert.
2278. Chamberlin, Isaac Henry.
2252. Chamberlin, Jacob.
2256. Chamberlin, Jacob.
Sarah R. Lilley.
2292. Chamberlin, John.
2267. Chamberlin, Joseph.
2255. Chamberlin, Joseph E.
Mary A. Baylis.
2297. Chamberlin, Josephine.
2280. Chamberlin, Kittie Bertha.
2289. Chamberlin, Letitia Jane.
2294. Chamberlin, Marion.
Frederick Ingram.
2266. Chamberlin, Mary A.
John Scott.
2277. Chamberlin, Mary D.
2279. Chamberlin, Oswald Leonard.
2295. Chamberlin, Phebe Ann.
Mortimer Gatchel.
2251. Chamberlin, Rebecca Jane.
William Henry Hurr.
2258. Chamberlin, Rosaletta.
——— Starr.
2254. Chamberlin, Titus.
Sallie McClellan.
2291. Chamberlin, Titus.
2249. Chamberlin, William Callahan.
Rosalinda Heine.
2166. Chambers, Annie E.
1898. Chapman, Elias.
1895. Chapman, Emma.
Alfred Lockwood.
1897. Chapman, Lilly.
1896. Chapman, Sarah Elizabeth.
2976. Churchill, Harrie.
2975. Churchill, William.
2478. Clark, Abiah.
2471. Clark, Addah.
2472. Clark, Benjamin.
2393. Clark, Daniel.
2469. Clark, Edith Mary.
2379. Clark, Elizabeth.
2465. Clark, Ellwood Enos.
2466. Clark, George Washington.
2376. Clark, George W.
Harriet ———,
Margaret Hill.
2392. Clark, Hannah.
2373. Clark, Isaac.
2477. Clark, Isaac.
2464. Clark, Isaac James.
2374. Clark, Isaac P.
2388. Clark, James Y.
Elizabeth Dyson.
2389. Clark, Jeptha.
Emily Coffman.
2377. Clark, Jesse C.
Amelia Rinard,
Elizabeth Feaster.
2468. Clark, John West.
2475. Clark, Joseph.
2375. Clark, Joseph B.
Annie Frankenn,
Susanna Regester.
2470. Clark, Laura Ann.
2391. Clark, Lewis.
2378. Clark, Marshall D.
2473. Clark, Mary.
2462. Clark, Mary Eliza.
2476. Clark, Olynthus.
2463. Clark, Sarah Alcinda.
2474. Clark, Sidney.
2372. Clark, Thomas M.
2387. Clark, William H.
2371. Clark, William M.
Maria McCloud.
2467. Clark, William Walter.
2641. Cloud, Abraham Lincoln.
2432. Cloud, Anna Mary Adelaide.
William Curry.
2640. Cloud, Benjamin Franklin.
2639. Cloud, George Washington.
2643. Cloud, Hannah Mary.
2430. Cloud, J. Albert.
Emily A. Gill.
2642. Cloud, Joshua Baldwin.
2644. Cloud, Robert Grant.
2638. Cloud, William Penn.
2654. Cobourn, Charles S.
2652. Cobourn, G. Parker.
2653. Cobourn, Horace M.
1765. Coffman, Abigail Adaline.
1770. Coffman, Abraham.
1754. Coffman, Ann Eliza.
Joseph Dennison.

1778. Coffman, Ann Elizabeth.
William N. Rishel.
1774. Coffman, Ann R.
Dr. William Grinsled.
1773. Coffman, Byron S.
1752. Coffman, Casper.
1755. Coffman, Casper.
1781. Coffman, David Rice.
1756. Coffman, Elizabeth Granville.
1753. Coffman, Ellis.
1759. Coffman, Emaline.
1780. Coffman, Emma Jane.
1767. Coffman, George Henry.
Flora Dell Phillips.
1761. Coffman, George Washington.
Agnes Jackson.
1769. Coffman, John B.
Martha Eliza Bowers.
1757. Coffman, John Pittman.
1751. Coffman, Lewis.
1768. Coffman, Lucy Caroline.
Henry Clay Slayton.
1776. Coffman, Lucy Etta.
Frank R. Snyder.
1782. Coffman, Martha Matilda.
1762. Coffman, Mary Ann.
Royal William Riddell.
1771. Coffman, Mary E.
Joshua Reynolds.
1783. Coffman, Mary Margaret.
1772. Coffman, Monroe E.
Mary E. Moore.
1775. Coffman, Norman D. S.
1758. Coffman, Piery Stevenson.
Henry Wilkins.
1777. Coffman, Sarah Abigail.
1764. Coffman, Tabitha Louisa.
Amos Partridge.
1763. Coffman, William Casper.
Louisa Chaffill.
1779. Coffman, William E.
Elizabeth Hildebrant.
1760. Coffman, William Joseph.
Sarah Ann Brent.
2698. Conrad, Albert.
2697. Conrad, Amos Gilbert.
2701. Conrad, Charles Edmund.
2700. Conrad, Hannah Margaret.
2699. Conrad, Leafy Agnes.
2696. Conrad, Joseph.
3222. Cope, Lydia T.
2778. Cox, Carrie M.
2776. Cox, Charles H.
2777. Cox, Mary E.
2213. Court, Anna Marshall.
2211. Court, Emma Frances.
2216. Court, Frank E.
2215. Court, Idaletta H.
2212. Court, Mary L.
2210. Court, Richard Henry.
2214. Court, Sarah Elizabeth.

3262. Crawford, Alfred.
3261. Crawford, Ella.
2761. Crawford, George W
3264. Crawford, Grace Rutherford.
3263. Crawford, Jessie Aiken.
2762. Crawford, John Pierson.
3260. Crawford, Mary Blair.
1763. Crawford, Nicholas Benjamin.
2760. Crawford, Savilla.
James W. Fink.
2813. Crow, Eugene Taylor.
2810. Crow, Ira Jackson.
2811. Crow, Laura Ella.
2808. Crow, Louisa Elizabeth.
Charles Sargent.
2812. Crow, Marshall Horace.
2814. Crow, Nora Belle.
2807. Crow, Oliver Morgan.
Nora Graves.
2809. Crow, William Emmetts.
3093. Darlington, Bessie P.
3091. Darlington, Joseph.
3092. Darlington, Mary A.
3094. Darlington, Sarah.
2066. Davidson, William Henry.
Lydia Ann Hoopes (2158).
2332. Davis, Aaron T.
2321. Davis, Abner Allen.
Emma Custer,
Sarah Colston.
1994. Davis, Addie.
2325. Davis, Addison.
2311. Davis, Albert.
1989. Davis, Alice Anna.
2310. Davis, Almira A.
William Dickey.
1991. Davis, Amanda.
3303. Davis, Bertha J.
1988. Davis, Charles.
2323. Davis, Charles McClure.
2319. Davis, Egbert.
Lizzie Reese.
2314. Davis, Eliza.
1996. Davis, Ella.
2334. Davis, Elmon.
3300. Davis, Florence.
1997. Davis, Harry Elmer.
2338. Davis, Harry Leeds.
2326. Davis, Isaac J.
2331. Davis, John.
2322. Davis, John Gilbert.
2312. Davis, John L.
1995. Davis, John Thomas.
2313. Davis, Lewis.
2337. Davis, Lillie May.
2309. Davis, Margaret E.
——— Williams.
3301. Davis, Margaretta.
2335. Davis, Mary.
——— Harris.
2329. Davis, Mary Ann.

1990. Davis, Mary Elizabeth.
1993. Davis, Palmer Chamberlin.
2320. Davis, Phebe Rebecca.
Alfred Stevens.
2327. Davis, Rachel.
——— Simmons.
3302. Davis, Rebecca Jane.
2317. Davis, Reuben.
Odelpha Harding.
2324. Davis, Samuel Riley.
2318. Davis, Sarah Elizabeth.
Van Buren Stevens.
1992. Davis, Sarah Emma.
2315. Davis, Tacy Ann.
P. M. Dailey.
2316. Davis, Thomas C.
Angeline Rinehart.
2330. Davis, William.
2333. Davis, William Henry.
2328. Davis, William Henry.
3355. Dothard, Sadie Virginia.
2848. Dowler, Adam C.
Belle Shutterly.
2847. Dowler, Alice A.
Leroh Brown Gardner.
2849. Dowler, Elmer H.
2846. Dowler, Selena H.
John Wilson Truxal.
3042. Downing, Annie E.
3037. Downing, Benjamin Franklin.
3061. Downing, Benjamin Henry.
Phebe M. Halsted,
Kate E. Dowell.
3050. Downing, Benjamin P.
3041. Downing, Carrie B.
3070. Downing, Carrie Halsted.
3019. Downing, Charles.
3047. Downing, Charles H.
3044. Downing, Charles Wayne.
3055. Downing, Elizabeth Jane.
3064. Downing, Francis M. L.
3036. Downing, George B.
Sadie E. Hodgson.
3058. Downing, George W.
3013. Downing, George W.
3072. Downing, George W.
3052. Downing, Hannah E.
3020. Downing, Henry.
3014. Downing, James D.
3059. Downing, John B.
3016. Downing, John B.
3057. Downing, Joseph P.
3066. Downing, Joseph R.
3038. Downing, Josephine.
3063. Downing, Josephine Elizabeth.
3067. Downing, Julia Ida.
3015. Downing, Mary Jane.
3022. Downing, Mary Y.
3040. Downing, Mary.
3049. Downing, Mary.
3053. Downing, Mary F.
3054. Downing, Maria Lucy.
3018. Downing, Margaret Amelia.
3188. Downing, Richard.
3048. Downing, Robert V.
3046. Downing, Sarah.
3039. Downing, Sarah Amanda.
3068. Downing, Sarah Ellen.
3060. Downing, Stephen A. Douglass.
3062. Downing, Susan R.
3051. Downing, Thomas G.
3071. Downing, Thomas Ellsworth.
3065. Downing, William Charles.
3017. Downing, William D.
3043. Downing, William E.
3045. Downing, William F.
3056. Downing, William G.
3021. Downing, William M.
3069. Downing, Winfield S. H.
3159. Durnall, Ann C.
3162. Durnall, Harvey L.
3160. Durnall, Horace W.
3157. Durnall, Joel B.
Rosetta Gibbs.
3163. Durnall, Marion Thomasine.
3158. Durnall, M. Virgil.
3161. Durnall, Olivia Virginia.
2683. Dutton, Alice.
2674. Dutton, Daniel.
Matilda R. Bennett.
2672. Dutton, Elizabeth.
George W. Klingler.
2678. Dutton, Emma.
Samuel Householder.
2682. Dutton, Florence.
2673. Dutton, George.
Margaret Kishler.
2676. Dutton, Hannah.
2681. Dutton, Henry.
2675. Dutton, James.
2677. Dutton, Nancy.
James Wesley Adcock.
2680. Dutton, Oliver W.
2679. Dutton, Sarah Ann.
1925. Earle, Bessie Chamberlain.
1930. Earle, Catharine Chamberlain.
1928. Earle, Charles Thomson Chamberlain.
1926. Earle, George.
1927. Earle, Mary Tilghman.
1924. Earle, Richard Tilghman.
1929. Earle, Susan Frisby.
2008. Eavenson, Albin T.
Martha Ellen Ash,
Susanna Bean.
2011. Eavenson, Benjamin.
Martha Gibbs.
2010. Eavenson, Francis.
2015. Eavenson, George.
2021. Eavenson, George M.
2022. Eavenson, Ida M.
2013. Eavenson, John V.

2020. Eavenson, Joseph R.
2009. Eavenson, Lydia A.
Nathan E. Dubree.
2019. Eavenson, Lydia Jane.
Isaac T. Harvey.
2017. Eavenson, Marvin M.
Mary Eachus.
2016. Eavenson, Mary C.
Lorenzo F. Davis.
2012. Eavenson, Reese.
Hannah Cooper.
2014. Eavenson, Richard.
2018. Eavenson, Theodore.
Jane (Frame) Barton.
1888. Eccleston, Bayard.
1886. Eccleston, Bayman W.
Elizabeth Crumwell.
1890. Eccleston, Lilly P.
1889. Eccleston, Lucy Maria.
1887. Eccleston, Norris P.
Mary E. Jones.
3088. Edge, Elizabeth D.
3090. Edge, Henry Thomas.
3089. Edge, Jacob V.
2820. Edmundson, Ann Jane.
2817. Edmundson, Gaylord Marchel.
2818. Edmundson, Lewis Morgan.
2815. Edmundson, Norris William.
2816. Edmundson, Orville Lee.
2819. Edmundson, Willis Reece.
2068. Eldridge, Benjamin.
2067. Eldridge, Joseph.
2958. Elfreth, John Bennington.
2959. Elfreth, Miriam.
2947. Elmer, Amanda Violet.
2946. Elmer, Esther Ann.
2945. Elmer, Levi James.
2948. Elmer, William Heber.
3336. England, Hewes.
3032. Evans, Allen.
Mary Owen.
3298. Evans, Anna.
3031. Evans, Ann Elizabeth.
Samuel Miller.
3296. Evans, Ellen J.
3295. Evans, Eugene.
3320. Evans, Frank.
3035. Evans, George D.
3034. Evans, Horatio G.
3297. Evans, Irene.
3319. Evans, John.
3033. Evans, Mary M.
3299. Evans, Oscar.
2986. Fairchild, Anna Della.
2985. Fairchild, David Grandison.
2983. Fairchild, Edwin Milton.
2982. Fairchild, Mary Agnes.
2984. Fairchild, Paul Halsted.
2046. Farrell, Anna R.
William Reed,
Chalkley Frame.
2042. Farrell, Eliza J.
Samuel Revenaugh.
2045. Farrell, Joseph E.
2043. Farrell, Phebe A.
Joel Imlay.
2048. Farrell, Samuel R.
Teresa Kline.
2047. Farrell, Sarah E.
2044. Farrell, William.
Jane Dixon,
Martha Simms.
3330. Fetters, Elizabeth C.
3327. Fetters, Edward.
3331. Fetters, George.
3325. Fetters, George W.
3329. Fetters, Joseph.
3332. Fetters, Maria Jennie.
3326. Fetters, William.
3328. Fetters, Sarah.
3229. Finley, Bessie B.
3226. Finley, Clara.
3227. Finley, Esta M.
3228. Finley, Franz W.
3225. Finley, Harry T.
3230. Finley, Johnny.
3231. Finley, Lydia C.
2926. Fisher, Clara.
2927. Fisher, George Washington.
2929. Fisher, Harvey McLane.
2923. Fisher, James Madison.
2925. Fisher, Joseph.
2928. Fisher, Mary Evelyn.
2924. Fisher, Robert Peirce.
2977. Fisk, Mary.
2597. Ford, Jennie B.
2596. Ford, Martin Nelson.
2598. Ford, Nellie Mabel.
3095. Forsythe, Charles.
3098. Forsythe, Davis H.
3104. Forsythe, Elizabeth H.
3100. Forsythe, Frances E.
3096. Forsythe, Henry.
3099. Forsythe, Mary D.
3097. Forsythe, Sarah.
3102. Forsythe, Susan S.
3103. Forsythe, William H.
3075. Foster, Charles F.
3078. Foster, Celinda.
3074. Foster, Elizabeth.
2381. Foster, Elizabeth.
2383. Foster, Lewis.
3317. Foster, Lilly.
2382. Foster, Lyburn.
3316. Foster, Mary W.
3076. Foster, Orson H.
3318. Foster, Robert.
3079. Foster, Sarah C.
3077. Foster, Solon.
2380. Foster, William.
3073. Foster, William R.

2023. Fox, Elizabeth.
Monroe Mercer.
2034. Fox, Emmor.
2028. Fox, Evaline.
Nicolas Null.
2036. Fox, George.
Maria Mildred.
2026. Fox, John W.
Eliza McDonald.
2027. Fox, Joseph G.
Jane Drake,
Elmyra Shruck.
2029. Fox, Joshua B.
Elizabeth Worthington.
2040. Fox, Lewis.
2035. Fox, Lydia A.
Philip M. Carroll.
2024. Fox, Maria.
Philip Peirce.
2038. Fox, Mary J.
William D. Hall.
2037. Fox, Phebe E.
Thomas J. Coleman.
2030. Fox, Philena.
Christopher C. Myers.
2031. Fox, Rachel A.
Wilber W. Shruck.
2032. Fox, Rebecca J.
Stephen E. Massey.
2039. Fox, Rees.
Jane Miller.
2033. Fox, Sarah E.
2025. Fox, Sibilla.
Joseph Peyton.
2041. Fox, William.
2712. Frary, Belle.
2711. Frary, Clara Ann.
1966. Furness, John M.
1968. Furness, Mary.
2146. Garrett, Anna.
3224. Garrett, Clarence Trimble.
2147. Garrett, Sidney S.
Edward Yarnall.
2952. Gheen, Amanda Elizabeth.
2276. Gheen, Arthur P.
2345. Gheen, Charles Henry.
2344. Gheen, Elwood Daly.
2362. Gheen, Hannah Mary.
2953. Gheen, Ida Viola.
2343. Gheen, Jacob J.
2349. Gheen, James Brinkley.
2339. Gheen, John Wesley.
Sarah Virginia Smith.
2308. Gheen, Jonathan R.
2275. Gheen, Levi W.
Roena Russell.
2348. Gheen, Lydia.
2949. Gheen, Lucy Ann.
2347. Gheen, Mary Elizabeth.
2340. Gheen, Morgan M.
2350. Gheen, Malinda.
2341. Gheen, Nathan.
Phebe Hoskins.
2361. Gheen, Phineas Pratt.
2342. Gheen, Susanna D.
Charles H. Moore.
2950. Gheen, Stephen Peirce.
2274. Gheen, Williamanna C.
2346. Gheen, William Alfred.
2951. Gheen, William Joseph.
2187. Gilpin, Elizabeth.
2078. Glass, Catharine Augusta.
William Ramsey.
2079. Glass, Clarissa Ann.
John Moyer.
2080. Glass, Elmira Jane.
2077. Glass, Ermina Lilly.
2081. Glass, Joseph H.
2621. Good, Ella T.
2625. Good, Florence S.
2618. Good, George N.
2619. Good, Joel Palmer.
2617. Good, Joseph N.
2620. Good, Lewis P.
2616. Good, Levis P.
2622. Good, Lydia S.
2624. Good, Mary P.
2615. Good, Norrie.
2623. Good, Susan Anna.
2614. Good, Susie H.
3128. Gordon, Abraham L.
3126. Gordon, Charles.
3123. Gordon, Elizabeth Francina.
3129. Gordon, George.
3124. Gordon, John.
3121. Gordon, Joseph.
3127. Gordon, Joseph.
3130. Gordon, J. Rogers.
3125. Gordon, Rebecca.
3122. Gordon, William.
1955. Griffith, Cleora Palmer.
1956. Griffith, Eliza Bowie.
2798. Hall, Charles.
2801. Hall, Florence May.
2799. Hall, George.
2527. Hall, Mary Elizabeth.
2802. Hall, Mary Elizabeth.
2800. Hall, Rosa Belle.
2528. Hall, Samuel H.
2529. Hall, Sarah H.
2979. Halsted, Daniel.
2987. Halsted, Mary.
2978. Halsted, Zoe.
2858. Hargrave, Ann J.
2855. Hargrave, Charles G.
2860. Hargrave, Elma.
2856. Hargrave, Mary V.
2859. Hargrave, Sallie S.
2857. Hargrave, Thomas P.
2650. Harlan, Hannah Ann.
2651. Harlan, Rachel Anna.
Evan P. Baily.

2758. Harman, Alice.
2759. Harman, Anna.
3113. Harper, Eleanor Evans.
3109. Harper, Ellen Elizabeth.
3112. Harper, Hannah Gordon.
——— Kurtz.
3111. Harper, Joseph Monroe.
3110. Harper, William Thomas.
3348. Harrington, Ella.
3347. Harrington, William.
2827. Harris, Albert Edmundson.
2826. Harris, Franklin Taylor.
3131. Harris, George F.
Mary Curtin.
2167. Harrison, Mary Ellen.
2490. Harry, Albert.
2482. Harry, Amanda Elizabeth.
Andrew Grubb.
2489. Harry, Annie L.
2486. Harry, Clarkson.
2481. Harry, Elmer John.
2493. Harry, Emma.
2485. Harry, Flora J.
2484. Harry, Harriet Adellah.
Joseph Vangerson.
2488. Harry, Hiram G.
2483. Harry, Lewis Daniel.
Sarah Scott.
2480. Harry, Martha.
2479. Harry, Mary Jane.
Andrew Grubb.
2492. Harry, Samantha.
2487. Harry, Silas Clark.
2491. Harry, William.
2563. Harvey, Albin C.
2564. Harvey, Emeline P.
William P. Seal.
2565. Harvey, Samuel M.
2567. Hatton, Jonathan.
2566. Hatton, Samuel C.
Mary Emma Cooper.
2630. Hawley, Howard.
2629. Hawley, Joseph P.
2628. Hawley, Virginia.
2282. Hicklin, Amy.
2284. Hicklin, Cheyney.
2287. Hicklin, Elizabeth, Jr.
2283. Hicklin, Enos T.
Mary Reynolds.
2286. Hicklin, Isaac, Jr.
2285. Hicklin, Phebe Jane.
William S. Cadwallader.
2288. Hicklin, Rachel A.
2126. Hickman, Anna E.
William J. Ritchie.
2223. Hickman, Cyrus.
2129. Hickman, Esther P.
2125. Hickman, Hannah J.
2128. Hickman, Hettie.
2124. Hickman, Mary J.
William J. Moore.
2122. Hickman, Phebe Ann.
Albert Stubbs.
2127. Hickman, Susanna.
3253. Hicks, Annie.
3252. Hicks, Lydia S.
3251. Hicks, Mary B.
Eugene P. Mercer.
3250. Hicks, Sarah J.
William H. Phillips.
2835. Hipple, George.
2833. Hipple, Lorenza Selby.
2837. Hipple, Mary E.
2836. Hipple, Sarah Ann.
2834. Hipple, William H. H.
2570. Hizer, Sarah Ann.
2702. Hoge, Arminda E.
2707. Hoge, Charles.
2705. Hoge, Elwood.
2706. Hoge, George.
2704. Hoge, Pennington.
2703. Hoge, Sarah A.
2568. Hoopes, Anna Mary.
Edward Coulson.
2082. Hoopes, Clara J.
2561. Hoopes, Edith G.
David Pusey.
2084. Hoopes, Eldridge A.
2056. Hoopes, Ellen Eliza.
Robert R. Lawther.
2162. Hoopes, Ellis S.
3105. Hoopes, Elma D.
2076. Hoopes, Emmerson Gibbons.
2058. Hoopes, Fannie Louisa.
Charles A. Stith.
2569. Hoopes, Franklin Woodrow.
2083. Hoopes, George B.
3106. Hoopes, George D.
2087. Hoopes, Gordon J.
2154. Hoopes, Hannah E.
2086. Hoopes, Hannah J.
2085. Hoopes, Henry O.
2089. Hoopes, Henry Orr.
2156. Hoopes, Homer E.
Ida Lodge.
2091. Hoopes, Jenna Jones.
2092. Hoopes, Jeremiah L.
2072. Hoopes, John Andrew.
2073. Hoopes, Joseph Erskine.
2057. Hoopes, Joseph Linn.
2074. Hoopes, Lindley Shipley.
2158. Hoopes, Lydia Ann.
Wm. Henry Davidson (2066).
2075. Hoopes, Mary Chambers.
2153. Hoopes, Mary Elizabeth.
2155. Hoopes, Mary Emma.
2093. Hoopes, Mary H.
2159. Hoopes, Pratt.
Rebecca Dickenson.

2059. Hoopes, Rebecca B.
2071. Hoopes, Rebecca Orr.
Martin Bartlett.
2560. Hoopes, Samuel.
2070. Hoopes, Sarah Amanda.
William D. Barclay.
2562. Hoopes, Sarah M.
Samuel W. Pusey.
2090. Hoopes, Sarah Youn.
2157. Hoopes, Sidney J.
2161. Hoopes, Thomas J.
Mollie J. Bumgardner.
2088. Hoopes, Walker R.
2160. Hoopes, Walker Y.
2094. Hoopes, William L.
2069. Hoopes, William Henry.
Lausephine Thompson.
2869. Hopkins, Henry N.
2870. Hopkins, Mary A.
2974. Hotchkiss, Carrie Ella.
3237. House, James Caldwell.
3239. House, Josephine.
3238. House, S. Warren.
2501. Hoverstock, John Frederick.
2504. Hoverstock, Lucinda.
2502. Hoverstock, Ruthanna.
2503. Hoverstock, William Albertus.
3280. Howard, Amanda Slade.
3281. Howard, Beale R.
3282. Howard, Frank R.
3182. Jacobs, George W.
3183. Jacobs, Mary Downing.
3181. Jacobs, Thomas H. B.
3009. Janney, Anna.
3012. Janney, Charles, Jr.
3011. Janney, Ernest.
3010. Janney, Evelyn.
3008. Janney, Ida.
3007. Janney, Rebecca Y.
2151. Jefferis, Charles.
2148. Jefferis, Edward.
2152. Jefferis, Edwin.
2150. Jefferis, Thomas K.
2149. Jefferis, William L.
3006. Jenks, Bessie Erwin.
3005. Jenks, Carrie Joy.
3004. Jenks, Courtland Percy.
2990. Jenks, Daniel Trimble.
Ella Green.
2997. Jenks, Edward.
3001. Jenks, Franklin.
2999. Jenks, Helen.
2988. Jenks, James Mitchell.
2989. Jenks, Mary A.
3003. Jenks, Sue Whitney.
2998. Jenks, Walter S.
3000. Jenks, William.
3002. Jenks, William Shippen.
3323. Job, George.
3321. Job, Jacob D.
3324. Job, Mary J.
3322. Job, Ruthanna.
2728. John, Amos Y.
2727. John, Henry Haines.
Minta Haycock.
1912. Johnson, Cantwell.
1913. Johnson, John Williams.
1911. Johnson, Joshua.
1907. Johnson, Margaret.
1910. Johnson, Mary Eliza.
1908. Johnson, Orlistis Robert.
1914. Johnson, Robert.
1909. Johnson, Sarah Ellen.
2132. Jones, Anna Mary.
James Garrett.
2107. Jones, Benjamin Franklin.
Miranda Sargent.
2133. Jones, Benjamin.
Susanna Hoffman.
2143. Jones, Caleb.
2131. Jones, Chalkley M.
2106. Jones, Curtis James.
Abigail Sayre.
2134. Jones, Edwin.
Mary Horton.
2220. Jones, Elizabeth Ann.
2139. Jones, Elizabeth Ann.
2138. Jones, Emma.
2141. Jones, Esther.
2136. Jones, Esther Ann.
2121. Jones, George H.
2221. Jones, George Lauer.
2120. Jones, Hannah Ann.
2109. Jones, Hannah Ann.
William Dunston,
John Meredith.
2142. Jones, Isaac.
2130. Jones, Jesse E.
Hannah Burdsell.
2111. Jones, Jesse J., Jr.
Mary Rollins.
2115. Jones, John.
2118. Jones, John Pratt.
2110. Jones, Joseph Carpenter.
Mary Ellen Anderson.
2140. Jones, Joseph.
Mary E. Tracy.
2116. Jones, Joshua Sharpless.
2108. Jones, Mary Ann.
William Bennett Hobbs.
2222. Jones, Mary Frances.
2144. Jones, Mary Louisa.
2145. Jones, Penelope Jane.
2113. Jones, Rees.
2114. Jones, Rebecca.
2135. Jones, Sarah Ann.
David Pratt, Jr.
2117. Jones, Sarah C.
2137. Jones, Sharpless.
2223. Jones, Willie Hessell.
2119. Jones, William Lewis.
2112. Jones, Zachary T.

2765. Kemble, Mary E.
2764. Kemble, Zephaniah.
2724. Kent, Clifton.
2725. Kent, Henry.
2721. Kent, John.
2726. Kent, Mary Ellen.
2723. Kent, Oliver.
2722. Kent, Robert.
2940. Kimball, Alice Ann.
2942. Kimball, Albert Heber.
2939. Kimball, Andrew.
2938. Kimball, Daniel Heber.
2943. Kimball, Jeremiah H.
2944. Kimball, Moroni.
2937. Kimball, Samuel Heber.
2941. Kimball, William Gheen.
2894. Kirby, Cornelia Trimble.
2895. Kirby, Jane K.
2980. Knowles, Stanley J.
2182. Larkin, Ada Elizabeth.
2206. Larkin, Anna E.
2203. Larkin, Annie S.
2205. Larkin, B. Ella.
2180. Larkin, Dudley.
2204. Larkin, Edith.
2165. Larkin, Edward.
2191. Larkin, Emma T.
2169. Larkin, Eva.
2184. Larkin, Harvey Thomas.
2207. Larkin, Horace Jones.
2193. Larkin, Ida H.
2192. Larkin, James E.
2208. Larkin, Jenny Calver.
2209. Larkin, John Branson.
2200. Larkin, Joseph Salkeld.
2190. Larkin, Julia A.
2181. Larkin, Lucy.
2189. Larkin, Martha R.
2183. Larkin, Mary A.
2201. Larkin, Milton Walter.
2194. Larkin, Olive B.
2198. Larkin, Pennell.
2179. Larkin, Sarah Rebecca.
Oliver W. Williams.
2197. Larkin, Sarah Rebecca.
2199. Larkin, Sidney.
2188. Larkin, Sidney J.
2168. Larkin, Zilla Amy.
2202. Larkin, Shelley.
2170. Larkin, William B.
2273. Leonard, Jacob Chamberlin.
2269. Leonard, Susanna.
2271. Leonard, Thomas T.
Edith Bennett.
2270. Leonard, Virginia L.
Edwin Lewis.
2272. Leonard, William P.
3084. Lewis, Ann T.
3087. Lewis, Edith.
3083. Lewis, Elizabeth Ellen.
3081. Lewis, Evan D.
3082. Lewis, Florence.
3080. Lewis, Francis Marion.
3085. Lewis, Isaac T.
3086. Lewis, Susanna.
2423. Litzenberg, Amelia.
2422. Litzenberg, Arabella.
Jesse McCann.
2419. Litzenberg, Benj. Franklin W.
Mary Allusia Allen.
2421. Litzenberg, Hannah Jane.
2418. Litzenberg, Lydia Anna.
Michael G. Moore,
Elijah Nelson Hull.
2420. Litzenberg, Mary Ellen.
Benjamin F. Stelley.
2460. Long, David Ezra.
Susan S. Trout.
2459. Long, Joseph Henry.
2457. Long, Mary Catharine.
Andrew Sullenburger.
2458. Long, Reuben Clark.
2461. Long, Sarah Elizabeth.
George Smith.
2742. Lundy, Alice L.
2741. Lundy, Catharine.
2740. Lundy, Delphia A.
2737. Lundy, Mary E.
William H. Norton.
2738. Lundy, Peter W.
2739. Lundy, Susan M.
Morris O. Simons.
2973. Lyle, George Henry.
1999. Magirk, Elizabeth E.
2546. Malin, Alfred Abner.
2544. Malin, George W.
2545. Malin, Letitia.
2049. Maris, Phebe Ann.
2585. Marshall, Arminta A.
2587. Marshall, John I.
2589. Marshall, Lorance.
2580. Marshall, Lydia M.
James Sullivan.
2584. Marshall, Martha.
2579. Marshall, Mary E.
3240. Marshall, Mary S.
2581. Marshall, Nancy A.
2583. Marshall, Samuel.
2582. Marshall, Sarah H.
2588. Marshall, Thomas F.
2586. Marshall, William F.
2604. Martin, Anna Julia.
2605. Martin, B. Franklin.
2608. Martin, Ella Lewis.
2573. Martin, Hannah Louisa.
2607. Martin, Jane Ford.
2572. Martin, Jesse H.
2571. Martin, John B.
2606. Martin, Mary L.
2603. Martin, Thomas Nelson.
2609. Martin, William Henry.
1742. Mason, Julietta.

1743. Mason, Laura Jane.
Frederick W. Spreen.
1744. Mason, Olive Ann.
William Roseboom.
2053. Massey, Anna Mary.
2299. Massey, Elizabeth.
3223. Massey, Edward C.
2300. Massey, Hannah Gheen.
2052. Massey, Henry P.
Anna M. Burnett.
2055. Massey, John.
2301. Massey, John G.
2051. Massey, Phebe Ann.
2298. Massey, Sarah Jane.
John Aldredge.
2054. Massey, Thomas L.
2050. Massey, William L.
3235. Mawhorter, Ida May.
3236. Mawhorter, Mary C.
2365. McAfee, Anna Maria.
Jones Coulter.
2364. McAfee, Elizabeth C.
George Strickland Phillips.
2369. McAfee, Joseph.
Sarah Collins.
2367. McAfee, Lydia.
Horatio Powell.
2366. McAfee, Mary Jane.
2370. McAfee, Matilda C.
William Rossiter.
2368. McAfee, William C.
2358. McCauley, A. C. Bayard.
2360. McCauley, Charles Henry.
2351. McCauley, Elizabeth.
Watson J. Hunter,
R. A. Payne.
2359. McCauley, Freeman H.
2357. McCauley, James Neal.
2356. McCauley, John Roberts.
Eva Griswold.
2353. McCauley, Levi G.
Isabella Darlington.
2352. McCauley, Margaret.
2355. McCauley, Mary Gheen.
2354. McCauley, William Cooper.
Elizabeth L. Pittenger.
3155. McClellan, Ann Hemphill.
3149. McClellan, Christiann Litzenberg.
3154. McClellan, Ella.
3153. McClellan, Henry Park.
3147. McClellan, John Litzenberg.
3150. McClellan, Joseph Park.
3156. McClellan, Lizzie Litzenberg.
3152. McClellan, Martha Ann.
James W. Friend.
3151. McClellan, Mary.
3148. McClellan, Sarah Keziah.
David Ruth.
3311. McCormic, Edward E.
3306. McCormic, George B.
3310. McCormic, George W.
3305. McCormic, John H.
3314. McCormic, Lena Dora.
3312. McCormic, Leora V.
3308. McCormic, Mary Eliza.
3313. McCormic, Robert E.
3304. McCormic, Robert F.
3309. McCormic, William.
3307. McCormic, William Joseph.
2962. McFarland, Charles Tatman.
2964. McFarland, Elizabeth Watt.
2963. McFarland, James R.
1998. McGraw, George Thomas.
1931. McNeal, George.
1933. McNeal, John.
1932. McNeal, Kate.
1940. Meeteer, Annie M.
1944. Meeteer, Churchman.
1946. Meeteer, Frank C.
1939. Meeteer, Frank C.
1936. Meeteer, Jessie W.
1943. Meeteer, Maggie.
1938. Meeteer, Martha W.
1941. Meeteer, Nettie.
1942. Meeteer, Samuel.
1937. Meeteer, Samuel Jay.
1945. Meeteer, William H.
3232. Menefee, Sarah Leora.
2445. Mercer, Charles Henry.
Mary Martin.
2446. Mercer, Lewis P.
Sallie Y. Pennock.
2443. Mercer, Robert P.
Emma Merrihew.
2060. Michener, Ezra H.
Emaline L. Roberts.
2062. Michener, Hannah A.
2061. Michener, Joseph H.
2065. Michener, Parker P.
2063. Michener, Rachel A.
2064. Michener, William H.
2884. Miksell, Kate.
2883. Miksell, Mira.
2797. Miller, Charles.
2795. Miller, Ellsworth.
3340. Miller, James.
3339. Miller, Walter.
2796. Miller, Viola Jane.
2415. Mitchener, Emma J.
2412. Mitchener, Francis M.
2416. Mitchener, H. Eldora.
2417. Mitchener, Leconis.
2410. Mitchener, Milton W.
Lizzie V. Evans.
2413. Mitchener, Lydia O.
2414. Mitchener, M. Melissa.
James B. Reeves.
2411. Mitchener, Sarah J.
John L. Hughes.
2302. Morgan, Amy.
William Worthington.
2307. Morgan, Emma Wilmer.

2303. Morgan, Hannah Mary.
2306. Morgan, J. Gheen.
Mary Hutchinson.
2305. Morgan, John.
2304. Morgan, Sarah Jane.
2232. Morris, Alphonso.
Lydia E. Yarnall.
2230. Morris, Anna D.
2237. Morris, Catharine.
2227. Morris, Dillwyn D.
1970. Morris, Edith P.
2240. Morris, Ella.
2238. Morris, Esther.
2231. Morris, Frank.
Isabella Morrow.
2229. Morris, Harry M.
2224. Morris, Henry.
2228. Morris, Jefferis M.
1969. Morris, John.
2246. Morris, John Andes.
2234. Morris, John H.
2245. Morris, John W.
2247. Morris, Joseph Martin.
2236. Morris, Joseph T.
2244. Morris, Joshua.
2235. Morris, Maggie.
2241. Morris, Mary.
2233. Morris, Nathaniel.
2226. Morris, Sarah Emma.
Joseph Thomas Cappeau.
2225. Morris, Thomas D.
2239. Morris, William W.
2768. Mosteller, Anna S.
2770. Mosteller, George A.
2769. Mosteller, James F.
2495. Nelson, Abner.
2497. Nelson, Emma.
2499. Nelson, Frank.
2494. Nelson, Mahala.
2496. Nelson, Martha.
2498. Nelson, Sarah.
2873. Newkirk, Charles.
2875. Newkirk, Clyd.
2872. Newkirk, H. Oella.
2874. Newkirk, Nora.
2871. Newkirk, T. Hopkins.
2526. Nichols, Amor.
2525. Nichols, Joseph P.
2185. Nicholson, Sidney L.
2542. Oaks, George Palmer.
Ellen Marlor.
2543. Oaks, William Henry.
2904. Painter, Emlen.
Lizzie Staples.
2902. Painter, George B.
Emma Thatcher.
2906. Painter, Jane B.
Mark H. Darlington.
2905. Painter, Phebe.
2907. Painter, Samuel.
2903. Painter, William P.

1813. Palmer, Abigail.
James D. Patter.
1719. Palmer, Abraham.
Hannah Larkin (748).
1738. Palmer, Abraham.
1749. Palmer, Abraham.
2788. Palmer, Albert.
2632. Palmer, Albert H.
1957. Palmer, Albert G.
1961. Palmer, Albert N.
2531. Palmer, Alfred.
Esther Mary Leedom.
1838. Palmer, Alfred Lee.
1977. Palmer, Alice.
2753. Palmer, Alice L.
Frederick Stiger.
1899. Palmer, Amanda Alice.
1702. Palmer, Andrew.
1845. Palmer, Anna.
1717. Palmer, Anna Elizabeth.
Moses Palmer (568).
1711. Palmer, Anna Maria.
Francis M. Fulton.
1972. Palmer, Anna Maria.
2001. Palmer, Anna Mary.
1740. Palmer, Anna Reeder.
2708. Palmer, Annarissa.
2518. Palmer, Ann Elizabeth.
Abel Jones.
1981. Palmer, Annie.
2530. Palmer, Asher.
1747. Palmer, Athalinda S.
John D. Russell.
1695. Palmer, Benjamin F.
Hannah Knifort.
2523. Palmer, Benjamin Franklin.
1950. Palmer, Benjamin Loundes.
1681. Palmer, Beulah.
2515. Palmer, Beulah.
Ferdinand Newlin.
1670. Palmer, Caleb.
2003. Palmer, Canby Hopkins.
2789. Palmer, Caroline.
2658. Palmer, Carrie May.
2631. Palmer, Carrie W.
1703. Palmer, Charles.
1839. Palmer, Charles.
2522. Palmer, Charles.
1723. Palmer, Charles B.
Miranda L. Dye.
2634. Palmer, Charles Day.
1974. Palmer, Charles Rees.
1739. Palmer, Clara Elizabeth.
2767. Palmer, Clinton D.
2720. Palmer, Cora B.
2784. Palmer, Cora May.
2734. Palmer, Delpha Alma.
1982. Palmer, Edith M.
2735. Palmer, Edith Rosella.
1786. Palmer, Edward L.
Ella P. Marshall.

1820. Palmer, Edward Tatnall.
1791. Palmer, Edwin H.
1710. Palmer, Eleanor F.
Samuel S. Bonan.
1722. Palmer, Eliza Ann.
Hiram Newton Skillman.
1975. Palmer, Eliza D.
1837. Palmer, Elizabeth.
2512. Palmer, Elizabeth.
2730. Palmer, Elizabeth Ann.
William Harrison.
1842. Palmer, Elizabeth C.
1726. Palmer, Elizabeth G.
1947. Palmer, Elizabeth Gray.
1958. Palmer, Ella Boyd.
1741. Palmer, Ella L.
1848. Palmer, Ella May.
1727. Palmer, Ellen E.
1959. Palmer, Elsie.
1858. Palmer, Elsie Gray.
2508. Palmer, Ellwood.
Hanna L. Shortlidge.
2659. Palmer, Emily Ethel.
2732. Palmer, Emily Sophrena.
2524. Palmer, Emma.
Charles B. Harding.
2002. Palmer, Emma Clarissa.
1901. Palmer, Emma L.
2719. Palmer, Emma Leota.
2626. Palmer, Eva B.
1949. Palmer, Fannie Gray.
2610. Palmer, Francis S.
2511. Palmer, Franklin.
1713. Palmer, George A.
1811. Palmer, George A.
1971. Palmer, George Jacquette.
1835. Palmer, George W.
1721. Palmer, Gideon G.
Mary Bachelor.
2655. Palmer, Granville Reuben.
1816. Palmer, Hannah.
1709. Palmer, Hannah Ann.
Damon P. Coffinberry,
Solomon C. Hardinbrook.
2611. Palmer, Hannah Ann.
2733. Palmer, Hannah Alice.
2635. Palmer, Harriet Irene.
1836. Palmer, Harry G.
2754. Palmer, Harry F.
2636. Palmer, Helen Humphrey.
1951. Palmer, Helen Pinckney.
1680. Palmer, Henry.
1817. Palmer, Henry.
1980. Palmer, Henry.
1857. Palmer, Henry H.
1731. Palmer, Henry J.
2627. Palmer, Herbert W.
1700. Palmer, Hiram.
1715. Palmer, Hiram M. G.
1841. Palmer, Howard.
1815. Palmer, Ida May.
1960. Palmer, Janet McPherson.
1953. Palmer, Jessie.
2509. Palmer, J. Howard.
Alice A. Mears.
1834. Palmer, John.
1784. Palmer, John.
2517. Palmer, John.
Almira Staates.
1708. Palmer, John Henry.
R. Ella Thomas.
1729. Palmer, John R.
1678. Palmer, John S.
Mary Knight.
1818. Palmer, Joseph.
2516. Palmer, Joseph.
1718. Palmer, Joseph C.
1706. Palmer, Joseph M.
1843. Palmer, Joseph Martin.
2532. Palmer, Joseph Monroe.
Sarah Ann Altemus.
1684. Palmer, Joseph Worth.
Anna Hanway.
2714. Palmer, Josephine.
1735. Palmer, Josephine Maria.
1736. Palmer, Julietta.
1714. Palmer, Julietta E.
William B. Gregg.
1819. Palmer, Kate.
2534. Palmer, Laura.
1716. Palmer, Laura Ada.
1728. Palmer, Laura J.
2656. Palmer, Laura Marcia.
2785. Palmer, Laurence W.
1677. Palmer, Lewis.
Mary C. Wildman.
1789. Palmer, Lewis.
Hannah H. Pancoast.
1732. Palmer, Lewis Reeder.
2612. Palmer, Lillian.
1821. Palmer, Linwood.
1976. Palmer, Linda B.
2520. Palmer, Lydia.
Benjamin Grandy.
1671. Palmer, Lydia A.
Jesse Davis.
2633. Palmer, Lydia Anna.
1844. Palmer, Lydia C.
1903. Palmer, Maggie B.
1962. Palmer, Maggie G.
1699. Palmer, Margaret.
1840. Palmer, Margaretta Harding.
1701. Palmer, Maria.
1847. Palmer, Martin.
1720. Palmer, Martin.
Lydia Ann Talley.
1745. Palmer, Martin C.
Fidelia Dye.
2506. Palmer, Marshall.
Anna Mary Pennoc[illegible].
2507. Palmer, Mary.
Jacob Satterthwai[illegible].

2514. Palmer, Mary.
2786. Palmer, Mary A.
1824. Palmer, Mary E.
2709. Palmer, Mary Ellen.
1788. Palmer, Mary F.
Edward Darlington.
1830. Palmer, Mary G.
John W. Todd.
2660. Palmer, Mary Genevieve.
2637. Palmer, Mary Jane.
2729. Palmer, Mary Jane.
Jasper Odell.
1724. Palmer, Mary M.
William F. Ireton.
1973. Palmer, Mary Nina.
1748. Palmer, Mary O.
Joseph Borton.
1682. Palmer, Mary R.
Elwood Rulon.
2757. Palmer, Mary R.
1696. Palmer, Mary Reeder.
John Geaky.
1787. Palmer, Merritt T.
2513. Palmer, Morris.
1846. Palmer, Moses.
2715. Palmer, Ninna.
1822. Palmer, Norris W., Jr.
2535. Palmer, Norwood.
2736. Palmer, Peter Wilson.
2510. Palmer, Philena.
Charles Paschall.
1712. Palmer, Prudence Eliza.
John Q. A. Hollister.
2521. Palmer, Rachel.
2756. Palmer, Robert A.
1734. Palmer, Robert H.
2755. Palmer, Sallie A.
1698. Palmer, Samuel L.
2505. Palmer, Samuel M.
1979. Palmer, Sarah.
1697. Palmer, Sarah Ann.
William B. Devore.
1746. Palmer, Sarah E.
Austin Jones.
1725. Palmer, Sarah Elma.
Lewis B. Dunn.
1833. Palmer, Sarah Hampton.
1737. Palmer, Sarah Isabella.
1902. Palmer, Sarah I.
1856. Palmer, Thomas Hawkins.
1814. Palmer, Thomas F.
2710. Palmer, Thudas Watson.
1963. Palmer, Walter.
1952. Palmer, Walter Gray.
2713. Palmer, Walter N.
1812. Palmer, William.
1948. Palmer, William Bladen.
1730. Palmer, William E.
2766. Palmer, William Edward.
1705. Palmer, William G.
Elizabeth Willett.
2731. Palmer, William Henry.
1750. Palmer, William L.
1831. Palmer, William M.
Rebecca Whitson.
1900. Palmer, William Norris.
1785. Palmer, William T.
Helen Young.
2000. Palmer, William Thomas.
1733. Palmer, William Uphronius.
1823. Palmer, William W.
2657. Palmer, Willis Baker.
2533. Palmer, Wilmer.
2613. Palmer, Wilmer H.
1978. Palmer, Wilson.
1832. Palmer, Winfield S.
Jane E. Murphy.
2670. Parker, Catharine.
2669. Parker, Hannah E.
2668. Parker, Mary Ann.
James Dixon.
2671. Parker, Nathan T.
2667. Parker, Sarah Ann.
Joseph Hill.
3291. Patterson, Ann Elizabeth.
3294. Patterson, Bertha Frances.
3290. Patterson, Frazer Smith.
3292. Patterson, Mary Finley.
3293. Patterson, Wesley Reuben.
2437. Paxson, Anna Rachel.
2433. Paxson, Hannah A.
2436. Paxson, Henry C.
2434. Paxson, Sarah Jane.
2196. Payne, Joseph.
2933. Peirce, Annie Margaret.
2934. Peirce, Blanche Tillie.
2931. Peirce, Eda May.
2909. Peirce, Eli Harvey.
2916. Peirce, Hannah Evalina.
2913. Peirce, Harriet Lunie.
2917. Peirce, Hiram Robert.
2911. Peirce, Leonidas Thomas.
2936. Peirce, Mary.
2910. Peirce, Mary Barr.
2930. Peirce, Mary Bisbing.
2919. Peirce, Margaret Jerusha.
2918. Peirce, Martha Lavinia.
2915. Peirce, Morris Clifton.
2932. Peirce, Phebe.
2935. Peirce, Ruth.
2920. Peirce, Sarah Meek.
2912. Peirce, Susanna Octavio.
2914. Peirce, Thomas Harvey.
2922. Peirce, Thomas Harvey.
2921. Peirce, William Smith.
2453. Perdue, Caleb.
2452. Perdue, Howard.
2454. Perdue, Ida J.
2451. Perdue, Lewis P.
2456. Perdue, Sarah H.
2455. Perdue, Thomas Mentor.
2450. Perdue, William R.

3277. Peters, Annie G.
3278. Peters, Carrie.
3279. Peters, May.
2243. Phipps, Esther.
2242. Phipps, John.
2386. Pickle, Mary Clark.
2384. Pickle, Sarah Elizabeth.
2996. Pilling, Charles J.
2994. Pilling, Edward S.
2991. Pilling, Franklin J.
2992. Pilling, Henry C.
2995. Pilling, Mary Jenks.
2993. Pilling, William S.
3187. Pinkerton, Charles.
3185. Pinkerton, Elizabeth.
3184. Pinkerton, Richard I.
3186. Pinkerton, Susan D.
2007. Plumly, George H.
2005. Plumly, Harriet Elizabeth.
2006. Plumly, Thomas Elwood.
2001. Plumly, William K.
2593. Poston, Eddy.
2591. Poston, Hannah Ann.
2595. Poston, James.
2594. Poston, Lydia.
2592. Poston, Mary Alice.
2590. Poston, Selena Jane.
Charles Sebaston.
2843. Powell, Esther A.
2845. Powell, Flora E.
2844. Powell, Hosmer B.
2842. Powell, James C.
Annie Cooksy.
2841. Powell, Maria.
Thomas Day.
2164. Pusey, Willie.
2666. Pusey, Thomas.
2821. Pyle, Alexander Allman.
2861. Pyle, Carrie May.
2425. Pyle, Clarkson.
2427. Pyle, Clarkson W.
Louisa Briggs.
2440. Pyle, Edward.
2839. Pyle, Elizabeth.
2424. Pyle, Emily.
William Folliard Perdue.
2823. Pyle, Evaline Elizabeth.
2862. Pyle, Frank.
2428. Pyle, Franklin.
2441. Pyle, Hannah.
Edwin Buffington.
2838. Pyle, Harriet.
2429. Pyle, Josephine.
2438. Pyle, Joseph Haines.
Sallie Sharpless.
2426. Pyle, Malinda.
2822. Pyle, Mary Merilla.
2442. Pyle, Pennock M.
2439. Pyle, Robert Lewis.
Elizabeth D. Walton.
2840. Pyle, William Henry.
1795. Reece, Lydia D.
2805. Reeder, Clara Belle.
2803. Reeder, Rosa May.
2804. Reeder, Sarah Jane.
2806. Reeder, William Brady.
3286. Richardson, B. Howard.
3283. Richardson, George Holcombe.
3287. Richardson, Lynette.
3285. Richardson, Mary.
3284. Richardson, Mildred Clayton.
2876. Ritchey, Ianthus.
2877. Ritchey, Jennie B.
2960. Rothrock, Addison May.
2961. Rothrock, Henry A.
3241. Scarlett, Anna Mary.
Thompson Richards.
3255. Scarlett, Annie C.
3244. Scarlett, Elizabeth H.
3254. Scarlett, Mary M.
3256. Scarlett, Phebe T.
3243. Scarlett, Taylor.
3242. Scarlett, William H.
2262. Seal, Anna.
2264. Seal, Anna Lucy.
2260. Seal, Franklin H.
2263. Seal, Henry.
2261. Seal, Jesse.
Mary A. Eachus.
2259. Seal, Titus C.
Josephine Gibson.
2163. Sharpless, Mary Hoopes.
1923. Silver, Elizabeth W.
1916. Silver, Horatio.
Sarah Griffith.
1919. Silver, Joseph J.
1915. Silver, Joshua J.
Rachel Mounce.
1917. Silver, Margaret C.
Clarkson Jennings.
1918. Silver, Oscar W.
Hellena M. Button.
1922. Silver, Rebecca Ann.
1920. Silver, Robert.
1808. Slack, George A.
Mary L. Achey.
1810. Slack, Ida Kate.
1809. Slack, William T.
2195. Smedley, Jacob Larkin.
1964. Smith, Alice E.
1965. Smith, Anna G.
2793. Smith, Anna Lorade.
2792. Smith, Blanche Orilla.
3143. Smith, Baton.
3144. Smith, Emma Vaughan.
3145. Smith, Francis Berean.
3136. Smith, George.
Annie E. Hickman.
3140. Smith, Joseph.
2794. Smith, Lillian Gertrude.
2787. Smith, Lizzie M.
3137. Smith, Lydia Valentine.

3139. Smith, Martha Frazer.
3138. Smith, Mary Frazer.
2791. Smith, Mary Jane.
3142. Smith, Persifor Frazer.
Laura G. Wood.
2790. Smith, Rachel Adda.
3132. Smith, Rebecca.
Robert E. Monaghan.
3146. Smith, Robert.
2648. Speakman, George.
2649. Speakman, Henry.
2647. Speakman, Joshua Cloud.
2645. Speakman, Ruthanna.
2646. Speakman, Sydney.
2955. Stevens, Ann Elizabeth.
2956. Stevens, Genevra Ellen.
2957. Stevens, John Andrew.
2954. Stevens, William N.
1797. Stevenson, Anna M.
1796. Stevenson, Eliza Ann.
1798. Stevenson, George S.
Laura Hammon.
2686. Stoltz, Amos.
Clarissa Almira Palmer (983).
2692. Stoltz, Catharine.
2693. Stoltz, David.
2689. Stoltz, George.
2695. Stoltz, Hannah.
2685. Stoltz, Henry.
2688. Stoltz, Lewis.
2687. Stoltz, Mary.
2694. Stoltz, Samantha Jane.
2684. Stoltz, Samuel.
2691. Stoltz, Sarah.
2690. Stoltz, Stephen.
1905. Story, Alfred E.
1906. Story, Mary Emma.
1904. Story, Palmer J.
2600. Swayne, Aaron.
2602. Swayne, George Elisha.
2601. Swayne, Lydia Anna.
2599. Swayne, Thomas Martin.
3276. Swinburne, Lawrence.
2449. Taylor, Edith S.
2886. Tenhart, Amie.
2885. Tenhart, Frank.
1674. Thatcher, Abigail Ann.
C. Grover Levis.
1871. Thatcher, Anna Mary.
Levi Hoopes, M. D.
1676. Thatcher, Elizabeth P.
Joseph E. Johnson,
George Palmer.
1872. Thatcher, Emma W.
1675. Thatcher, Harriet.
William Hannum.
1880. Thatcher, Isaac.
1874. Thatcher, Jesse W., M. D.
Elizabeth Blakey.
1877. Thatcher, Lydia Emma.
1673. Thatcher, Rebecca C.
1878. Thatcher, Sallie A.
1876. Thatcher, Samuel Robert.
1870. Thatcher, Sarah W.
1879. Thatcher, William W.
2175. Thomas, Barclay.
2178. Thomas, Emily.
2972. Thomas, Helen B.
2177. Thomas, Mary.
2176. Thomas, Reece.
2576. Thomasson, Lydia Lavinia.
Jesse B. Heaford.
2575. Thomasson, Samson.
2577. Thomasson, Stephen Andrew.
2574. Thomasson, Susan.
Morris Harrington,
Charles Green.
3335. Thompson, Ellwood.
2578. Thompson, Florence.
3334. Thompson, Joseph.
3333. Thompson, William.
1954. Towers, William Palmer.
3257. Trimble, Alice Rebecca.
2891. Trimble, George Thomas.
2890. Trimble, Isaac.
3259. Trimble, James.
2965. Trimble, Joseph Evans.
2889. Trimble, Josephine.
2888. Trimble, Mary.
2893. Trimble, Richard.
2887. Trimble, Sallie S.
2892. Trimble, Walter.
3258. Trimble, William.
2868. Vanvoorhis, Charles.
2866. Vanvoorhis, Lizzie.
2863. Vanvoorhis, Salena.
2864. Vanvoorhis, Samuel S.
2865. Vanvoorhis, Thomas.
2867. Vanvoorhis, Vanneman.
2664. Walton, Bertha Julia.
2663. Walton, Gertrude A.
2662. Walton, Isaac Palmer.
2661. Walton, Mary Dent.
2878. Warrick, Alice Alignippa.
2881. Warrick, Amy Elizabeth.
2880. Warrick, Charles Thomas.
2882. Warrick, Jennie Belle.
2879. Warrick, William.
3248. Way, Alfred H.
2408. Way, Charles B.
Eliza Numbers.
3245. Way, Charles C.
2407. Way, Ellen.
Dr. George W. Kelly.
2406. Way, Elizabeth.
Dr. George W. Kelly.
3249. Way, Francis W.
3247. Way, George B.
2394. Way, John.
3246. Way, Nathaniel S.
Mary H. Troth.
2409. Way, Richard T.
3191. Webster, Amy D.

3209. Webster, Clara.
3218. Webster, Edward G.
3201. Webster, Edward.
3206. Webster, Effie May.
3211. Webster, Elmer.
3199. Webster, Emily Ellen.
3203. Webster, Emma.
3214. Webster, Frank.
3215. Webster, George.
3194. Webster, George C.
3202. Webster, Hannah Lewis.
3195. Webster, Isaac Roland.
3213. Webster, Isaac Thomas.
3216. Webster, Jacob.
3208. Webster, James.
3217. Webster, John D.
3210. Webster, Joseph.
3192. Webster, Josephine V.
3200. Webster, Margaret Susanna.
3204. Webster, Mary.
3219. Webster, Mary.
3197. Webster, Mary Elizabeth.
3198. Webster, Mary Elizabeth.
3207. Webster, Mary Jane.
3221. Webster, Richard T. D.
3193. Webster, Samuel Jackson.
3205. Webster, Sarah.
3196. Webster, Sarah H.
3220. Webster, Thomazine D.
3212. Webster, Wesley E.
3190. Webster, William Winfield.
2854. Welsh, Florence Nightingale.
2853. Welsh, Harlen P.
2850. Welsh, Laura L.
2851. Welsh, Mary Minnie.
2852. Welsh, Rosella.
2772. Wheeland, Alice C.
2775. Wheeland, Charles E.
2773. Wheeland, Clarence A.
2774. Wheeland, Clinton W.
2771. Wheeland, Henry William.
2779. Wheeland, Wellington W.
3349. White, Barton Langdon.
3361. White, Elizabeth.
3345. White, Elmer Ellsworth.
3341. White, George W.
3233. White, Harlan T.
3337. White, Harry Vanmeeter.
3234. White, Ines.
3351. White, Irene.
3342. White, John William.
3344. White, Laura V.
3350. White, Laura Virginia.
3352. White, Mary F.
3357. White, Rosa.
3338. White, Thomas Franklin.
3360. White, William.
3343. White, Wilson.
2554. Wilkinson, Alice Anna.
1985. Wilkinson, Anna Maria.
Alfred Ely.
2553. Wilkinson, Annie.
1983. Wilkinson, Canby Steel.
2555. Wilkinson, Francis Newlin.
1986. Wilkinson, James Edward.
1984. Wilkinson, Margaret Ann.
Benton Alexander.
2556. Wilkinson, Mary P.
1987. Wilkinson, Sarah Eva.
1806. Williams, Abigail A.
John Leyden,
John Rogers.
1802. Williams, Edmund A.
Nancy A. Peterson.
1805. Williams, Eliza A.
1803. Williams, Emeline E.
1804. Williams, John P.
1799. Williams, Joseph H.
1807. Williams, Mary L.
John Kellogg.
1801. Williams, Thomas E.
Elizabeth Hendrickson.
1800. Williams, W. S.
2217. Willis, Freddie M.
2218. Willis, Harry R.
2219. Willis, Mary Frances.
2896. Wilson, Cornelia.
2898. Wilson, Henry George.
2897. Wilson, Mary Frances.
2665. Wollaston, Frederic P.
2536. Wood, Anna Mary.
Owen Z. Pyle.
2538. Wood, Ellen.
Enos Sharpless.
2751. Wood, Elpha.
2749. Wood, Frank P.
2752. Wood, Hannah A.
2750. Wood, Henry E.
2541. Wood, Ida.
2540. Wood, Irwin.
2537. Wood, John.
2539. Wood, Lewis N.
Carrie C. Hance.
2745. Wood, Margaret I.
2743. Wood, Mary E.
Horace Booth.
2744. Wood, Philarmon P.
2746. Wood, Thurman F.
2747. Wood, Theresa D.
2748. Wood, William A.
1691. Worrall, Alfred B.
1689. Worrall, Anna Mary.
Robert Johnson.
1685. Worrall, A. Palmer.
Sarah Jane Dicks.
1686. Worrall, Ellwood M.
Sarah Jane Worrall.
1694. Worrall, Frank.
1688. Worrall, John Leedom.
1692. Worrall, John T.
1687. Worrall, Joseph Rowland.

1690. Worrall, Rebecca T.
Harrison L. Rowland.
1693. Worrall, Sallie P.
1866. Worrell, Abigail Thatcher.
1864. Worrell, Anna Mary.
Ellwood Worrall.
1865. Worrell, Charles Thatcher.
1869. Worrell, Daniel Sharpless.
1862. Worrell, Elizabeth S.
Granville Williams.
1868. Worrell, Hannah S.
1863. Williams, Lewis Philip.
Josephine Virginia Paff.
1859. Worrell, Peter.
1867. Worrell, Sharpless.
1860. Worrell, Thomas T.
Rebecca G. Garrett.
1861. Worrell, William Henry.
Susanna G. Kirk.
2405. Wyly, B. F.
2400. Wyly, Elizabeth.
Hiram H. Hackney.
2398. Wyly, George L.
2401. Wyly, Hannah J.
2399. Wyly, Ida.
2402. Wyly, Jacob L.
Elizabeth A. Reyl.
2395. Wyly, Lydia A.
Zephaniah Campbell.
2397. Wyly, Maria.
Stephen Wise.
2403. Wyly, Miranda.
2396. Wyly, Sarah.
William Harden.
2404. Wyly, Solon.
1883. Yarnall, Abigail.
1885. Yarnall, Hannah E.
1884. Yarnall, John.
1881. Yarnall, Lydia.
Benjamin E. Heston.
1882. Yarnall, Mary.
2908. Young, Brigham Morris.
3359. Youst, John W.
3358. Youst, Robert E.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3926. Adcock, William.
3761. Aldredge, Amy M.
3760. Aldredge, Bertha L.
3757. Aldredge, Hannah G.
3758. Aldredge, Henry C.
3759. Aldredge, Thomas Morgan.
3717. Arment, Alice M.
3716. Arment, Beulah L.
3715. Arment, Emma C.
3728. Barclay, Alice.
3725. Barclay, Benjamin C.
3729. Barclay, Edward T.
3730. Barclay, John H.
3726. Barclay, Margaretta.
3687. Barclay, Robert Lindley.
3727. Barclay, William T.
3532. Beck, William Lewis.
3421. Bonan, David Samuel.
3420. Bonan, Ella Jane.
3419. Bonan, George Charles.
3418. Bonan, John William.
3464. Borton, Ellis Worth.
3852. Buffington, Walter.
3750. Cadwallader, Clyde.
3749. Cadwallader, Harrie Isaac.
3751. Cadwallader, Mary Albina.
3822. Campbell, George P.
Sarah H. Schofield.
3821. Campbell, Jacob W.
3824. Campbell, Jennie H.
3826. Campbell, Lawrence W.
3827. Campbell, Lillie M.
3820. Campbell, Maria M.
3825. Campbell, William H.
3823. Campbell, Z. B.
3647. Carroll, Benjamin F.
3649. Carroll, James A.
3648. Carroll, Mary E.
3721. Chamberlin, Carl Hein.
3731. Chamberlin, Ida.
3739. Chamberlin, Luther Fletcher.
3732. Chamberlin, Mary.
3738. Chamberlin, Rebecca Jane.
3815. Clark, Anna Belle.
3802. Clark, Annie.
3814. Clark, David.
3797. Clark, Elizabeth.
3819. Clark, Ella Maud.
3816. Clark, Florence.
3806. Clark, Florence Matilda.
3798. Clark, Frank.
3796. Clark, George W.
3799. Clark, Jeptha.
3805. Clark, Katie.
3810. Clark, Margaret.
3808. Clark, Maggie.
3807. Clark, Maggie P.
3800. Clark, Maria Jeannette.
3818. Clark, Mary Blanche.
3813. Clark, Mary Elizabeth.
3803. Clark, Mary.
3809. Clark, Milford.
3812. Clark, Nora.
3801. Clark, Sallie.
3817. Clark, Wesley.
3804. Clark, William.
3811. Clark, Winfield.
3414. Coffinberry, Ann Eliza.

3413. Coffinberry, Burr R.
3415. Coffinberry, John.
3476. Coffman, Agnes.
3489. Coffman, Alta May.
3488. Coffman, Anna Louisa.
3501. Coffman, Charles.
3502. Coffman, Elmira.
3474. Coffman, George Washington.
3482. Coffman, Jimmie.
3472. Coffman, John Henry.
3481. Coffman, Mary Ella.
3503. Coffman, Robert D.
3475. Coffman, Samuel.
3473. Coffman, Sarah A.
3483. Coffman, Willie.
3652. Coleman, Cynthia J.
3657. Coleman, Emma L.
3658. Coleman, Eva L.
3655. Coleman, James H.
3653. Coleman, Lewis W.
3654. Coleman, Mary E.
3656. Coleman, William C.
3781. Coulter, Charles.
3784. Coulter, Clara.
3780. Coulter, George.
3779. Coulter, Jacob.
3782. Coulter, Jane.
3778. Coulter, Mary.
3783. Coulter, William.
3938. Crow, Annie.
3935. Crow, Charles Prentice.
3936. Crow, Ida Climena.
3937. Crow, Mary Annetta.
3845. Curry, William J.
3510. Darlington, Anna.
3511. Darlington, Beulah.
3507. Darlington, Charles.
3506. Darlington, Deborah.
3512. Darlington, Edward, Jr.
3945. Darlington, Emlen.
3505. Darlington, Frances.
3509. Darlington, Jared.
3508. Darlington, Mary.
3683. Davidson, Lizzie.
3684. Davidson, Sidney.
3365. Davis, Anna L.
3362. Davis, Ella.
3364. Davis, Jane P.
3363. Davis, William P.
3940. Day, Elmer Ellsworth.
3465. Dennison, John William.
Abigail F. Malcolm.
3404. Devore, Daniel Lyman.
3402. Devore, Hiram.
3403. Devore, Theresa S.
3947. Downing, Anna Mary.
3948. Downing, Francis Charles.
3577. Dubree, Emily T.
3579. Dubree, Fannie R.
3580. Dubree, Francis W.
3575. Dubree, John V.
Annie Bisbing.
3576. Dubree, Jones E.
Ellen Boyer.
3581. Dubree, Joseph M.
3578. Dubree, Mary Ellen.
3458. Dunn, Frank L.
3459. Dunn, Lavinia May.
3457. Dunn, Willis E.
3522. Durell, Bessie.
3521. Durell, Ella.
3922. Dutton, Alice.
3713. Dutton, Alfred Everett.
3925. Dutton, Bernice.
3712. Dutton, Elizabeth Jane.
3921. Dutton, Ida May.
3924. Dutton, John.
3714. Dutton, Lillian Clarissa.
3718. Dutton, Lorenzo T.
3719. Dutton, Minerva E.
3923. Dutton, William.
3573. Eavenson, Albin.
3585. Eavenson, Clara.
3569. Eavenson, Ella.
3588. Eavenson, Ellwood C.
3574. Eavenson, Emily.
3586. Eavenson, Emily.
3567. Eavenson, Francis V.
3583. Eavenson, Harry.
3568. Eavenson, Ida C.
3590. Eavenson, Jones.
3572. Eavenson, Lewis Lincoln.
3570. Eavenson, Martha E.
3571. Eavenson, Mary Ann.
3584. Eavenson, Mary Emily.
3589. Eavenson, Morris L.
3591. Eavenson, Phebe Anna.
3592. Eavenson, Reese.
3593. Eavenson, Rowland N.
3582. Eavenson, William Jones.
3554. Eccleston, Burrell L.
3553. Eccleston, Charles Norris.
3566. Ely, Ann Elizabeth.
3674. Farrell, James C.
3678. Farrell, Josephine.
3676. Farrell, Lizzie M.
3675. Farrell, Rees E.
3673. Farrell, Samuel E.
3934. Fink, Hiram Wilber.
3629. Fox, Amos B.
3609. Fox, Asa E.
3627. Fox, Calvin A.
3616. Fox, Cora V.
3614. Fox, Eva J.
3628. Fox, George W.
3650. Fox, Ida M.
3626. Fox, James T.
3623. Fox, John L.
3611. Fox, Mary E.
3625. Fox, Margaret E.
3651. Fox, Nina B.

3615. Fox, Orpha S.
3608. Fox, Rees Ottis.
3607. Fox, Retta J.
3610. Fox, Rhoda.
3612. Fox, Robert W.
3624. Fox, Ziba M.
3957. Friend, Charles Wood.
3958. Friend, Theodore Wood.
3423. Fulton, Byron C.
3422. Fulton, Freeman A.
3424. Fulton, George A.
3425. Fulton, Henry P.
3426. Fulton, Ralph Doane.
3942. Gardner, Eddie L. Claire.
3703. Garrett, Ellwood.
3704. Garrett, Lillian.
3702. Garrett, Wilmer.
3756. Gatchel, Mabel.
3769. Gheen, Edna.
3764. Gheen, Emma Virginia.
3767. Gheen, Estella.
3763. Gheen, Frank Wesley.
3765. Gheen, John.
3766. Gheen, Mabel.
3770. Gheen, Mary.
3768. Gheen, Nellie.
3894. Grandy, Kate Estelle.
3895. Grandy, Mabel Clare.
3893. Grandy, William D.
3432. Gregg, Joseph.
3429. Gregg, Orion P.
3431. Gregg, Otis.
3430. Gregg, Sherman T.
3866. Grubb, Cyrus Nelson.
3868. Grubb, Jennie.
3869. Grubb, Luella.
3865. Grubb, Martha Alice.
3867. Grubb, Mary Rebecca.
3662. Hall, Albert P.
3663. Hall, Elmira.
3659. Hall, John T.
3660. Hall, Lucinda C.
3661. Hall, Mary E.
3375. Hannum, Harry Irving.
3372. Hannum, John T.
3374. Hannum, Lucy E.
3373. Hannum, William Henry.
3416. Hardinbrook, Blanche.
3417. Hardinbrook, Jay Albert.
3896. Harding, William.
3914. Harrington, Hattie.
3915. Harrington, Thomas.
3949. Harris, Katie Curtin.
3932. Harrison, Mabel.
3872. Harry, Willie.
3594. Harvey, Harry G.
3913. Hatton, Ann Clara.
3916. Heaford, Carrie.
3917. Heaford, Sallie Ann.
3552. Heston, Howard.
3747. Hicklin, Cheyney.
3748. Hicklin, Willie W.
3428. Hollister, Emma Beulah.
3550. Hoopes, Eva.
3685. Hoopes, Frank Everett.
3686. Hoopes, Fred. Philip.
3710. Hoopes, John J.
3551. Hoopes, Margaretta W.
3709. Hoopes, Mollie.
3711. Hoopes, Sallie.
3927. Householder, Alfred Ernest.
3519. Howard, Edgar C.
3520. Howard, Thomas Reece.
3839. Hull, Emma Eldora.
3840. Hull, Ernest Lloyd.
3772. Hunter, Everett.
3771. Hunter, John.
3724. Hurr, Clara.
3723. Hurr, Mamie.
3722. Hurr, Rebecca.
3668. Imlay, Cassie R.
3671. Imlay, Ethalinda.
3667. Imlay, Flora.
3672. Imlay, Ida L.
3670. Imlay, Lucinda.
3669. Imlay, Maggie.
3755. Ingram, Albert Massey.
3753. Ingram, Frank.
3754. Ingram, Norris Smith.
3456. Ireton, Ira.
3946. Jenks, Charles Ullman.
3564. Jennings, Anna S.
3565. Jennings, Levi.
3376. Johnson, Laura S.
3707. Jones, Albert James.
3891. Jones, Albin Rufus.
3708. Jones, Annie May.
3705. Jones, Carrie.
3701. Jones, Eva May.
3892. Jones, Frank.
3890. Jones, Mary H.
3463. Jones, Norris Emerson.
3706. Jones, Silbert Grant.
3529. Kellogg, Amos P.
3528. Kellogg, Lois Abba.
3530. Kellogg, Rebecca.
3919. Klingler, Clara.
3920. Klingler, Edgar.
3918. Klingler, Jasper.
3679. Lawther, Harry Preston.
3680. Lawther, Marian.
3681. Lawther, Pearl.
3745. Leonard, Josephine Bertha.
3746. Leonard, Thomas T.
3371. Levis, Edgar T.
3370. Levis, Eugene.
3368. Levis, Ida May.
3367. Levis, Josephine B.
3366. Levis, Laura T.
3369. Levis, Theodosia M.
3744. Lewis, Charlotte Chamberlin.
3743. Lewis, Fannie Emma.

3742. Lewis, Thomas L.
3526. Leyden, Mary Jane.
3527. Leyden, Thomas.
3841. Litzenburg, Charley.
3645. Massey, Emmor M.
3643. Massey, George M.
3646. Massey, Norman W.
3644. Massey, Robert O.
3556. Maule, Frank Mortimer.
3555. Maule, William.
3794. McAfee, Douglass.
3793. McAfee, Sallie.
3842. McCann, Amy.
3774. McCauley, Belle.
3773. McCauley, Joseph Dell.
3752. Menough, Cheyney.
3961. Mercer, Frederick Hicks.
3854. Mercer, Frederick T.
3855. Mercer, Julia Lee.
3853. Mercer, Lizzie.
3856. Mercer, Lucy.
3596. Mercer, Phebe R.
3597. Mercer, Rees.
3595. Mercer, William A.
3682. Michener, Mary Eva.
3835. Mitchener, Anna Mary.
3838. Mitchener, Bessie.
3837. Mitchener, Ida L.
3836. Mitchener, William.
3950. Monaghan, Catharine.
3951. Monaghan, Frances.
3952. Monaghan, Frazer Smith.
3698. Moore, Gertrude Clare.
3697. Moore, Hannah R.
3690. Moyer, Lindley Hoopes.
3630. Myers, James W.
3632. Myers, John L.
3635. Myers, Joseph L.
3633. Myers, Mary E.
3631. Myers, Oliver A.
3637. Myers, Perry C.
3636. Myers, Sarah A.
3634. Myers, Sulivan A.
3883. Newlin, Mary Hollingshead.
3885. Newlin, Maud.
3886. Newlin, Mildred Lee.
3884. Newlin, Yancy Breckenridge.
3621. Null, Arclissa J.
3619. Null, Elizabeth A.
3620. Null, Maria.
3618. Null, Rebecca E.
3617. Null, Sarah E.
3622. Null, Stephen C.
3907. Oaks, Annie.
3931. Odell, Emily Estelle.
3929. Odell, Leona C.
3928. Odell, Lillian Adelia.
3930. Odell, Walter Ur.
3943. Painter, Howard.
3434. Palmer, Alice Ella.
3442. Palmer, Anna Mary.
3516. Palmer, Anna T.
3400. Palmer, Ann G.
3380. Palmer, Annie.
3879. Palmer, Bessie.
3383. Palmer, Beulah.
3405. Palmer, Byron De Lacey.
3878. Palmer, Catharine.
3513. Palmer, Charles.
3460. Palmer, Charles G.
3533. Palmer, Charles H.
3880. Palmer, Charles M.
3454. Palmer, Clinton E.
3461. Palmer, Colista A.
3517. Palmer, Edwin Lewis.
3381. Palmer, Elizabeth S.
3462. Palmer, Ella Belle.
3411. Palmer, Ellen.
3391. Palmer, Everett.
3441. Palmer, Fannie Estella.
3377. Palmer, Florence K.
3874. Palmer, Frederic J.
3397. Palmer, George S.
3396. Palmer, Hannah F.
3387. Palmer, Henry.
3395. Palmer, H. F.
3409. Palmer, Homer Sherman.
3873. Palmer, Howard.
3440. Palmer, Ida Luella.
3407. Palmer, Jessie Cleora.
3398. Palmer, John.
3412. Palmer, John Plummer.
3382. Palmer, John W.
3433. Palmer, Joseph Martin.
3514. Palmer, Joseph Pancoast.
3436. Palmer, Josephine Beulah.
3410. Palmer, Katie Evalina.
3408. Palmer, Kate Irene.
3406. Palmer, Lehela Elzora.
3435. Palmer, Lillie Rebecca.
3439. Palmer, Lizzie.
3887. Palmer, Lora.
3455. Palmer, Lyburn T.
3443. Palmer, Maggie Lorena.
3534. Palmer, Mary.
3515. Palmer, Mary D.
3401. Palmer, Mary E.
3437. Palmer, Mary T.
3453. Palmer, Minor L.
3875. Palmer, Rachel L.
3888. Palmer, Robert.
3378. Palmer, Ruthanna.
3518. Palmer, Samuel C.
3385. Palmer, Sarah.
3384. Palmer, Sarah S.
3379. Palmer, Thomas Chalkley.
3889. Palmer, Walter G.
3386. Palmer, William.
3438. Palmer, William Irwin.
3504. Palmer, William M.
3484. Partridge, George Elmer.
3487. Partridge, John F.

3485. Partridge, Mary Louisa.
3486. Partridge, Susan.
3881. Paschall, Franklin.
3882. Paschall, Henry Maurice.
3598. Peirce, Phebe M.
3844. Perdue, Annie.
3843. Perdue, Joseph.
Anna Butler.
3605. Peyton, Benjamin S.
3600. Peyton, Electa S.
3606. Peyton, Emmor F.
3604. Peyton, Joseph W.
3602. Peyton, Mary M.
3603. Peyton, Phebe E.
3599. Peyton, Rees E.
3601. Peyton, Welcome V.
3960. Phillips, Harry H.
3775. Phillips, Jacob.
3777. Phillips, Lewis.
3776. Phillips, William.
3857. Phipps, Clarence.
3792. Powell, Anna.
3941. Powell, Carrie.
3789. Powell, Ella.
3785. Powell, Emma J.
3790. Powell, George Meade.
3788. Powell, Hannah.
3791. Powell, Harvey.
3787. Powell, Ida.
3786. Powell, Mary.
3908. Pusey, Ella Mary.
3909. Pusey, Hannah Elizabeth.
3898. Pyle, Albert.
3899. Pyle, Anna.
3851. Pyle, Ellen.
3846. Pyle, Emma S.
3850. Pyle, Frederick B.
3849. Pyle, Jessie.
3847. Pyle, Laura May.
3901. Pyle, Laura.
3848. Pyle, Louis J.
3900. Pyle, Mary.
3688. Ramsey, Mary Jane.
3689. Ramsey, William Walter.
3677. Reed, Samuel E.
3664. Revenaugh, Hiram.
3665. Revenaugh, Ira W.
3666. Revenaugh, Ulysses.
3497. Reynolds, Anna R.
3495. Reynolds, Charley.
3491. Reynolds, Clara M.
3496. Reynolds, Eddie W.
3490. Reynolds, G. Frank.
3498. Reynolds, Hillard.
3494. Reynolds, John.
3493. Reynolds, Norris J.
3492. Reynolds, William H.
3959. Richards, Rowland A.
3477. Riddell, Carrie Elizabeth.
3480. Riddell, Gertrude Edith.
3478. Riddell, Matilda Ann.
3479. Riddell, Royal Palmer.
3499. Rishel, Laura Dora.
3500. Rishel, Remington C.
3699. Ritchie, Dora L.
3700. Ritchie, Marion C.
3795. Rossiter, Joseph N.
3394. Rowland, Charles Palmer.
3390. Rulon, Charles J.
3388. Rulon, Norris P.
3389. Rulon, William M.
3955. Ruth, Bessie.
3956. Ruth, Mary Julia.
3939. Sargent, Mary Lena.
3877. Satterthwaite, Emma.
3876. Satterthwaite, Morris P.
3740. Scott, Alice Anna.
3741. Scott, Thomas Cheyney.
3911. Seal, Annie H.
3912. Seal, Benjamin Franklin.
3735. Seal, Edwin A.
3736. Seal, Eliza.
3910. Seal, Ella B.
3737. Seal, Frank P.
3904. Sharpless, Edith.
3902. Sharpless, Eveline.
3905. Sharpless, Matthew W.
3903. Sharpless, Nellie.
3641. Shruck, Benjamin.
3639. Shruck, George W.
3638. Shruck, Laura J.
3640. Shruck, Mary J.
3642. Shruck, Sarah F.
3558. Silver, Elizabeth.
3559. Silver, Ellen M.
3563. Silver, Henry.
3560. Silver, Margaret.
3561. Silver, Martha M.
3557. Silver, William E.
3562. Silver, William M.
3448. Skillman, Albert Nelson.
3444. Skillman, Charles Wesley.
Vernelia Killen.
3449. Skillman, Ewen Bingley.
3452. Skillman, Flora Mabel.
3451. Skillman, Harry.
3445. Skillman, John Wellington.
3450. Skillman, Luella.
3446. Skillman, Olive Ann.
3447. Skillman, William Edwin.
3531. Slack, William A.
3863. Smith, Edith Anna.
3864. Smith, Jesse Maurice.
3953. Smith, Mary Frazer.
3954. Smith, Persifor Frazer.
3733. Starr, Benjamin Franklin.
3734. Starr, Florence E.
3524. Stevenson, Ida.
3523. Stevenson, William.
3933. Stiger, Peter William.
3720. Stiles, Laura Virginia.
3693. Stubbs, Benjamin P.

3695. Stubbs, Daniel T.
3691. Stubbs, George H.
3696. Stubbs, Harry W.
3692. Stubbs, Hettie E.
3859. Sullenberger, Charles Porter.
3860. Sullenberger, Henry Rufus.
3861. Sullenberger, Jesse Clarence.
3862. Sullenberger, John Wesley.
3858. Sullenberger, William Harrison.
3871. Vangerson, Mabel.
3870. Vangerson, Orin.
3832. Way, Ella A.
3834. Way, Lucy M.
3833. Way, Zetus R.
3470. Wilkins, Albert.
3467. Wilkins, Ann Eliza.
3469. Wilkins, George Washington.
3468. Wilkins, Helena.
3471. Wilkins, John Palmer.
3466. Wilkins, Joseph Henry.
3545. Williams, Abbie T.
3525. Williams, Chester Thomas.
3543. Williams, Ellwood.
3548. Williams, Emma Gertrude.
3544. Williams, Esther P.
3546. Williams, Lewis P.
3547. Williams, Nathan.
3906. Wood, Walter Lewis.
3392. Worrall, Addie.
3393. Worrall, Laura May.
3539. Worrall, Abbie T.
3538. Worrall, Alice K.
3541. Worrall, Anna.
3537. Worrall, Charles T.
3535. Worrall, Jane L.
3549. Worrall, Maipa F.
3540. Worrall, Mary T.
3536. Worrall, Nathan Sharpless.
3542. Worrall, Rose R.
3762. Worthington, Isaac William.
3830. Wyly, Edgar C.
3829. Wyly, Emma.
3828. Wyly, George.

NINTH GENERATION.

3967. Campbell, Clair S.
3965. Dubree, Clara.
3964. Dubree, Harry.
3966. Dubree, Lydia.
3962. Skillman, Eliza Vernelia.
3963. Skillman, Winfield H.

INDEX TO SURNAMES

OF THE UNNUMBERED NAMES IN THE GENERAL INDEX, BEING THE FIRST APPEARANCE OF NAMES WITH WHOM THE FAMILY INTERMARRIED, AN ACCOUNT OF WHICH WILL BE FOUND UNDER THE NUMBERS ATTACHED.

SECOND GENERATION.

Buffington, 4.
Gore, 5.
Kerlin, 5.
Skears, 3.
Trimble, 6, 7.
Yearsley, 2.

THIRD GENERATION.

Brinton, 21.
Chamberlin, 14.
Downing, 23, 26.
Eavenson, 12.
Faddis, 32.
Garrett, 24.
Hawley, 12.
Jacobs, 22.
Jones, 23.
Newlin, 11.
Pyle, 17.
Sellers, 28.
Sharpless, 11, 25.
Taylor, 29, 30.
Thomas, 18, 19, 20.
Walter, 31.
Warnet, 23.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Baily, 123.
Baldwin, 72.
Brinton, 81.
Brown, 131.
Chamberlain, 34.
Cheyney, 130.
Clark, 49.
Cock, 42.
Downing, 75, 100.
Evans, 76.
Eyre, 59.
Gilpin, 35.
Gordon, 104.
Harlan, 118.
Hawkshurst, 99.
House, 119.
Ingram, 113.
Jefferis, 116.
Jenks, 94.
Johnson, 41, 139.
Jones, 43.
Kennedy, 106.
Kester, 57, 58.
King, 74.
Kirgan, 44.
Lightfoot, 90.
Lockhart, 39.
Malin, 54.
Martin, 33, 55.
Mathers, 66.
McCormick, 137.
Mechem, 88.
Mendenhall, 82.
Middleton, 102.
Morris, 45.
Peirce, 78.
Pennell, 35.
Peters, 36, 133.
Phillips, 35.
Pim, 114.
Pleasants, 96.
Price, 134.
Pyle, 60, 61, 62.
Roberts, 69.
Smith, 103.
Starr, 40.
Stimble, 63.
Thomas, 87.
Thompson, 47.
Todd, 111.
Underhill, 121.
Vickers, 77.
Waddell, 56.
Webster, 107, 109.
Whelen, 105.
White, 141.
Williams, 79.
Wilton, 38.
Woodward, 50.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Arment, 234.
Askew, 481.
Avery, 374.
Baily, 427, 442.
Baker, 274.
Barr, 454.
Bateman, 417.
Beckly, 273.
Beitler, 409.
Bennington, 292, 346.
Bowdle, 476.
Bowman, 225.
Brinton, 342.
Brown, 283.
Bryant, 379.
Butz, 287.
Callahan, 212.
Carter, 152.
Cheyney, 209.
Choonrod, 285.
Clark, 313, 316.
Clement, 260.
Cloud, 246.
Coffman, 145.
Conquest, 517.
Corbett, 350.
Cordray, 487.
Cowick, 502.
Darlington, 251.
Davis, 211, 440, 482.
Dennis, 309.
Denny, 408.
Dillehunt, 486.
Dilworth, 177.
Dorlan, 512.
Downing, 423, 428.
Duval, 162.
Eastwick, 340.
Eavenson, 187.
Edge, 321.
Ellicott, 307, 509.
Entriken, 203.
Evans, 420, 494, 497.
Fairlamb, 422.
Fox, 188.
Gheen, 210, 212, 345.
Gibson, 143.
Gilbert, 185.
Gilpin, 362.
Good, 244.
Gray, 162.
Griffith, 275.
Grubb, 240.
Hall, 146, 222, 229, 254, 264.
Hallowell, 147.
Halsted, 372, 378.
Hannum, 297.
Harrer, 265.
Harry, 228.
Harvey, 342.
Hatton, 236, 238.
Haworth, 455.
Hemphill, 149.
Herkins, 501.
Hicks, 447.
Hoge, 263.
Hoopes, 191, 194, 403, 411, 415, 472, 473, 474.
Hopkins, 288.
Howland, 370.
Hubert, 262.
Huey, 279.
Hunter, 457.
Ingram, 437.
Jackson, 504, 505.
James, 192.
Janney, 391.
Jaquette, 177.
Job, 500.
Johnson, 152.
Jones, 184.
Keach, 514.
Keys, 290.
King, 506, 507.
Knowles, 377.
Larkin, 195, 196.
Lightfoot, 414.
Lord, 373.
Malin, 230, 243.
Marshall, 239, 245.
Martin, 363, 451.
Maslin, 480.
Mason, 289, 413, 414.
Massey, 190, 443.
Matlack, 448.
Mattson, 149.
Maxon, 276.
May, 344.
McChaine, 293.
McClain, 223.
McClellan, 424.
McDermond, 513.
McFarlan, 250.
McPherson, 165.
Meeteer, 158.
Mendenhall, 342.
Mercer, 436.
Merritt, 304.
Mickle, 334.
Miller, 272, 434.
Mitchell, 182.
Moore, 477, 496.
Morgan, 267.
Morris, 175.
Munger, 376.
Myers, 201, 253.
Nelson, 228, 485.
Newlin, 235.
Oliver, 257.
Page, 400.
Painter, 164.
Parker, 255.
Pennell, 142.
Peoples, 492, 493.
Pierce, 381.
Plumly, 183.
Pratt, 445.
Pyle, 219, 224, 282.
Reeder, 143.
Richardson, 488, 489, 508.
Riggs, 449.
Roberts, 490.
Robinson, 324, 503.
Rogers, 418.
Rothrock, 353.
Russell, 374.
Scarlett, 464.
Seeds, 247.
Sharpless, 194, 357, 429.
Shields, 286.
Silvey, 458.
Sine, 185.
Smith, 151, 169, 270, 278, 349, 398, 402.
Speakman, 444, 449.
Spencer, 365.
Stevens, 316.
Stockton, 390.
Strode, 197.
Supplee, 301.
Tatman, 350.
Taylor, 208, 213, 242, 268, 456.
Thatcher, 150.
Thayer, 384.
Thompson, 260.
Thomson, 155, 157.
Thorne, 367.
Troth, 478.
Underwood, 269.
Valentine, 410.
Vanhorn, 259.
Walter, 146.
Walton, 498.
Way, 229.
Webster, 338.
Welsh, 284.
Wheeland, 261.
White, 461.
Whitehill, 156.
Williams, 148.
Williamson, 251, 418.
Wollaston, 250.

Wood, 256.
Woodward, 446.
Workman, 202.
Wright, 209.
Yarnall, 342.
Zook, 327.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Adamson, 715.
Addleman, 708.
Allen, 1258.
Almond, 571.
Andes, 776.
Appleby, 1366.
Arment, 738.
Ashbridge, 1388.
Asherton, 1095.
Astry, 1400.
Atkins, 806.
Baily, 811.
Baker, 696, 951, 1048.
Baldwin, 714, 937.
Ballock, 1516.
Bane, 1070.
Bannen, 761.
Bardsley, 1629.
Bastian, 1316.
Baugh, 552.
Beams, 720.
Bean, 924.
Bear, 1632.
Beck, 561, 1526, 1005.
Beckley, 1649.
Beebe, 899.
Beidler, 1320.
Bell, 1643.
Bennett, 846.
Bird, 697.
Bisbing, 1219.
Black, 1580.
Boyd, 643.
Boyer, 1575, 1631.
Braden, 1601.
Brayton, 624.
Brear, 887.
Brinton, 742.
Bristol, 1259.
Brock, 1025.
Brown, 1009, 1660.
Bruce, 1286.
Bruck, 805.
Bryant, 533.
Buckingham, 1067.
Buckwalter, 1648.
Bumgardner, 710.
Burgess, 1586.
Butler, 1318.
Caldwell, 1488.
Caley, 865.
Cameron, 651.
Carpenter, 1386.
Carr, 593, 623.
Carroll, 1043.
Carter, 1054.
Cassin, 551.
Chambers, 735.
Chandler, 1497.
Chapman, 594.
Churchill, 1269.
Churchman, 625.
Cloud, 528, 841.
Clower, 1597.
Cobourn, 881, 947.
Cochrane, 596.
Conklin, 720.
Conrad, 970.
Cope, 891, 1415.
Court, 749.
Courtney, 798.
Covington, 715, 780.
Cox, 1006.
Craft, 598.
Craven, 1096.
Crawford, 995, 1050, 1094, 1515.
Crossgrove, 882.
Crow, 1039.
Dalbey, 993.
Darlington, 1354.
Davidson, 707.
Davis, 671, 786, 791, 1387, 1586.
Day, 929.
Dickson, 856.
Dixon, 789.
Donaldson, 758.
Dothard, 1650.
Dougherty, 921.
Dowler, 1080.
Drury, 733.
Dunston, 1071.
Durnal, 1359, 1385.
Dutton, 741, 965.
Eachus, 726.
Earle, 604.
Eccleston, 590.
Ecton, 899.
Edge, 1330.
Edmundson, 1041.
Eichborn, 1091.
Eldridge, 707.
Elfreth, 1233.
Elliott, 529.
Ellis, 779.
Elmer, 1229.
England, 1608.
Elbin, 718.
Essick, 1370.
Evans, 808, 812, 1319, 1320.
Fairchild, 1283.
Farrell, 690, 698.
Faucett, 946.
Finney, 781.
Fisher, 1217.
Fisk, 1271.
Fitzsimmons, 1042.
Foote, 1364.
Ford, 648, 904, 909, 1600.
Forsythe, 1358.
Foster, 820, 1326, 1591.
Frary, 976.
Free, 830.
Furness, 657.
Garrett, 724, 1428.
Gear, 631.
Gibson, 527, 529.
Gilpin, 742.
Girvin, 1552.
Glass, 709.
Gleason, 1634.
Graham, 559.
Gray, 564, 782.
Green, 1214.
Greenman, 539.
Griffith, 633.
Grist, 861, 862.
Grotz, 540.
Grove, 963.
Guthrie, 1514.
Hack, 1553.
Hall, 550, 572, 582.
Hamilton, 998.
Hance, 746.
Hannum, 728.
Hardy, 1230.
Hargrave, 1099.
Harlan, 941, 1467.
Harman, 994.
Harper, 1365.
Harrington, 1638.
Harris, 1044, 1377.
Harrison, 736.
Hartman, 533.

Hartsel, 1646.
Harvey, 890.
Hawkins, 572.
Hawley, 927.
Haws, 756.
Heald, 844.
Heinsling, 1663.
Hicklin, 792.
Hickman, 717.
Hicks, 1496.
Hipple, 1053.
Hitchcock, 719.
Hizer, 897.
Hockenhull, 1284.
Hoffman, 1590.
Hoge, 972.
Holbrook, 1090.
Holcombe, 1565.
Hollingshead, 1536.
Hood, 919.
Hoopes, 733, 889, 892, 1367, 1411, 1494.
Horsey, 626.
Hoskins, 783.
Hotchkiss, 1268.
Hoverstock, 868.
Howard, 743, 1220, 1561, 1562.
Hughes, 559, 1373.
Jackson, 630.
Jacobs, 1389.
Jefferis, 725, 786.
Joder, 858.
Johnson, 1492.
Jones, 1659.
Kehler, 1012.
Kelle, 860.
Kent, 678.
Kephart, 1597.
Kimball, 1227, 1228.
Kimble, 996.
Kimes, 811.
Kinsey, 737, 922.
Kirby, 1148.
Knous, 541.
Larkin, 745.
Laurenson, 1231.
Lee, 977.
Leeds, 1305.
Lehman, 963.
Leonard, 787.
Lewis, 740, 1134, 1328.
Lichtenthaler, 1013.
Lippincott, 1519.
Litzenburg, 834, 1384.
Llewellyn, 702.
Lodge, 727.
Long, 849.
Lucas, 832.
Lukens, 532, 1374.
Lundy, 991.
Lyle, 1262.
Lyons, 712.
Magirk, 673.
Malin, 877.
Mann, 829.
Maris, 699.
Marshall, 869, 1493.
Martin, 936.
Mason, 531.
Massey, 794.
Mawhorter, 1477.
Maxwell, 1222.
May, 1243.
Mayhorn, 1049, 1052.
McAfee, 818.
McCauly, 809.
McClellan, 1282.
McClure, 800.
McDowell, 1317.
McFarland, 530, 1245.
McGinnis, 704.
McGraw, 672.
McGruder, 1353.
McKinney, 759.
McNeal, 619.
McNelly, 889.
Meguire, 819.
Menefee, 1468.
Mercer, 845.
Meredith, 814.
Mesler, 526.
Michener, 706.
Miksell, 1126.
Miller, 825, 1035, 1628.
Milton, 670.
Mitchell, 801.
Mitchener, 833.
Montgomery, 1301.
Moore, 1364.
Mosteller, 999.
Mount, 804.
Nash, 1097.
Neff, 1213.
Nehemiah, 530.
Neilds, 667.
Newkirk, 1116, 1117.
Newton, 536.
Nickerson, 644.
Nichols, 871.
Nicholson, 741.
Norris, 1316.
Oaks, 876.
Orr, 526, 705.
Painter, 1209.
Parsons, 534.
Pass, 674.
Patterson, 1069, 1583.
Pawling, 1402.
Paxson, 842.
Payne, 744.
Pearson, 796.
Perdue, 848.
Peters, 522.
Phipps, 773.
Pickering, 660.
Pickle, 823.
Pierce, 752.
Pilling, 1302.
Pinkerton, 1392.
Pittman, 548, 974.
Porter, 1027.
Poston, 903.
Powell, 1075.
Pratt, 716.
Preston, 693, 1506.
Price, 1584.
Pusey, 732.
Pyle, 825.
Rambo, 1406.
Rankin, 1399, 1405.
Reece, 551.
Reeder, 1037.
Reese, 1630.
Regester, 1064, 1065.
Reybold, 821.
Richards, 1497.
Richardson, 631.
Robbins, 1304.
Rose, 1089.
Runnels, 1272.
Rutter, 1395.
Saunders, 1101.
Seal, 785, 925.
Shaddock, 979.
Sharp, 1598.
Sharpless, 520.
Shaw, 980, 1094, 1414.
Sheffer, 1007.
Sheneman, 822.
Sheppard, 1418.
Shook, 1036.
Silver, 600.
Simons, 629.
Singher, 1408.
Slack, 558.
Smedley, 744, 1370.
Smith, 1026, 1032, 1216, 1321, 1378.
Speakman, 930, 938, 1467.
Spindler, 1066.
Stevens, 1232.
Stevenson, 556.
Stoll, 548.
Stoltz, 956, 983.
Stong, 1219.
Story, 597.
Street, 689.
Strode, 1641.
Styer, 775.
Swayne, 905, 907.
Sweeten, 1397.
Taylor, 838, 847.

Tenhart, 1127.
Thatcher, 519, 1429.
Thistlethwaite, 831, 835.
Thohler, 1273.
Thomas, 739.
Thomasson, 901.
Thompson, 901, 923, 1604.
Thorn, 705.
Towers, 633.
Tracy, 1088.
Traer, 530.
Tratbas, 530.
Tucker, 669.
Twadell, 767.
Underhill, 1146.
Upton, 1288.
Valentine, 690.
Vance, 932.
Vanvoorhis, 1115.
Walton, 952.
Warrick, 1123.
Wartman, 545.
Watson, 1271.
Way, 1281, 1495.
Webb, 560.
Webster, 574.
Weller, 1571.
Wetherell, 1589.
Wheeland, 997.
Whelen, 1316.
White, 774, 1665.
Whiteside, 1211.
Wickersham, 940.
Wilkinson, 883.
Williams, 556, 577, 747.
Williamson, 926.
Willis, 750.
Wills, 1175.
Wilson, 695, 757, 760, 874, 926, 990, 1151, 1156, 1403.
Wollaston, 956.
Woodward, 824, 836, 1325, 1627.
Wood, 875, 902, 992.
Worrall, 525, 576.
Worthington, 790.
Wright, 793.
Wyly, 826.
Yardley, 1307.
Yarnall, 582, 583, 899.
Young, 802, 884, 1211, 1317.
Youst, 1664.
Zeigler, 595.
Zollars, 1068.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Achey, 1808.
Adcock, 2677.
Aldredge, 2298.
Alexander, 1984.
Allen, 2419.
Altemus, 2532.
Anderson, 2110.
Ash, 2008.
Bachelor, 1721.
Baily, 2651.
Barclay, 2070, 2253.
Barton, 2018.
Bartlett, 2071.
Bayliss, 2255.
Bennett, 2271, 2674.
Bean, 2008.
Blakey, 1874.
Bonan, 1710.
Booth, 2743.
Borton, 1748.
Bowers, 1769.
Brent, 1760.
Briggs, 2427.
Buckly, 3167.
Buffington, 2441.
Bumgardner, 2161.
Burdsell, 2130.
Burnett, 2052.
Button, 1918.
Cadwallader, 2285.
Campbell, 2395.
Cappeau, 2226.
Carroll, 2035.
Chaffill, 1763.
Coffinberry, 1709.
Coffman, 2389.
Collins, 2369.
Colston, 2321.
Cooksy, 2842.
Cooper, 2012, 2566.
Corbett, 1827.
Coulson, 2568.
Coulter, 2365.
Crumwell, 1886.
Custer, 2321.
Curtin, 3131.
Curry, 2432.
Dailey, 2315.
Darlington, 1788, 2353, 2906.
Davis, 1671, 2014.
Day, 2841.
Dennison, 1754.
Devore, 1697.
Dickenson, 2159.
Dickey, 2310.
Dicks, 1685.
Dixon, 2044, 2668.
Dowell, 3061.
Drake, 2027.
Drew, 3026.
Dubree, 2009.
Dunn, 1725.
Dunston, 2109.
Durell, 1794.
Dutton, 2171, 2173.
Dye, 1723, 1745.
Dyson, 2338.
Eachus, 2017, 2261.
Ely, 1985.
Evans, 2410.
Feaster, 2377.
Fink, 2760.
Frame, 2046.
Frankenn, 2375.
Friend, 3152.
Fulton, 1711.
Gardner, 2847.
Garrett, 1860, 2132.
Gatchel, 2295.
Geaky, 1696.
Gibbs, 2011, 3157.
Gibson, 2259.
Gill, 2430.
Grandy, 2520.
Graves, 2807.
Green, 2574, 2990.
Gregg, 1714.
Grinsled, 1774.
Griswold, 2356.
Grubb, 2479, 2482.
Hackney, 2400.
Hall, 2038.
Halsted, 3061.
Hammon, 1798.
Hance, 2539.
Hannum, 1675.
Hanway, 1684.
Harden, 2396.
Hardenbrook, 1709.
Harding, 2317, 2524.
Harrington, 2574.
Harris, 2335.
Harrison, 2730.
Harvey, 2019.
Haycock, 2727.
Heaford, 2576.
Heine, 2249.
Hendrickson, 1801.
Heston, 1881.
Hickman, 2290, 3136.
Hildebrant, 1779.
Hill, 2376, 2667.
Hobbs, 2108.

Hodson, 3036.
Hoffman, 2133.
Hollister, 1712.
Hoopes, 1871.
Horton, 2134.
Hoskins, 2341.
Householder, 2678.
Howard, 1793.
Hughes, 2411.
Hull, 2418.
Hunter, 2351.
Hurr, 2251.
Hutchinson, 2306.
Imlay, 2043.
Ingram, 2294.
Ireton, 1724.
Jackson, 1761.
Jennings, 1917.
Johnson, 1676, 1689.
Jones, 1746, 1887, 2518.
Kellogg, 1807.
Kelly, 2406, 2407.
Kirk, 1841.
Kishler, 2673.
Kline, 2048.
Klingler, 2672.
Knifort, 1695.
Knight, 1678.
Kurtz, 3112.
Lawther, 2056.
Leedom, 2531.
Levis, 1674.
Lewis, 2270.
Leyden, 1806.
Lilley, 2256.
Lockwood, 1895.
Lodge, 2156.
Marlor, 2542.
Marshall, 1786, 2172.
Martin, 2445.
Massey, 2032.
Maule, 1892.
McCann, 2422.
McCay, 2174.
McCloud, 2371.
McDonald, 2026.
Mears, 2509.
Menough, 2293.
Mercer, 2023, 3251.
Meredith, 2109, 3118.
Merrihew, 2443.
Mildrid, 2036.
Miller, 2039, 3031.
Moore, 1772, 2124, 2342, 2418.
Monaghan, 3132.
Morrow, 2231.
Mounce, 1915.
Moyer, 2079.
Murphy, 1832.
Myers, 2030.
Newlin, 2515.
Norton, 2737.
Null, 2028.
Numbers, 2508.
Odell, 2729.
Owen, 3032.
Paff, 1863.
Palmer,* 1676.
Pancoast, 1789.
Partridge, 1764.
Paschall, 2510.
Patter, 1813.
Patterson, 2265.
Payne, 2351.
Peirce, 2024.
Pemrock, 2446, 2506.
Perdue, 2424.
Peterson, 1802.
Peyton, 2035.
Phillips, 1767, 2364, 3250.
Phipps, 2447.
Pittenger, 2354.
Powell, 2367.
Pratt, 2135.
Pusey, 2561, 2562.
Pyle, 2536, 3114.
Ramsey, 2078.
Reed, 2046.
Reese, 2319.
Reeves, 2414.
Regester, 2375.
Revenaugh, 2042.
Reyl, 2402.
Reynolds, 1771, 2283.
Richards, 3241.
Riddell, 1762.
Rinard, 2377.
Rinehart, 2316.
Rishell, 1778.
Ritchie, 2126.
Roberts, 2060.
Rockmoro, 1893.
Rogers, 1806.
Rollins, 2111.
Roseboom, 1744.
Rossiter, 2370.
Rowland, 1690.
Rulon, 1682.
Russell, 1747, 2275.
Ruth, 3148.
Sargent, 2107, 2808.
Satterthwaite, 2507.
Sayre, 2106.
Scott, 2266, 2483.
Seal, 2564.
Sebaston, 2590.
Sharpless, 2438, 2538.
Shortlidge, 2508.
Shruck, 2027, 2031.
Shutterly, 2848.
Simms, 2044.
Simmons, 2327.
Simons, 2739.
Skillman, 1722.
Slayton, 1768.
Smith, 2461, 2339.
Snyder, 1776.
Speakman, 3117.
Spencer, 1826.
Spreen, 1743.
Staates, 2517.
Staples, 2904.
Starr, 2557, 2558.
Stelley, 2420.
Stevens, 2318, 2320.
Stiger, 2753.
Stiles, 2248.
Stith, 2058.
Stubbs, 2122.
Sullenberger, 2427.
Sulliven, 2580.
Talley, 1720.
Taylor, 2559.
Temple, 2096.
Thatcher, 2902.
Thomas, 1708.
Thompson, 2069.
Todd, 1830.
Tracy, 2140.
Troth, 3246.
Trout, 2460.
Truxal, 2846.
Vangerson, 2484.
Whitson, 1831.
Williams, 1862, 2179, 2309.
Wilkins, 1758.
Willett, 1705.
Wise, 2397.
Wood, 3142.
Worrall, 1686, 1864.
Worthington, 2029, 2302.
Yarnall, 2147, 2232.
Young, 1785.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Bisbing, 3575.
Boyer, 3576.
Butler, 3843.
Killen, 3444.
Malcolm, 3465.
Schofield, 3822.

* Different family.

89069611606

b89069611606a